

Ontenu: Bible for 1 Corinthians, 1 John, 1 Peter, 1 Thessalonians, 1 Timothy, 2
Corinthians, 2 John, 2 Peter, 2 Thessalonians, 2 Timothy, 3 John, Acts, Colossians,
Ephesians, Galatians, Hebrews, James, John, Jude, Luke, Mark, Matthew,
Philemon, Philippians, Revelation, Romans, Titus
Formatted for Translators

©2022 Wycliffe Associates

Released under a Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Bible Text: The English Unlocked Literal Bible (ULB)

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English Unlocked Literal Bible is based on the unfoldingWord® Literal Text, CC BY-SA 4.0. The original work of the unfoldingWord® Literal Text is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/ult/>.

The ULB is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

Notes: English ULB Translation Notes

©2017 Wycliffe Associates

Available at <https://bibleineverylanguage.org/translations>

The English ULB Translation Notes is based on the unfoldingWord translationNotes, under CC BY-SA 4.0. The original unfoldingWord work is available at <https://unfoldingword.bible/utn>.

The ULB Notes is licensed under the Creative Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 4.0 International License.

To view a copy of the CC BY-SA 4.0 license visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-sa/4.0/>

Below is a human-readable summary of (and not a substitute for) the license.

You are free to:

Share — copy and redistribute the material in any medium or format. Adapt — remix, transform, and build upon the material for any purpose, even commercially.

The licensor cannot revoke these freedoms as long as you follow the license terms.

Under the following conditions:

Attribution — You must attribute the work as follows: "Original work available at <https://BibleInEveryLanguage.org>."

Attribution statements in derivative works should not in any way suggest that we endorse you or your use of this work.

ShareAlike — If you remix, transform, or build upon the material, you must distribute your contributions under the same license as the original. No additional restrictions — You may not apply legal terms or technological measures that legally restrict others from doing anything the license permits.

Notices:

You do not have to comply with the license for elements of the material in the public domain or where your use is permitted by an applicable exception or limitation.

No warranties are given. The license may not give you all of the permissions necessary for your intended use. For example, other rights such as publicity, privacy, or moral rights may limit how you use the material.



Matthew

1

¹Mana yaufim agakami Jisasi akum, Deviti aga nampa abrahamu aga, ana wasim yen yami . ²Abrahami, mi Aisaki afo'e mi, afo Aisakimi Jekopimi benafo'e mino, Jecopimi Juda afo'e mini akum yen yifo'eminu. ³Judami Peresi ya Sera yifo'e, Tema yekamyino'emi. Peresimi Hesroni afo'emi, afo Hesronimi Ramim afo'emi. ⁴Rami mi Aminadapi afo'e mino, Aminadapimi Nasonimi benafo'emi, Nashonimi Salmoni benafo'emi. ⁵Salmoni mi Boasi afo'e mi. Rehapimi Boasi ano'e, afo Boasimi Obeti afo'emi, afo Rutimi Obetim ben ana'i afo Obetimi Jesim benafo'e mi. ⁶Jesimi king Deviti afo'emi, Devitimi Solomon afo'eminu afo Solomonim ano'emi Uraia inim. ⁷Solomonimi Rehobohami afo'emi, Rehoboami Abiga afo'e, Abigami asa afo'emi bem. ⁸Asami Jehosafati afo'emi Jehosafati Jorami nafo'em bem, Jorami mi Uzaia aufa'i bem. ⁹Usiami Jotami afo'emi, Jotami Ahasim afo'emi, Ahasimi Heseakaia afo'emi. ¹⁰Hezekaiami manasen afo'emi, Manasemi Amonim afo'emi, afo Amonimi Josai, afo'e ¹¹Josaia mi Jekonaia benafa'awa nambpa yen yina'umi, mini kanafimi yemi ma'demano Babiloni maro kuga. ¹²Babiloni 'i karabusi i-ugami, mini nurami Jekoniemi Sieltelimi benafo'emi, afo Sieltel Srubabelim ben ana'uwage' em. ¹³Zerubabelimi Abiuti afo'emi Abiuti mi Eliakim afo'emi, Eliakimi Asor nafo'emi. ¹⁴Asor mi Sadoki afo'emi, Sadokimi akimi afo'emi, Akimi, Eliudim benafo'emi. ¹⁵Eliudimi Elisa nafo'emi, Elisa mi Matanin afo'emi, Matani mi Jacobi nafo'emi. ¹⁶Jekopimi Josepin afo'emi, afo Joseppoimi Maria awafu, afo Mariami Jisasimi madami kraisti avidewam avidaruka. ¹⁷Madem Abrahami kakeyemi Deviti kayeraravimi 14 ni'a akumi fawarem, Deviti kakemi Babilonio maro karabusi ugami 14 i'a akum fawarem, Babiiloni oma karabusi okakemi kraisti fawarika yeravimi 14 i'a akum fawarem. ¹⁸Mariami Jisasim madukam wayami, manugane. Jisasi nanoe Mariam, bemi Josepimi maranoya ugamaka, afo manafim buyigarami, Josepi amonami, amuwagi-ugami aiyo aga'ano yukuruakem mariami arapim yukuruakem mini iya'onti, ¹⁹Bena wafu Josepimi, atekam waita wami watafim agaye bu amirantem, aupa intim uwantem arantem. ²⁰A'o mi'niratem itewami anonamanoni akeroano kaika'i Josepim mare sasamemi, Josepi'o Deviti aga'ano, Maria marara bufegano nesu intiri bu yono mini aga'o maria arapim bami, aiyo aga'ano ukuru akagane. ²¹Bemi mana ainaga madami, benavi'i Jisasine sirem avi ame, nayeyare beyi wata anasi owayegem yenyi kumipike yivigatem. ²²Ma'de anene fa'warimi ano'na mano wafa kasanampa waita yu yiwauka sigam wayami fawarem. ²³Intago, mana ifo asika watanapa iwawuganani asika, amuwagi uwem mana ainaga magatem, Afo benavi Imanuel ne sitemo, mini avi anom antami, Gotimi senunapa wane, ²⁴Josepi babi kakem itavemi ano'na manoni ankeru sim baya awa kuntem Meri mi mantem benanagi em. ²⁵Minugamifo, benampa manafim bu babugem bage'em iya'om ma'dem Jisasine sire avidaruka.

2

¹Naemi Jisasi Betliemi fa'waruga Judia anom magu Heroti kimi waka, i a'unte wapakem watayu Jerusalmi yeravemi semi. ²Jewisini kim fa'warimi inteya? A'unte wapakemi beni ofu amonare ya bemi mono siakarante yigeyare. ³Heroti mini waya intaremi amuna intiriemi, maside Jerusalemi watanasi benanti aguke mono. ⁴Anon waita yu nampa lo manoni intim waita yu Heroti yararemi uyu magemi yintaemi, ite aga Anona (Jisasi) fawarugenafi sisime? ⁵Sasamemi, kasanampa waita agatemi semi Betliemi fa'waritemi Judia anom magufim. ⁶Emi Betliemi, Judia yuyi magafim wanami, mage kefo magu iwananiami Judia wam magumi anon avi rukam waita yu ive mono. Nayeyara, yigepikem mana wayi fa'waremi Israeli watanasi yu rafisim waita. ⁷Aupakem Heroti mini intim waita yu yararemi yintairantemi, nante wa mini ofu yeka genafi? ⁸Betliemi yiyikarem sem, bega u'natirega mini iya onti afakare. Amonate yema sisimiga oma mono waya siakanu. ⁹Kimano hami intaremi bomi, a'unte wapakem ofu amonarukam ofu a'nanta bemi iya'om waka oma futimemi. ¹⁰Mini ofu amonare anon amo emono. ¹¹Naupa untave iya onampa ano'e Maria amonare yigo yun magafim de mono siakaruka. Yenti bogise rire awogu muku ewam basabenu nampa koli yu amiduka. ¹²Kaika'i Koti yiyimemi Heroti waka bubega ena ayim mantare yigenti magufa bogo. ¹³Yerare bomi, Kotini ankeru kaika'i Josepimi yo'avi'gem sem, itave iyaon nampa bena no'e avigewa Ijipifa bono. Minifa owagana, Herotimi iya'om arirantem afake wafo. ¹⁴Mini ayufum Josepi itavem iya onampa ano'e yivigem Ijipi buga. ¹⁵Minifa bami Heroti fugem, minimi ano'na manoni kasanampa waita yibuka sigam baya fa'warem. Ijipifake setanim ararauna yiga. ¹⁶Heroti bemi intami a'unte wapakem intim waita yu muna amidami, anon arakami wata yu yiyikemi bega Betliemi wan afo nita agagu yirogo, kar -orante ugami iya oru. Intim waita yu ofu amonare siga kanaga 'i. ¹⁷Kasanampa waita Jeremaia sigam waya fa'warem. ¹⁸Mana arantano ifi nampa yiga Rama fakem, Reitseli beyaga fanta yanti ifiragemi, mana wayi wa ben a'deka bubogo yanti semi, nayeyara ma'de beyaga fanta fu'buga. ¹⁹Heroti fu'bimi Kotini ankeru kaika'i Josepika yeravem sem. ²⁰Itave iya'on nampa ano'e yivi mantare Israeli bogo, iya'on arira se'enim a'i fu'buga. ²¹Josepi itavem iya'on nampa ano'e yivi mantare Israeli buga. ²²Josepi intami, Akiliasi bena- fo'e magu mantemi Judia yu yi kimi uga simi -intare minifa birantem fegami. Kaika'i Koti sasamemi Galili. ²³Yerarem Nazareti buga. Mini anene fa'warimi kasanampa waita sigaka fa'waremi avi dare se Nazarini.

³¹Mini kanafim Joni mono nom feyikewam waita yeravemi Judia ka' mapim monobaya siga. ²Yu'i wagegago, inarufakena eranti adekai yitene, ³Mini waitami kasanampa waita Asaia mi benanti semi, mana awauntano ka'mapakemi, ami manta ategago, ⁴Jonimi unam wadomi uruka kameli arantaga uwantukami, letimi uruka newam yantagu yirantagai. beni yunami finton nampa bokafumi. ⁵Masidem watanasi Jerusalemi kem, masidem magu jodeni nom anapa bewapa buga. ⁶Yemi yeyi kumi i sima fawarurami afo bemi mono nomi Jodeni nopim fe'yikem. ⁷Ugami bemi

yimonami nesu farisi yuwa saidusi yui beka'i yema nomi mararanti yemo, bemi yiyimemi yemi, yigemi uwa memamano agafantami, iye yigemi yiyimena uyauvitegge umantano fawarinani pipim. ⁸Yigemi mi irago agami kumio sima fawarinti afoi yui wayema soke ogo. ⁹Yigemi inte inte buwa ega waya sei, Arahami mi seyuya sinaumi semi fugami yigemi yiyime i manemi Koti mi bemi amakai mana onamugui mantanti Abrahamu agagi item. ¹⁰Sasumi yayantafimi wa , ugami yamanomo avogu agamo bu iratemi akefaremi igafimi intafuratemi. ¹¹Semi nona komi feyikei kumi ifadago yanti. Ugami iyemo setineka yewayi anona eranti ruka afo semi beni su amaka bumaranu nayeyara awogu waita buwau, bemi ayo aganampa iganampa mono nom feyikatem. ¹²Bemi fakemi fokumi antivi kuyufewami beyayapim fipiagui kuyuma soke uremi afo manta duwantu emi antivi magewa mapimi, ugamifo bemi agaratemi fipiagu igami bu futime wam igafim.. ¹³Jisasimi Galili yeraremi bemi Jodani nokai Jonimi mono nomi fea kano yanti. ¹⁴Ugami Jonimi bemi sima a'ao sasakemi semi emi mono nomi fetikano ugaya sekai yebebe?. ¹⁵Jisasi wayami anona emi semi, "magemi eyo seno, mi'nuranami Koti afim sigami agami iratem. " Joni eyo semi. ¹⁶Jisasimi mono nomi manta rami ame emi nopike untavimi afo inarumi divimi afo Kotini Aiyo ano kumemi nunanta ben anoka kuma raufemi. ¹⁷Mana arantano inarufakem yem semi, mana Semi siyiga aga'i setira ano amoyuakane.

4

¹Mini kanafimi Kotini awamu ano Jisasimi abigemi wata bu wapai bemi satami bemi maka demi amona temi. ²Bemi yunami awenta emi yunam nanti kamwaita 4o wayawam wa kam waita 4o ayufumi, bemi aranti emi ³. Watamo bemo maka sinanim yema fawaremi afo sasamemi semi, emose Goti agao watemi , afo emi yiyiminam mana onu ano breti fawari . ⁴Ugami jisasimi ben ami anona emi semi .Gotini yau mano semi , wata manomi breti ga anami bu watemi, afo masidem wayamo yemo Goti awaun tikemi. ⁵Naemi Satamano Jisasimi abigemiJerusaremi'i bemi mini Gotini magumi afo bemi magemi mentapai mono ma'ano anokai. ⁶Afo mani siremi sasamem semi , emo Goti agao watemi, emi dantave kumono, minuremi Gotini yaumano semi , Bemi beyi Ankeri gui yiyikanami ekai kuma dafisitemo' afo yemi emi dauyitemo agagemi omano aimi dadapo". ⁷Jisasi satami sasamemi, Gotini yaumano mani wai siga" emi maka buseno Gotimi eni anonami. ⁸Satami avigemi Jisasimi yeradem bemi mana anumi mente mentapa wakai agatemi masidem magu mana magaga wami afo masidem yenti abogu yantai. ⁹Satami Jisasim sasamem semi ,, " semi en amenu masidem mana yantagui emo agonti dadaremo sekao augam mukinai. ¹⁰Afo Jisasi bemi sasamem semi , satamano, emi afou Gotini yaumano semi , " emi monoi sasakano Gotimi eni Anonami afo benaga amenapa wano. ¹¹Afo satamano yera aremi Jisasi , afo ankerogu ano yeravemi ofaemo ¹²Jisasimi intami manemi yemi Jonimi fakaremi kuyemo. Bemi Galili'i buga. ¹³Jisasimi Nasareti yera remi bemi Kapeniami owage'emi. Galili non anapa magami Sebuluni yu Naptali yu yintagai. ¹⁴Minimi fawaremi afo amakagiemi profet Aisaiami sigami. ¹⁵Magami Sebuluni ya Naptali bunoka oravemi mea afapake Jodani'i. Galili'i enafa waita yuyi magami. ¹⁶Mini akumo kumayupim wage'eoyi Anona omi amonemo, afo wata anasi fugemo aupemo owapimi afo neka ugami wage'emo Goti kai, yen yimugai omi itavemi. ¹⁷Mini kanami Jisasimi Gotini waya yiyimevemi afo yiyimemii siga, Ifadago yigeyi , savi anta yui, nayeyare Gotini akegui yewa adekai. ¹⁸Jisasimi Galili buno anapa bemi, yimonami kar itawami, Saimoni ena avi'i Pitami, afo ben afa awa Endrumi ,yemi wase rare noya fakewam waitayui. ¹⁹Jisasi yeganti yiyimem semi , yema semi siwakuroka, afo semi yigemi mantati wata yibigam waitayi onu, ' ²⁰Mini ameuremi yeganti wase unam demi Jisasimi awakuremo. ²¹Jisasimi mini magu yeraremi mean afapa buga bemi ena kar itawami, Jonimi bemi Sebedi agai , afo ben awaemi Jemsimi. Yemi boti aupemi yen yifoe Sebedi nampa wase unam ategebe wami , Jisasimi yarantami, ²²Afo ameurenta mini boti nampa yeyi foe yerare afo Jisasimi awakurentamo. ²³Jisasimi masiden ayapa Galili wata anasi yiyimeme yenyi mono naupa, Gottini wayami, afo bemi manta masidem masidem yi'i dukayi soke uyiikemi. ²⁴Jisasimi manta soke wata anasi uyikam wayamano Siria wai buga, afo Siria akumano intemi afo yibigemi masidem masiidem yi'i dukayi yiga, wata anasi yemi savi awamu dukayi, duntun yi'i dukayi, afo yiwa yiyam saviugayimi, Jisasimi manta soke uyikemi. ²⁵Amuna wata anasi Jisasimi awakuremo, minimi Galili kena akumi, afo Jerusaremi kena akumi, afo Judia kena akumi, afo mean afapa Jodeni wayimo.

5

¹Afo Jisasimi amuna watanasi yimonemi, bemi anufai ure mi. Kumantuvemi yogam waitayu bewapa yemo. ²Bemi ai agoyantem yogam watanasi a'mi manisiremi yiyimemi. ³Masidem wata anasimo Kotini anenefimo saviemo wayimi yemi yimoyogo, nauganafi Kotini magufim yenyitami. ⁴Masidem wata anasi siguno siremi ifirakewayimi yemi yimoyogo, nauganafi Kotimi awogu uyikatem. ⁵Wata anasimo yeyu'i magafimo rewayi mi ,yimoyogo nayeyarafi yemi auwem magumi maranayo. ⁶Wata Anasi yandewami yimerago ayakewami K otini ateka antayati yimoyogo, Kotimi yemi ituyikatem. ⁷Masidem wata anasimo enonanto awawaewam yigemi yimoyogo, Koti wa'i yemi minuyikatem. ⁸Wata anasi yuyira atekananiyi yimoyogo, yemi Kotimi amonatemo. ⁹Masidem wata anasi aruve asuve manta magafim rewayimi yimoyogo, minugami yemi Kotin agagi iteye. ¹⁰Wata anasimi Kotini ateka antami ewayi, mini antayanti umanti marewa, yemi yimoyogo nayeyarafi Inaru makumi yenyitamino. ¹¹Afo wata anasimi savi yisirio uyikewayi, savi antami uyikemi, savi wayayu siyikewami, muna waya siyikewayi, nayeyarafi semi siwakure'i yigemi yimoyogo. ¹²Yigemi yimoyogo, nayeyarafi Kotimi anona meyami yiminani inaru magufa. Nauganafi mana on, anta miniwata anasi wafa wage'eyoyimi kasinampa waita savi uyike'emo. ¹³Afo beni asemini ifadanami iteni'urena owayegem beyi ase maratene? Afo minugami intafuremi yinako akarafanayo. ¹⁴Yigemi magafike omo'no. Mana magu anuga wa'mi buayofatemi. Bumi manawayimi omi intidemi kukum amenapa wayofano, bemi marege yanafa'ure faka rano, ma'mini omanomi naupai sagatemi.

¹⁵Manawayimi omi ugadem kukum amenapa wu'ayofano, bemi omi ugadem kukum amuga datemi, afo mini omano naupa masidem omi sagatem. ¹⁶E'anana eni omano masidem wata anasifim omi ga, eni awogu anta amoneya enafo'emi inarufa wayimi ano avii ame. ¹⁷Yigemi amuna intiri buyogo, kaga waya nampa kasinampa, yema bu'anakaira bu'yigau, a'a'o semi yunami amaka ira yigau. ¹⁸Fuga sire semi yigemi yiyimege inaru maga kipatem, mana avi mini aupem wami wu'afi'item, amaka'i bemi masidem anene amaka'item. ¹⁹Minugami mana waita mano kaga waya yemi yiyimem, yigewa minogo sem, bemi Kotini magufim anom avi magatem. ²⁰Fuga sirei semi yigemi yiyimeu, afo yigemi amaka inaru nomagaga bubinagone. ²¹Yigemi ai intaruka masidem wafa waya, wata warono, afo: Iyemo yiruma fugiteve koka itavinonane. ²²Minugamifo semi yigemi yiyimirare manawayi ara umanto beyafa anore makatem, bemi kokai itavitem. afo mana wayimo beyafa anonati minisemo savi waitamono, bemi magu rafisim waita. Afo mana waitayanto oene sitemi, bemi iga magufim bitemi. ²³Minukamifo yikemi ofairante ofa kagaka yigemi yige yifa awa kumara intami, yikemi yike yifa awanati ara umarugege sewane. ²⁴Afo yigeyi umanti kagayaga dago, miniga dewa mana araka maro ure afo yerave ofa mi ono. ²⁵Ame ure siguno seno iyewafi abigem koga bira ewana bemi abiegem rafisi waitaga danam, aga isanta waita ranami karabusifim maregem ratem. ²⁶semi emi fugawayi sasameu, emi fawa iyino minifim bewa ayaure yevevino. ²⁷Yikemi ai intaruka, yikemi wawa anasiwa savi antami buyoko. ²⁸Minukai semi yikemi yiyimeu yikemo amonewami mana inimanomi ena inimano augam narua kewa mini inimi, yikemi ai savi antami yikeyi yirapimi ewa. ²⁹Afo ayam ugapa ugamano gumio ewakana mini aukami fitima fasa dano. E'anana madem aumano ikafi bipo, mini awoguana inani manapa aumano awogu ino. ³⁰Afo ayan ugamano emi savi uakewa kana afo akefare intafono. E'ana madem aumano igafi bipo. Minimi avoku inani manapa aumano awogu ino. ³¹Ami mani wariuga, afo mana waita mano beya ana sasakatemi, mana afum yau agantem mininampa bemi sasakatemi. ³²Afo minugami mana waita mano be yana sasakatemi mini inimanomi savi anta uruka, bemi mini ininanti manta savi inine semi. Afo ena waitamano mini inimi maratemi mini waitamano bewa kumi'itemi. ³³Enawa yiwagem semi, yigemi feyapa intaruka, buwa muna waya sirega Inaru bu avi dago, minugai marega anonamano wapa yego. ³⁴Minuga'i semi yigemi yiyimege, buwa setivi rewewa inaru fake se yigeyami ake irante nayeyarafi inarumi Kotini kini kaga'i. ³⁵Mana maga amuga Koti aimi ruka, afo Jerusalem'i i avidare'i e'yami ake iyono, afo nayeyara Kinni anona magumi. ³⁶Afo yigemi yinoka yiyan de mana wayami eram buyogo, afo naugane yigemi mana yino ayau manta kasigi buye, efari buyogo. ³⁷Afo enamano eyo siganami eyoseno, ena mano a'a'o sigana a'a'o seno. Yigemi manan waya mini amuga rate'i mini wayamano ami minimi wananom ami. ³⁸Yigemi intami yemi asiruka, manawayi yige yugam anakaranam yigewa bemi anaka'ogo, afo mana wayi awayam radarana bemwa yewayege radano. ³⁹Afo minuga'i semi yigemi siyime'u, mana wayi saviuwakana bemi savi buyu akano. Manawayi omau kidirana ena awafa omau ranana kidino. ⁴⁰Afo manawayi eni iyon sotayanto aye wagana avikemi koka bina, eanana mini sota mara. ⁴¹Afo mana wayi erarurem yigenanto asina benampa wogo mana rafim wono sinawa kagn raufim wono, afo benapa wogo kagn raufika wogo. ⁴²Ameno iyewafi intina' mana wayi yige wapa nari'ira sina a'a'o wusego. ⁴³Yigemi ai ami intaruka, yigemi yigeyi anao yiyego. Miniga yigeyi namugoyu savi buyuyikago. ⁴⁴Minugamifo yigemi yiyimege, yigemi namugoyu ayevevewa augami mukuyikago, emi savi uakewa naniyimi. ⁴⁵Yigemi Inarufa waya yifo'e agakgi inagomino, afo bemi ai rami savi kawa awoguka ai gem, bemi ai rami atekam waita anasiga napa awuyintewam waita anasi kawa ai remi. ⁴⁶Afo yigemi ayeno, iyewafi emo ayigara ewananiyimi, kananini moni marewam waitayu manayom atamana ewane. ⁴⁷Afo yigemo yigeyi agantayu'o avogu uyikewami, yigemi intami enomi yakageveve, mademi mapao wayi mayayom antayi ewa. ⁴⁸yige yifo'e inarufa wayimi atekam anta uga, minugaka naote yare, yigewai atekam antamana ogo.

6

¹Rafima soke ono wata anasiyugaka soke antayu uware waganana enafoe inarufa wayi aya buami poi. ²Moneba anenemo yimitei anene burukayi muna wata anasi ewani ure ufem buaro mono mapinafi fakagafi. Wata anasi yivi yimego yanti. Fuga siyimege yeyi aya ai mantuka. ³Ugamifo monewa anenemo burukayi yime watei ,eanana ayanuga mano uwara nani anene ayanepa ayamano buamo nano. ⁴Minu gafo aupake mi yigeyi yifo'e amego. Naemi enafoe aupawayi emi mini ayai amitemi. ⁵Auga muke wate, kara abunti dukayi ewani buyono. Juda yuyi mono mapim itave watanasi simonago sire yuga muke wayi, fuga siyimu, yeyi aya ai mantukau. ⁶Yuga mukitei, naupaga upegago onta urega yuga muke wana yigen yifo'e aupa wayi amona. Naemi yigen yifo'e aupa wayi aya yimino. ⁷Auga muke nesu baya buse ,feyapa sewani buyono, Juda waitayu ewani buyuno, ena wata nasi ewani ure, nayeyara yemi nesu waya sefanam Gotimi inta tene sevemono. ⁸Yekana buyogo, Enafoemi ai amona ruka emo intainona. ⁹Yinugafo manisirega yuga mukogo, senu tifo'e inarufa wano, e'ana enavi atekam ba. ¹⁰Mana eni soke anene yino, eana eni ayim fawarino mana magaga inarufa ugani urem. ¹¹Magega kena yunami simeno. ¹²Senuti kumi sirano seyuwa enoyi kumi-i yirafano. ¹³Makasintim sivige bu ofegano, savi anene yupike siviga. ¹⁴Enoyi kumi yirami , yigen yifoe wayi yigenyi kumiwa yiranani. ¹⁵Enoyi kumi buyirami, yigen yifoe yigenyi kumiwa buyira nani. ¹⁶Enawa mani sire sewau, yunam bunanto augam mukitemi savi orasi bumara muna wata anasi ewani ure. yorasi savi umake eno simo nago sire yugamo muke wane, fuga siyimu yeyi aya ai mantuka. ¹⁷Afo yigemo yugam mukitei, orasi-i sese urega wasavemi yinoka fega, ¹⁸Miniya ena wata anasi yunam bunanti yugam muke wano busego. Afo yigenfoe aupa wayi, amone aya amitene. ¹⁹Mana maga nesu soke aneneyu bumagago, savi wamano nanami koko niratene. umom waita mano yema umom ritene. ²⁰Minu gafo inarufa yigeyi aneneyu magago, savi wamano wa kokomba vuiranami umom waita mano umom buyitem. ²¹Itepa eni avo gu anene watenafi, enara ano minifim mana watemi. ²²Aumanoni omi augami, minu gami augamo soke uganami, aumano oka watene. ²³Augamo savi ugaga nami, afo enau mano kuma yupim watene. Minu gami aupeke omo futika nami aumano ayufu kagem bene, mini ayufumi anona ayufu mino. ²⁴Mana waita

mano kanta noni yogam bumara tene. Naye yara mana wayim ayiakem mana wayim buayi akatem. Gotini yoga nampa mana maga yoga nampa buma rana gone.²⁵ Minugai semi yiyi mewau, yige yira ganti buyin tago, naye natege busego. Naye unam waro otege busego. Yigen yaumano nomba yakaga gene.²⁶ Nunu yimo nago, yunam buyoge yunam buru wantu itemo, yigen yifoe inarufa wayi yunam yimevene. Emi nunuwa yekaga ganave.²⁷ Iyewafi ano intiri ewatemi eyau aragai afunti magano mana magagai.²⁸ Naye yare yigemi unam waro yanti buyin tago, farawanu asaya yuka intago, yogam buyoge unam waro buyu warewa.²⁹ Enawa siyi mewau, solomoni beyisoke anene yui, unam waro buyemi farawa amaka emi.³⁰ Afo Gotimo farawa manomo unam waromo uakewa tina, itana magebena sagana watene masidemi igafimi inta fitemi. Emi naye yara ayevin nau uakano yare bado uakewami, emi sito amakuku dukanam?³¹ nesu intiri buyono, naye natege? A a naye nona natege? A a naye unam waro otege?³² Judayu mini aneneyu afakatemo, yigemo ayewa anene ai amonaga.³³ Ana anene inarufakena anene yara intarewa beni ateka anta awakuntana inaemi mini anene yu amitemi.³⁴ Minugafo, sagana yanti buyintano, sagana manomi beyi uma nampai bemi. Mana mana nuramano beyi umanti rukemi.

7

¹Ena waitayi antara burayimano, Gotimi eni anta burayimatimifo. ²Ena waitayi antaiteniga ure rayi matewafo Gotimi mini antamnaawakutemi eni antawai rayimatem. En afa awam agaupim sito fipia wanati naugaya amone bebeemi, enao emi amone iute³Naugaya eyafa awa augapimi sito asaya amoneveve, enaugapemo ano'na yayara buamoneveve. ⁴Nau'urewa eyafa awa nanti asaya mantarano siteve, ena augapimi yayara afo wanamote. ⁵Emi fuga muna waitamono, yayara en agaupim agapagam manta fasa dewa afo emi agaum amonama soke ebewa eyafa awa augapeke sito fipia manta fasa aka.⁶ Ateka anene iyanu buyimago afo avogu omamu'i for orasipa bu inta fono. Nayeyara miniga airem buge yige ebem akarafama sito ipo.⁷ Intainami amitemi, afakanami amitemi, ontami arinami riakatemi. ⁸yemose intaewayim marewa, iyemose afakayi amonewa, iyawafi onta arewayi onta arewayi riyitem. ⁹Yigepike, iyaontano sikoniyato inta ina onamu mante amiteve? ¹⁰Afo bemo noyaganto emo intaina, emi memami bemi amitebe bae?¹¹ Minugamifo, emose savi anta ewano awogu anene eyaga amewanami, minugami yigen yifo'e inarufa wayim awogu ewayi yimitenafi? ¹²Minugafo, iten anta watanasi emi uwakagoyara intate, miyion anta yemba uyikano, nayeyare mini kasanampa waita yu yami. ¹³Yigemi kefo ontafa bewa ana awakurogo. Ano ontafa bewa ami emi abigemi savi magufa bitemi. Afo mini ano ayimi amuna wata anasi awakurewane. ¹⁴Afo wama bukupa ayimanoni ontami sito bami beni amano anuyokamise sito'a mano afakevemono.¹⁵ Ma'ebe muna kasinapa waita yago fegago, sipisipi ayau yemi mapa urukemofu yenyupemi afa iyami bemono. ¹⁶Emi yenti antami amone inte ino. minugami afo savi atayake wa abiya rarem yagake wa abiya rarem nakakem wa wani yagake yunami yemi wata anasi fawa marate yafo?. ¹⁷Minugami mana amana awagunte masidem awogu yamano awogu agami irewane afo sabi yuna manomi sabi agami irewane. ¹⁸Awogu yamano sabi agami buyiratem, afo manauga sabi yamanomi a wogu agami buyiratem. ¹⁹Maside yamano agamo buyi rananin, masidem akefare igafim agaratemo. ²⁰Minuga mise naemi yekemi amonana gone bemo se agamose irananka. ²¹Masidem watanasi setibi rebe Anona o, Anona o, sewayi yemi maside inarufa buyuritemono, bube, minugami watanasi yemo setifo eni ayintose awakurewayi inarufa uritemono. ²²Amuna wata anasi mini nurami sisimebe manisite mo, amonano seyuya en abika kasanapa yogati mare eyamo fauno, seyuya en abika i savi awamu manta fasa re eyamofau no, afo en avika anami seyuya amuna anene uware eya mofauno. ²³Mini nurami yemi sima fa'warure yiyime'i yige buyimongau.²⁴ Minugami, masidem wata iyewafi setamo intare awakurewayi awogu intim waita onamuga ma uwarani item. ²⁵A'i ren kuminam, nomose saina, mini maka susuwa inam ma'i bu fafasitem, nayeyare ma'i onamuga bemi. ²⁶Afo wata yemo intare bu awakuroyimi o'em waita yanta efa yauga yeyima uwantuka. ²⁷Mini kanaga a'i ren kuminam, nomose saina, mini maka susuwa inam ma'i fafasitem, nayeyare ma'i efayauga uwantuka. ²⁸Miniga yeravimi Jisasimi mini bayayu sima kiparuka. Nesu watanasi bena yanti intama yintuduga. ²⁹Bemo asimi avi nampa eran dukam waita yanta siga, amaka manamagagakena intim waita yi buyuga.

8

¹Mini nurami Jisasimi kumemi anufakem, mesu watanasi awakuremo. ², Afo, mana waita, aufipa namo kakam. ugami maremati agom yaumi akaremi sasamemi anonao, emi intanami, amakaga semi manta auweni usikateve. ³Jisasimi manta mini waita ayami yaniuremi fakaremi semi, semi intaunami minotege, mage emi awogu ono, mana sewami itavemi aufipa namom aga-ana ugage-enimi kipavimi awogu emi. ⁴Jisasimi bemi sasamemi, emi mana waita buwa sasameno. Emi bewa, farisi maro agateno. emi Mosesi ukatene urewa ofa yimeno, mana minimi yekai testimoni ene.⁵ Mini nuram Jisasi mana maguga oravemi kampania, mana soidia begai yeravemi maremati mana intinti intaemi. ⁶Afo bemi semi, anonao, mana seti yogam waitami aufugi aviti mantemi naupa avisinewami dukemi wane". ⁷Jisas mini siremi bemi sasamemi,"semi yeravei beni avinti kipa akateke."⁸ Mini soldia yuyi rafisintano sasamem semi, anonao, semi imi awogu waita iwauno setimapin bu-urinono, emi amana siranana bemi seti yogam waitami soke-ino. ⁹Nayeyara, semi sivi rukauna waitave, afo semi sodia yui setinapai dukeke. Semi mana wayinanti bono sunami sewauno, semi sodia yui seyaomi anom sivi makauno, semi sesi waitayu makei semi yekai rafikauno, semi meam soldia yanti bono senami bemi bevemino, enonati sei yeno senami bemi yitemino sesi yogam waita yanti, semi minono siranami minitemino. bemi sirami Jisasi itaremi, ¹⁰Bemi Jisasimi anom amo-uremi semi yenanti madem wata-anasi bemo awakure buyi, fuga sire, semi yegemi yiyi-mirare- semi fuga sire buwai israel yiwa-napakeni mayayom yima kukum waita iamo neuno.¹¹ Semi sigemi siyi-meuno, nesuyam wata anasi-mi yiteye afu urewapake afu kupege=wapake yenanti yaumi marate mono

abrahami, aisak,jekopi napai inaru maguga. ¹²Afo yemi inaru magu kakena iyaorui kufitamo inta-fumanti kumayu-akagem ugem mana wam magufim datemo,uremi yemi wai revemi ifi-ragevemi yenaoyeyiwa-yami ara-afitem. ¹³Jisasi sasami mini aruwim waita yuyi anonamano, emi wano emi amakukum ewanami, mini yanta i fawar itemino. mini nuramano aruwim waita ai anene emi-enim kara-kara uakemi. ¹⁴Jisasimi pita ama ano naupa upegemi , Jisasimi oma amonami pita aitami ai anenemi mantemi bami , aumanomi kokoewami dugem bemi wami. ¹⁵Jisasimi pita aitemi ayaki fakemi ai=anene kepa-akem, mini fike itavemi Jisasimi yunami yuk-akaka. ¹⁶Afaumi kupegami, yemi nesu wata anasi savi spiriti maka-yimi yivi mantaremi Jisasi wapai yemi yemono, bemi Jisasimi ami sevemi afikemi mini savi spiriti makam wata anasi yupem wami sasakama itafemi minevemi yianene maka-yiyu wai awogu uyikemi. ¹⁷Minevemi mini antanako manemi, bemi Jisasi mata faka-remi aisaya kasanapa waya siruka ge-enim, bemi beyaomi senuyani sia nene napa masidem senuyani umanti manta fasai intafemi. ¹⁸Amonami Jisasimi nesuyam wata-anasi yenati bemi yakaga-womi minigai yerevemi bunom mea ayapa Galili bemi. ¹⁹Ewami mana anom anom waita lofikeno yeravemi semi mani seim "Tisa, semi emi awakurei ite ayapa binonafa botege. ²⁰Jisasi bemi sasamemi semi, afo akem wai magumi makemono numano wai mete yamo nowami anami makemi, ayufumi kanami wavitemino ,Ukamifo wata aga'anomi mai -i bumakami sefo buwavitemi". ²¹Minifike mana Jisasi ni yogam waita itavemi semi, "Anona, semi siranaka setifoe fukami maro masifarega semi naemi emi maremati awakuronuno, ²²Ukamifo Jisasi bemi sasamemi semi, Emi semi siwakuron, Afo ifadanam fukam waita mano fukam waita masifano, ²³Mini nurami Jisasi kanunfim uma dauntewami, beni yogam waita yuwai minifimi awakuremi uma kumanteye. ²⁴Amonewami, anona susuwa manomi buno nom awanapke yene, mine wami nomanomi maremanti kanu fikem. Ukamifo Jisasi dukemia wake'ene. ²⁵Beni yogam waita yu maremati Jisasi wakai yeravemi maremati awuru-remi, yemi semi, anonao, sofa-ono seyuyami ai fugote-yare'. ²⁶Jisasi yenati semi, na'ukaka yikemi fekeveke, yekemi sito amakukum dukane? mini siremi afo susuwa napa bunoma-nonanti sadage wano simi, afo masidem yanta beka beka emi, ²⁷Yemi mini waita yui afo yimo uremi semi," mamini waitami iteni ugam waita wafino era susuwa napa bu-nomanomi ben ami itewane ?²⁸Mini nuram Jisasi bemi ena maga nopa me'e Magadarani bene, kam waita savi spiriti makayimi yema afatemo. Yekanti mati pipake yentami savi sawa wayayui seventami afo wayayui iyintetare,minukami sefo enafakemi minika bunoveye. ²⁹Intako, yeganti ba rurentami min'i senetare, ' 'Sekanti emi naye anta emi uakauntave , Kotin Aka'ano? Emi yenami sekanti manta sayeke simirara yeve, sekanti kana buyikapimi?"³⁰Mini arekai nesu foru anomi yunami neve wami. . ³¹Yemi savi spiriti yu'anomi ami Jisasim sasamem sevemi, "Ukamifo emi senu yami sisikama rewateve, sisikamara meam foru yupemi senuyami sikano." ³²Jisasi yenanti semi, Yewogo sirami." mini savi sava spiriti-yu anomi asavemi yekantikemi foru aupemi upekemi,' afo masidem mini foru anomi iyauman taremi anuana'i kumemi bunopimi kupegemi fuma kipeye nopimi. ³³Mini fokao rafikam waitayu fedemi bemi taunifim mare-manti yiyi memi masidem antami fawarimi, nayeyara mini anene fawarimi me'e kanti savi spiriti itukam waita kantano mino. ³⁴Afo madem wata-anasi tauni yeravemi Jisasi mi amonara yemono. Mini nurami Jisasi mi amone mono, Yemi bemi aintaemi afo dewa mana makumi bono.

9

¹Jisasi mana kanofim untabemi afo beyi ano taunifim buga. ²Amonami, mana'a waita yemi mana ai'waita yuwasika demi abige Jisasi wapa yiga. Bemi ayapafim ia'i rukam waitami. Jisasi yenti ama kukum amonaremi mini ai'waita manisirem sasamiduka, "Iya ontano emi amoyono naye yare, semi eni kumi'i arauno.³ Amonano, mana'a amo anta ewam waita yeyaranti ma'ni sire siga, yemi age wayamo anta ewayi yeyeranti sebemi," Mana waita mano bemi Gotimi kasi waya sake wane." ⁴Jisasi yenti intiti wafa amonarem afo bemi mani siga," Nayeyara yigemi sabi intiti yigen yirapem makege. ⁵Naye waya senu nawa awogu itenafi, Semi yigeyi kumi yirauno senu a'a afo itabe wono senuna wa awogugafi? ⁶Afo yigemi omare intago waita aga ano beya omi mana magaga eranti rukene watayi kumi ose yaranti. Jisasi mini ai waita maniserem sasa miduka, "Itabe, afo eyi yuwasi marebe eya mapa wono."⁷Mini waita itabemi afo beyamapa buga. ⁸Masidem wata anasi miniga amonaremi, yemi miniga'i antu afa duremi Goti abi yaniugane , naye yara bemi miyiyo eranti bemi watayu yimewayi. ⁹Miniga ifadem ena maguga orabemi Jisasi mana waita Matiu ne sewam waita yau marewam waita yimapim wami amona ruka. Jisasi manisiga benanti, "Yewa semi siwakurono". Afo bemi itabemi awakuntuka Jisasi. ¹⁰Jisasi naupa ukumantubem yunam nara ika amuna yau mose marewam waita wa kumi watanasi nampa beyi kato iya'oru nampa yunam naga. ¹¹Yemi Farasiyu mini amonaremi, yemi itabemi Jisasini kato iyaoru manisire siga. "Naugana afo yikenti wata. Kumi watanasi wa yaumose marewa waita nampa yunam nebene?"¹²Mini waiya Jisasi intarem bemi sebem, "Wata mose iye wafi erantose ben aufim wayi ofainti wafakatem iyemano wafi yiose ruka nayo yimi ofainti afakatemo." ¹³Emi bewa afakano nayebe siganafi , ' semi awa'awa kanti sewau afo bumi ofa waye afo semo yunami atekayi yara yegaye bube kumi watanasi yanti yigau."¹⁴T'naem Jonini kato waita Jisasi waka yerabe ma'ni siga, naye yara seyu nampa Farasiyu yunam ifade'ya sugam muke wafunana eni kato waita afo yemi mi'ni beyebeyaf?" ¹⁵Jisasi manisirem yemi siyimiduka, "Amaka yemi wata iyemanu yiteyafu mareti ruwantinti wanam waita umanti mareti inaniyi yenapam wakanami? Afo mana kana yinami mini waita mareti inaniyi yiremi yemi bitemi, afo mini nurami yemi yunam ifademi afo yuga mukitemono."¹⁶Bube mana waita mano auwem wado ara wafakana wadoga buratam, nayeyara mini wado ara rakagemote ena wado anonaga dakagatem."¹⁷Afo mini bube mana waita mano auwem waini wafa waini asifim buma gatene. Afo yemose mi'nimotem waini asi kidem anakainam waini wa'yem anakaitem. Afo yemi auwem wainimi auwem wainiasifimi magebemo yeganti fami minifim iyaka watentamono."¹⁸Mini anene yuganti Jisasi miniga yemi siyimewami mana anom waita beka yema akonyaum romudemi. Afo bemi manisire Jisasi sasamiduka,

"Ma mage ugami setiraumi fugene, Afo emi yewa ayami be amuga oma danana bemi yewayegena itabino." ¹⁹ Afo Jisasi itabemi beyi kato waita yu nampa bemi awakure buga. ²⁰ Mini arafa, torufi'a krisimasika nare kumi wa ai'i mana inimano bemi makage'emi, afo bemi Jisasi aneka yebemi sadagem beni wado arami aneyoduka. ²¹ Mini inimano beyaranti manisiga, "Semo beni wadomose fakareote semi awogu otege." ²² Jisasi yowayebem bemi amonarem afo manisiga, Asikao iyaontano bu fegano nayeyara eni ama kukumano emi amakagi uakene, "Miniga ese mini inimano awogu uga." ²³ Jisasi mini anom waita amapim upebemi, bemi minifim kita arewa waita yemwa yimo naruka afo mana a watanasi minifim amuna rintu rantu sewapim uka. ²⁴ Bemi minisire yemi siyimiduka, "Neka wago bekake mini kefo asika aga'i bufuka afo bemi fami babu gane. "Afo yemi bemi imi siakebe amaru kaka. ²⁵ Masidem wata anasi mini naupake mapa afo kumwam, Jisasi upebe ayaka umfakarem sini kefo asika agabemi itabuga. ²⁶ Mini magufim masidepa mini waya bugeyige uga. ²⁷ Mini magu yerare Jisasi bewami kanti agaum afakam waita awakuntu kanto. Afo yekanti arawoka ebenta senta, "Deviti aga'ano, sekanti awa'awa usikano. ²⁸ Afo Jisasi yema naupa upegami mini kam agaum afakam waita awakurenta bemi yentami Jisasi manisirem mini kanti siyimi duka" Sigekanti intanta semi yofa otegefu?" Afo yeganti manisirenta siganto, "Eyo Anonao." ²⁹ Afo Jisasi ayam yekam yugaka rem sem, "Mini yigekantose makanta yima kuku eanam fawa rino." ³⁰ Afo yekam yugami riga. Naemi Jisasi siyimebem minikaranti manisiga, "Sigeganti fugasireka mana waita busamekaro mana yanti." ³¹ Afo yeganti bentami masidem waita minifim maro siyimiduka naye wafi yeka yigeose fa'warim. ³² Miniga yeganti bemi yerarenta borami mana awaum uyakam waita sabi aiyo maka mini fim wage emi, wata yemi abige Jisasi wapa yiga. ³³ Mini awaum uyakam waitafike sabi aiyo asabem mapa kume wuga, masidem waita antudure miniyanti sem, "Israiri wafa mini anenewa bufawariya seyuya wamo naruka faunabe." ³⁴ Afo yemi Farasiyu sebemi, "Sabi aiyomanoni anona mano bemi eranti amimi mini sabi aiyo manta fasa dewane." ³⁵ Jisasi masidem magufa wa anotaunifa buga. Yenti mono mapim amam waya siyimi inte buga bemi. Gotini awogu kanagune yanti bemi sima fakaduka afo bemi masidem iteyio yi'o rukami yofa uruka. ³⁶ Afo bemi amuna wata anasi yemi yimonarem, bemi arapeke aguanene yenanti mantuka, yemi amuna umanti marabe afo yemi amuna intriuga. Yemi afoe iwam sipisipi yanta uga. ³⁷ Afo Jisasi beyi kato waita siyimebe bemi semi, "Yunami itukara ugane, afo yemo maranayoyi amuna buwane." ³⁸ Minugafo afo erarurega yugam mukogo yunan afoe Anonamino beni amuna yoga waita siyikanami beni yunami maratemo,"

10

¹Jisasimi siyakaka yogam waita yarama ruwantu uremi sawi awamuo anasi watayu yufikem manta fasa danayo eranti akeuyikem savisawa avintose fawarewami avinti marewam akei yemene. ²Tuolfia kato waita yivi'i, ananta yogam waita avi'i pitami[ena avi'i Saimoni] enami Andru ya Yemisi ya itawa Sebedi; enaganti Yoniya itawa. ³Filapi; Batalomi; Tomasi; Matayu feyapa yogam waita Yemisi; Alfiusi anim nampa Taidius. Saimoni nampa Judas Iskerioti naemo namugo yiyapim manta yiminanim waitamino. ⁴Yisasimi tolfua beni kato waita manta ruwanturemi yogam yimem. Amam baya manisirem siyimem, 'mono waya busewa magufim inim waita wam magufim iwa buwogo Samaria yuyi taunifimi buwago. ⁵Israilli waita anasi mose yuouse buwayekapina bogo. ⁶Orawitei manisire yiyimego, 'Inaru nomaga adenaka emi. ⁷Yi waitayu yofaemi, fukam waitayu itayikevemi, savi namonu [leprosi] makam watanasi kipayikevemi savisawa awamu manta fafa yikem, buayaewam ofainti fauga mareye. ⁸Buyigemi mana koriwa, siriwa nampa monika; a ayaewam onyu yige unapim buyukurogo fawa bogo. ⁹Buyigemi unanu, unambadomi, suyu, yakinampa yunanu buwa mare bogo yogam waitayu yimiteye. ¹⁰Item sitifinafi magufim bite afakare amona iye yigem yivigatenafi, benampa bage'e ifade bogo. ¹¹Mana naupa upegate naupa bayin nanti awogu nurane sire sego. ¹²Ma anafo eyo sirem giviganaga arafaru uaka, bu yivigana ifade yigenti arafaru nampa owayege yego. ¹³Iye yige bu yivige yafi yigen ya buyintevemo, mini magu yerarate yifimkena kaiyo yema arunte yego. ¹⁴Fugasire yiyimege Kotini koga anom umantose fawarinanimi; Sodom wa Gomora magufim umanti yakagaremi fa'waritemi. ¹⁵Amonago, yigemi sipsipi ka'na yiyike afa iyanu wapa yiyikege. Minugami memam amaka bago, intama awogu ure anene uwarevemono. Num amaka bega savi anta bu uwarago. ¹⁶Watanasi ga rafima sokeogo; setivika naemi yivige kini augaka yeravemi mono mapim yamyiritemono 18 setivikai; naem yivima kini augaka remi setivi yem yiyime monowaya buyintewayiwai yiyiminagom. ¹⁷Yivigem yiyapim rate amuna intiri iyogo amose sinagonafi; nayeyara mini nurami waya sinagom wane. ¹⁸Nayeyara ami businagom Kotini aiyo aga ano yigeke asitem. ¹⁹Beni naremano beni nare aviegem namugo ayapim ratem; afoe benagaba mi'nitem; agafantamano ben anafo aruma fugitem. ²⁰Ma; dem watanasi gigenanti gifogatem nayeyare setivi gigenampa bamise; nayeyare setivi gigenampa bamisefo; bantana aumi maranagom. ²¹Mini anom magufim gigem saviyike bagana ena anom magufa ragade bogo, nayeyara fuga sire yiyimege Wata aga ano yitem Israilini magufim bubuganam yitem. ²²Mana kato waita mano beni rafisinti buyakaganani; mana yogam waita mano beni anona buyakaganani 25 Kato waitamano amakaga beni rafisiri inami; yogam waita mano beyi anonayi itenafi. Afo mi'nisire ma afoem avidemi Belsebulive simi savi; item; afo fugave savi gugam itene mini aviose naupa wayi gimimi. ²³Minugami yenanti bufegago, nayeyara made anene fa'warimi aupa bu fa'waritem. Anene yu aupa banu aupa bubatem. ²⁴Item waya mose ayufumo intanagomi sagakaga sego; afo naye waya mose sadage intanagomi inonaga asego. ²⁵Amega bunam anakainanim waita ago bufegago; afo au bunam ba amega bunam igafim anakainaniwaita ago fegafa. ²⁶Kefo nu kanti sito monika burevemono? Mini kefo nupikem mana bayi fa bufugitem benafo'e buyintanipim. ²⁷Yigem yifoemi masidem anonyau yantaruka. ²⁸bufegago nayeyara, yigemi anon anene bamino kefo nunu ba yakagare bami. ²⁹Minugami maside watanasi iye setivi sima fa'wariteve seti fo'e augaka yen yiviba sima fa'waritege inarufa wayi. ³⁰Iyewafi setivi ayofate sewa seifoe augaka inarufa enavi ba ayofate. ³¹Yige mini intiri buyogo; semo yunami arafaru'ugikarara yegaye. Arafaruyara yegaye a'nyanta mare yege. ³²Seti yintanomi animano marege afoeni namugoyi

11

12

generated on Mon Jun 30 04:23:44 2025

mini magu remi bimi nesu wata anasi aneka bemo, awakuroyi yigu'i soke uyikemi. ¹⁶ Afo bemi eram waya yiyimemi, ena wata anasi semi iyewafi bu yiyimego. ¹⁷ Mini anene manofawaremi yogam waita Aisaya sigani itemi. ¹⁸ Amonago, seti yogam waita mini, bemi ugadei bemi ayiga raure sesi rakake ewau. sesi ayo bepim danam bemi sima fawamremi juda wata anasi buwayi. ¹⁹ Bemi baya anona emi buyinani arama bu sinani ,a,amana waita mano akafake bu intanani. ²⁰ Bemi erambu yuga nani Urayam bu ra'danani,afo bemi omi bu futimanani,bemi fa yogem bewananam amaka ateka anta uwarananiyi yakagara inani. ²¹ Ben avipim ena wata anasi yima kuku inayo. ²² Naemi mana waita augamwa awaumwa uyakam, Jisasi wapa avige yemo ,mini waita manta soke u, akaram amonemi aseme. ²³ Maside wata anasi yintu rure semi, mana waitami, bemi Daviti agai watene?. ²⁴ Farasiyu mini waya Jisasi mo uware wam mani semo, bemi savi awamu Belsebal eraka, bemi savi awamu ano a'nom waitami. ²⁵ Mi'nomifo Jisasi yenti intinti mantem semi, ,maside nomaga nampa inomagu nampa ma'i kantimo radananiyi erarugem buwatem. ²⁶ Bananom mano bananom awakurinami a'wa napike romugi tene.Mi'ninami beni nomaga mano iteni urena erarurena itavitene?. ²⁷ Semo savi awamu belsebali,afo yigen yigafanta iyeni erakaga siyikateye? Minugan antayanti yigemi rayimateye. ²⁸ Afo semo savi awamugu'o Kotini awamu anona eranako manta fasa danami, afo Kotini maganom yigeka yiga. v ²⁹ Iteni urena umom waita mano eram waita amapim upebena beni anene mara tene? Aiga ayaka anta urem manami bemi naupake anene maratemi. ³⁰ Afo mana waitamo senampa buwanayimi seti namugo mino. Minurem mana waita senampa bu ipantatemi bemi seti neka watemi. ³¹ Minugai semi siyimewau, kumi uware, Kotimo sima savi uake, eni kumi aranani. ³² Iyemo savi waya Wata Aga ganto sinonomi bemi kumi akatemi,afo iyemo Awamu ganto kara'na waya sinayimi beni kumi bu akatemi, mana magaga nampa na,emba. ³³ Yamano soke ewami, ben agam mano soke ewa. Savi uriri ewa yami, beni yuna mano savi evemi. yamano sasa mevemi mini beni naye, yio, ya benafi. ³⁴ Yigemi savi memam mano agafantayom naure ga savi anta uware vega,ena soke anene uware vege? wata mano beyarapim wa anene yui sima fawa revemi. ³⁵ Avogu waita mano beyarapimi avogu anene yui manta fawarevemi. Bemi savi waita mano beyarapikemi savi sava yanta manta fa'warevemi. ³⁶ Semi fuga siyi mewau, anona koka , maside wata anasi yeyi savi wayayu sima fawaritemo. ³⁷ Enagai, atekam waitayi inonam, enagai savi waitayi inonam. ³⁸ Naemi intim waita yu ba Farasi yu, Jisasi nanti ma'nisemo, sisao mana agantinti epake yinaya amona rare. ³⁹ Jisasi mani sire siyimemi,yigemi savi awamuano agafanta wa savi anta ewam watanasi anene fawari na amonara tege. Bumino yigekao fawa rinanim kasa napa waita Jona anene yu fawari na amona nago. ⁴⁰ Mi'nuremo Jonamo kamore wa'ya wamba ayufumba anona noya arapimo wage, enim, mi'nuremi Wata Aga,ano maga aupem kamore wa'yawam ba ayufumba watene. ⁴¹ Ko, nurami Niniveke akumi yenapa koka itaviteye, Jona mono waya sewami yu'wayegemo. Ugamifo, mana waita Jonamba yakagagam waita manoka yewa. ⁴² Afaumano sefa awafakena Kwinimano ko nuram mini fake wata anasi napa itavitemi, maga arafa,yeravemi Solomonini intinti intaranti yewami Solomoni intiru intemo amonaranti mana Solomoni yakagagayi a'i manafim wafa wane. ⁴³ Savi awamu mana waita aupeke asavemi bimi,asakagam ka'mapa aum marara bemi,ugami bemi mana magu bu afakem. ⁴⁴ Ma'ni semi, yerade yigau na mapim bonuno. Yerademo bemi amonami ma'i kuyude manta atedukami. ⁴⁵ Naemi yerada 7 nia savi awamugu benampa mana bu ugam awamu,afo wata aupem yewa naemi wata wafa bami bu intem,beni avu ava ano savi gugam item. Bemi yenampa mana urem watem. ⁴⁶ Jisasi nesu waita anasi nampa asevami, benanoe benafa awa mapa ye itavemo benampa asira. ⁴⁷ Manawayi Jisasi sasa mem mani semi, amonano e,nanoe en afa awa emi afake yewane mapa itagewane enapa asiranti. ⁵⁰⁴⁸ Jisasi mani sirem sasami, iye setinoe setifa tiwa ve? ⁴⁹ Jisasi ayan yani urem beyi yogam waita yigatem semi, mini a'nananti amonago manami setinoe setifa tiwa bemono. Item waita anasi setifoemi Inaru bayini ayinto awakure wayi mini yu'i seti yofi sifa tiwa 50 Item wata anasi setifoe inarufa wayini ayinto awakure wayi, yemi setiyofi, setifa tiwa nampa setino'e yi ugemo.

13

¹ Mini nurami Jisasimi ma'i yeraremi bu nom anapa'i oma kumantem . ² Yemi nesu wata anasimi yemanti Jisasimi yaku emo. Minimi bemi kanu fimi oma dauntavemi kumatuvimi afo yemi wata anasimi itama yakuemo bun non anapai. ³ Afo Jisasimi nesu faronka wayami siremi wata anasi yiyimemi, bemi semi intago, mana waitamano magayi urem anayum yogara. ⁴ Anayum magafim intafurami. mana'a anayumi ananapai kugufami numano ai'dem nemi. ⁵ Mana'a anayumano rekam magaga kugufami ameurem darem,nayeyare rekam magagai kugufem rekaka. ⁶ Ugami a'o ai'ganami ameurem asakem fafasitem. anui amegaga bemi anuano nomi bumarem ayakem. ⁷ Mana a yuna yumano fafasemi aviyarare pimi afo dam bemi, aviyararepimi rambimi abiyararemano fikemi. ⁸ Mana'a anayum manomi avogu magafimi fafasivemi afo agami iremo ,mana a mano mana unam amakai iremo, afo mana amano mana siyam kiparem afapake mana siyam agam irem,mana'a mana waita siyaka agami iremi. ⁹ Watamo agagamo dukatemi emi intama soke urewa mini wayami intano. ¹⁰ Afo naemi yogam watayui Jisasimi manisiremi intaemo, na ugayawa faronka waya fikemi wata anasiyu nampa seveve? ¹¹ Jisasimi yewayegem manisirem yemi yewayegem siyimem,yigemi yimoyogo.nayeyare .Inaru magumanoni aupa wayami sigenapa i amaka mage wane. Mini waita ansi inaru magu amonari iyuga. ¹² Minugami iyemo setah manta yeyirapi intitimi buranayoyi mi.yemi setami yivikanayo masidemi seti waya intare yirapikemo maga naniyimi,Gotimi enawai yiminami yemi itukara uvitemo feyam waya yivimi gatemo. ¹³ Mini mi ugami afo semi faronka waya fikemi sewau.Wata anasi yu nampa waya siranti nayeyare,yemi amonemo semo una yantai, ugami yemi setami intaga,afo mini wayamanoni anta intama soke iyuga . ¹⁴ Kasanampa waya Asaia sirukage'enimi wayami ma mini wata anasifim fawaremino semi,emi seta intanonamifo intama soke buyinonam mini wayamanoni anta intama soke buino.Semo uwaranuna antami amonanonane.Afo emi amonama ani buinonane mamini wayamano anta. ¹⁵ Afo enawa'i man'i semi,wata anasi yira'i era

ugaraugami yemi Goti nami buintari ugami.yenyugam uyakamise enayantawa buamonemi waya wa bu intatemo, ye yirapike intama soke buyitemo,kanamo kumi'o yeraremo anenura'i semi yemi yofa onu.¹⁶sigemi yimoyogo semo uwarauna yanta,amonananti,intama sokeogo semo suna wayami. ¹⁷Semi fugami yigemi yiyimeu,nesui kasinampa waita nampa atekam inim waita feyapa yemi yiyigara e'emi yigemo magemo amonewam yantagati,afo bu amonaga,yiyigara uga magemo intewam wayayanti,fugasire mana wayawa buyintaga.¹⁸Intama soke ogo anta waya watamano yunam anayum intafurukam fronka waya. ¹⁹Mana waita mano Koti ami intarem manta beyauka intitim burayimi yunamyumo ananapa kugufa nanta emi,savi waita wananomano ameurem yeravem mini waya arapike manta fasadem.²⁰Ame uremo koti namo amo napao marewam waitamanomi,bemi manugemino yunam anayumo rekam magagao kugufani emi.

²¹Wata manomo Gotini ami mantemi amakukumi aki kanaga emi, afo manta ma arapemi wa intitimi wama soke buemi.Mini wata mano ameuremi amakukumi yeraratem, .²²Wata manomo Gotini ami intaremo intiti wa arapimi magayimi, ugami bemi nesu intirio emo monei manta duwantu iranti, onta nampa mana magaga kena mana magagakena yantaganti intem Koti nanti bu intemi.Kotini avu awai buemi. Afo bemi manemi yunam yumo avi yararepimi fafasini em. ²³Wata manomo Kotini waya manta arapim ba intitim ba mademo awakunta soke'o inaniyim bemi yuna yumo avogu magagao fafasibemo afo avogu agami iremi. Mana ami amaka mana unami iremi yuna agami afo mana mi sixti'a agami irami afo mana ami teti'a agami irami enawa amugagiurem agami iremi. ²⁴Jisasimi enawa'i faronka wayami wata anasifmi manisemi, Gotini magumanoni wayami manuga, wata manomo avogu yunam yumo manemi antivi yumi beyi yunapimi yogani emi. ²⁵Ugami yemo yunaka'o dafisewam wata yuo babuwomi, yunan afoeni namugo yu ano yerabemi savi namantano agami maremanti intafuremi uyaemo. ²⁶Antivi agami manomo kafam bemo, dam bemo agoyantem agamo irami, savi namantano wa'i daremi. ²⁷Yuna afoeni yogam waitayuano mare yunam afo'em sasamemi manisemo, senuti anonamano'o, eni avogu yuna yumi eni yunapim rambipim savi namanti iteniurena darenafi? ²⁸Yunan afoe semi, seti namugoyuano mini savi nanti yogemono, afo yogam watayui manisire sasamemo, Emi intanami mini savi namanti kanawai seyuya maromanti daduwofanuyo?²⁹Afo yuna afoe semi, Buve, yigemi buwa daduwogo, agagei namanampa antivi yumi daduvifo e'ago. ³⁰Ifadanam savi nama nampa antivi nampa manafim dare wanana yu nam manti kana yino. yunam manti kana yinaga manogo,savi naman nare dadurega antaumagaga igafimi agarano,minurega'i naemi antivi anomi a'ima manafim seti yunam naupa magago. ³¹Naemi Jisasimi ena faronka wayami wata anasi yiyimemi. Bemi semi, inaru magumi manugane mana yayagam watamano mantemi beyi yunapimi yogemi. ³²Mini yayagami sito agami yunam awanapim bemi mana'a yunam ba'i yakagatem, yunam awanapa bemi wata yogewampim aose daremi anonayi inami,bemi anoni emi mana'a yunam wa'i numanowa'i mini yayamaka'i anam ba'i uwaratem. ³³Jisasimi ena faronka wayami wata anasimi yiyimemi semi, inaru magumi manugane yisimo farawapim wayedamo intogewani em,mana inimano sitoa mantemi kamore kapi farawam napa wayedami intokara emi.³⁴Masiden nuramo, Jisasimo waya siranti wata anasi yu nampa'i, bemi faronka waya fike mana yenampai waya se'emi. ³⁵Bemi minewami manemi wayami amakagi mana kasanampa waita feyapa agantukami. Mini kasanampa waita mano semi, semi wayami faronka wayafike mana mi senu. semi wata anasiyu nampa waya siranti mini faronka wayafike manami ami sire'i ami yoyivi ganuno wata anasimi aupao wam yantaganti,agoyante'o inaruwa magawa uwarauna yanti.³⁶Jisasimo wata anasi yera yiremo naupa bim kanafimi, beni yogam watayui yerave sasamemi mani siga. kanawa emi seyuyami sisimima soke iteve anta wayami mini savi namanto antivi yunapimo darewam wayami. ³⁷Afo Jisasimi mani siremi yiyimemi, watamo iyemo awogu yunam yumo yogami minimi wata aga ganta emi. ³⁸Yunami mana maga yanta uga, afo avogu yuna agamano manemi wata anasimo Kotini waya awakure wayi ka'na ugane, afo savi namanti manemi wata yuo savi anta emo setamose bu intem awakure wayimi wanano ami intewa. ³⁹Afo mini namugomo savi anayumo yogami.Mini wananonanta em ,. Yunamo manta duwantu inayo kanami, minimi wafa'i mana magaga uyamaka. Afo yunamo manta duwantu im waitami mini Gotini Ankeru yui.⁴⁰Minewani uremi ma'dem savi namavti kuyuma manafim demi iga agaretemi, , Kotimi rafisiri uwemi masidem wata anasi dayi matem, mana magamo kipanami. ⁴¹Wata aga anomi Ankeru yui yiyikanami bemi, yemi maro manti maside yantao wata anasi kumipim yanduyike wam manta fasadatemi, iyewafi Koti amo bu inte wananiyi nampa. ⁴²Ankeru yu ano mamini wata anasi ,intafuegemi anona igafim datemo, i yemi yi i maremi, afo ifi dagemo, afo yiwayami arafitemo. ⁴³Mini nurami atekam wata anasi onanta katemo Kotini magufim. Watamo agagam makatemi intama soke urewa mana waya marano semo sewauna.⁴⁴Kotini magumano avogu yanta ba yakagara uga. Mana wata mano mana magamo yunam yogara afakani em bemi maga audemi yerademi anonyanta ugami aiyoferem, bemi beyi anene yu'i maromanti yauga'i yimidemi owayegem mamini magami mare aiya em. ⁴⁵Afo inaru magumi anom meyaka wano afo watamano awogu meya kake marewani ugane beni meyami yakagara uga. ⁴⁶Bemi mana awogu yanta amonaremi beyi anene maromanti sarinuremi owayegemi mini maga ye ayauruka.⁴⁷Afo , inaru magu manomi minugemi mana wata manomi noyai fakaranti wasemi nopimi intafuremi fakemi nesu avipike avipikena noya'i. ⁴⁸Wasemo itugami, noyao fakewam watamano wasemi dilifemi awafa yemi. bemi kumakemi avogu noyagu a'idem maregemi yaufimi magemi, afo noyagu avogu bu uganui intafimi bemo.⁴⁹Maga kipakai, mayayio antami fawaritemi watayu ka'i, Ankeru yu anomi savi watayu'i manta fasa datemo wata uga pikemi. ⁵⁰Yemi mini savi watayu'i intafu egemi anon igafimi datemo, yemi anon yu yoivisi'i marevemi ifi'i dagatemo, yiwayami arafitemo.⁵²⁵¹Afo naemi Jisasimi beyi yogam waita yintaemi yigemi mana waya suna intevege?,beni yogam waita yu'i semi intewasu wauno.

⁵³Jisasimi wata anasimi masidem faronka wayami yiyimi demi, Jisasi nampa beyi yogam wata yu nampa mini magu yera remi bemo.⁵⁴Yemi Nasareti i bemo Jisasini magu antafai bemi jjuda yuyi mono mapimi wayami yiyimemi. Kotini wayami wata anasi yu'i ben ami intaremi era yogarui uwaranu'i amonemo. yemi antuduremi semi, mana waita manomi iteakena

avogu intiru, eraru ite akena marene.⁵⁵ Fuga ugane mana waitami ma uware wam waita agagafi? Fugawa be anoemi bemi maria, afo ben ayomai. Jemisi, Josepi, Saimoni afo Judami.⁵⁶ Ben ayoma nampai, maside manomi senu nampa'i bemo a? Ugami mini intiru nampa eraru nampa ake yogaru ite akena marenafi?.⁵⁷ Yemi yira umanti demo Jisasimo uwara yantaganti, ugami Jisasimi yiyimemi semi. yemi wata anasi yu'i ena akupike nampa ena magufike kasanampa waita yivigari ugami, ugami yemi mni kasanampa waita nampa beni magumano, yemi avima soke buyemo.⁵⁸ Bemi nesu anona yoganti bu yogemi mini ayapai naye yarafi, yemi bemi yima kuku bu uakemo.

14

¹Mini nurami herotimi yinom waita wage-em, nayeyanta'o jisasi uwaram yanta nayami iteneitene. ²heroti beyi yogam waitayu yiyimemi semi, mini waitami jonimino mono nomi mayike, intaunami bemi fukimi masifaram mati pike itaveme, minugami bemi eranti makemi buwa -i intam anene-yui uwareve-mino.³ Erodias heroti beyafa-awa anao mantukayim arai manta kanakana uma akemi, Filipi anai bem afa-awa, Heroti fakaremi Jonimi aiga ayakai anta-uremi mantati kuyemi. ⁴naugana, Jonimi sasamemi semi, kotini kaga wayamano sasamemi semi buwai emi Herodiasim anasi iwai marano emi. ⁵Heroti Jonimi wafai aruru kararim mifo, bemi Herotimi wata-anasi yagomi fakemi, nayeyara yemi wata anasi amonami Jonimi mana kasanampa waita wam-mino.⁶ Bemi Heroti benanoe madukam nurami yema fawarami bmi. yemi yema yunami mata ruwatu uremi neve vemi anoni uremi musen evemi bami, mini ruwantupim, Herodiasim araumano agonti magem wata-anasi yiwanapa nowem wami Herotimi amonaremi anoni uremi amomi amouakemi, ⁷Mini asika-manomi arai manta kanakana iranti, Herotimi asika ayami mademi akewayi Goti augaka napa wata-yu wakai semi Herodiasim araum-mano nati intaemi semi emi naye-yara ayevene. ⁸mini asikamano anoemi herodiasim-wi wafai bemi sasa-memi naye waya bemi yewayege sasa mino-yanti, ugami herotim samemi, Joni mono nomo manyi-kewayi anom mana simeno-yare koraya yaufimi. ⁹Kini-manomi anoni uremi arai aemi mini asikamano intauru-kemi sefo, asikao ayami rukemi yemi mana-a akum musem emi benafo yema ruwantu-uge yunam-newami, Heroti bemi semi eyo sirami Joni anomanomi ameno.¹⁰ Joni avima kara-busifim marore anugam akefemi. ¹¹Joni anugami akefaremi anomi korayafim magem mare-manti mini koraya napa mare-manti Herodiasim araum-manomi ame-paya, amidami maremi ano-emanom maromati amemo ¹²Naeni Jonini yogam waita auma-ami yemare maromati masifa-remi yemi bemi Jisasi naemi maromanti sasami masifaremi naye yanta Joni mano nomi feyikewayi agei fawa-rimi. ¹³Jisasi mini waya itaremi, mini ayapa yeravem kanufim raunta-vem beyi yogam waitayu napa, yemi bemi mana magu wata iwapi. Wata-anasi yemi itami Jisasi mini ayapa bemi yemi anom magu yeraremi yemi afoke Jisasim magagai be-emi mini ayapa bemo. ¹⁴Jisasi mini maguga oravemi, bemi amoneni nesuyam wata-anasi wami, anoni-uremi agunati uyikemi yenati, uremi yianene makam wata-anasi manta soke uma-yikem yenyi-npa wami wata-anasifim, ¹⁵Afaumi kupegami, katowaitayu jisasi sasamemi semi, mana magufimi wata iwane, ai afaumi kumemino, siyikana mana wata-anasi wogo, beyai yunami afakareya aya-ureya sana adeade magu-gake nago, ¹⁶Mini-sirami Jisasi beyikatowata waitayu yiyimemi semi, yemi yunami bu-afakate mono ive, e,a yemi fawagai yigewai bega yunami yemi yimego. ¹⁷Beni kato waitayu Jisasim sasamemi yemi mana siyam noya napa kanti sikoni sana-a makane. ¹⁸Jisasi semi mini yunanu sewanafa mare yego. ¹⁹Urami naemi Jisasi siyimemi semi mademi Wata anasiyu kumantuga asayaga. Siremi bemi nini mana siyam sikoni matemati kan noya napa, inarufai amonare wakakemi, asomi augamuke mini ayakai, naemi mini sikoni mantemi kidiremi yimemi beyi yogam waitayu yimego wata-anasi yimago. ²⁰Masideyu mini ayami nami yimu-remi, akan-akan ayami manta ruwantu-imi 12 Fia unami itugemi. ²¹Adeka 5000 watayu nemono mini yunami. Afo anasi iyaonti bumi yantemo. ²²Ayami namantami, Jisasi ameuremi beyi yogam waitayu yiyikami kanufim raunte anantai bemi mea ayapa. Siyika beni yogam waita bewami, Jisasi siyikami wata-anasi yeyi magufa bogo semi. ²³Siyikami wata-anasi yenti magufai bomi, Jisasi beyao menta anufai agum amukira uremi. Afau kupegami kumayu akami, Jisasimi beyao mini magufim wage-emi. ²⁴Beni yogam waitayu beme kanumi. bunopim bewam, eram susuwami me-e bewam ayapakemi avekem yemi. bunomano kanu aveke bugeyege. ²⁵Afumi amaka kamore-gake mana siyamifo afapake mana afaumi wanurapa mini awanapa, adeka sagara ewami, ²⁶beni yogam waita-yu amonami Jisasimi nomano amugai yewami, yemi yaigemi nesuyam intiti evemi yemi intami mana wami yewemino semo. ²⁷Ameurem Jisasi yenati siyimimsemi, itama akeogo buwa ifegago, manami semuno. ²⁸Afo Pitami yewa-yegem sasamim semi benati, ano-namano, fuga eve, sinaga semi bunome amugai ewanafa bono. ²⁹Jisasi sasamim semi, yeno, afo Pitami kanufikemi rautavemi bunom amugai bemi-i Jisasi wapa. ³⁰Bewami Pitami amonami anona susuwami yemi, aiga-magem enaimi Pita nopim sadagem kupegami. Nomano bemi fikewami, Pita arama semi mani semi, anonao, sofa-ono semi. ³¹Mana yai Jisasi itaremi ayam dami kumemi Pitami fakemi, afo bemi sasamim semi, emi sitoa ama-kukumi rukanave. Emi naugayawa sekai ama-kukum iyeveve. ³²Yewaye-yegeta Jisasi napa Pitami kanufim urentamo, susuwami minigai kipemi. ³³Mente kanu amu-gapakemi beni yogam waitayu anoni uremi Jisasi avi yani evemi semi, fuga ugane, emi goti aganove. ³⁴Beremi yemi genesareti oravemi, bunopmi ena ayapa, ³⁵Mini magufike waitayu amonemo Jisasi yoga amonare made aie wata bewapa mare yemo. ³⁶Yeravemi yeyi aumi magafim rakumim jisasi intaemi beni wado fakarere. Amuna watanasi jisasi wado fakaruka yemi amakauga.

15

¹Semi sena omi diwai wainimu, seti foemi yuna afoemi. ²Bemi manta masidemi amaru fasa marekem dewa sepimo bemo akamo bu irewam. Bemi akefa remi maside auan amanti manta atede usu gara nami nesu akami iratemi. ³Yigemi ai sese uga. Naye yarafi, yigemi ai inta ruka amo yigemi yiyi midu kau. ⁴Yigemi senam paga agapake wa, semi yigenampa agapare

wanu. Ayan aman tanomo agamo buyiremo enao mana, afo bemo bu agapemi diwai wainiga, mana ana intemi, yigewai nesu agana iramano yigemo senampa agapate. ⁵Semi diwai waini mano, yigemi ayan ama ranta wa. Minu gamifo mana waita senampa aga pateve, sewai benampa aga panu, mini waitami nesu agami iranani. Minu gamifo yigemi senampa bu aga paote. Yigemi bumi mana anene uwa ranago. ⁶Afo mana wayi senampa bu agapemi, yemi emi itavi nayo, mane mana yamano i ayan amanti aya kagemi, mini nami yemi itavitemo mini ayan i kavi demi bemi yugatemo. ⁷Minu gamifo yigemo sepimo agapa gamo seta yige yupe baganao naye anene yanto sitai teote, yigemi mara nago. ⁸Mini anta yanta setifoe ano avi mara nani, yigemi nesu agami irevi i yigemi seti kato waita wanago. ⁹Setifoe semi aye wai sewai yige aye wau. Yige wai seti ayin timi wau. ¹⁰Afo yigemo ake waya awa kurei yigemi seti ayin timi wanago, mani semi seti foe ake waya awa kure beni ayin timi wau. ¹¹Semo nami waya yige nanto sewau na seti amoyinti yige nampaga wano, yige yin amoyintano itu karai. ¹²Mamini mi seti ake waya, yigemi eno ayeno mana yon niona semo yigen aye wauna. ¹³Bumi mana waita amona ayinti rika, amaka bemo beyi aumo demo enom ofai nanim. ¹⁴Yigemi seti aganta wanago, semo yigemo siyi midu kauna inte ote. ¹⁵Semi bumi yige nanti yoga aga guge senu naye yara, yoga aga ano bua monaga yaye anene beni ano namano yogam marewa. Semi yigemi yivide agan tayu, naye yara, semi mi yigemi yiyimi dukau maside anene semo seti foe wapa gemo inta nayu. ¹⁶Yigemi semi bumi uya duka, minu gamifo semi yigemi uga magau bebega yunami rara, mini mana yigeyi yuna mano ba. Afo minuga yigemo sintai ite naye anene yara seti foe wapa seti vipi, bemi yigemi yimi nani. ¹⁷Yemi semi mana semi yimene semo ai minugem yigemi eno nati ayego. ¹⁸Amaka magagake waitayu yigemi namu yoyi uyika ote, yigemi amone inte ogo bafa semi namugo yi usi karemi naemi yigemi minu yikemo. ¹⁹Afo yigemo mana maga gaga waita anasi yi ure wate i, magafim waita yu yigemi yiyi nayo afo yigemi yemi onanta ina gomi. Minu gamifo yigemi mana maga fikem waita yugem wanaye afo semi yigemi uga dukana mana maga fike ure wogo afo mana mini anta yanti yigemi namu goyi uyikate. ²⁰Yiyi muna waya yu owa yige intago, "yogam waita beni rafi sinti bu yaka gagene. Amaka semi savi usi kami, yemi yigem bai savi uyikate amaka seti waya intemote yigen yami inta temo. ²¹Mana masidem anene yigemi uyikatemo seti avipim, naye yara, yemi amone inte iyugemi iye semi sisika kume gafu. ²²Amaka semi magu bu yiyime, yemi kumi imagate mono, minu gamifo mage yemi yenti kumi'i ayofana yom ayimi bu wane. ²³Mana waita semi namugoyi usikemi, seti foem ba namugoyi uakem. ²⁴Mana wayi wa bu yodukam yoganti semo yepim bu yoge' yemi kumi ima katemo, minugamifo mage yemi amonare afo namu goyi uyike bere itafo. ²⁵Mana anta fawarem waya agantam yenti ake wayafim bage'em mare fawarem. Mana waya manu gemi, yemi semi fa namugo yi usikeveye. ²⁶Amaka ofa into yinami, seti foe wapake ranam yige wapa kumintem. Mini fuga waya mano ni ayo aga seti foe wapake yigemi seti yogam sima fawa ritem. ²⁷Nayeve bemi made anene ben aimano amena pai dukane, minugamifo mani sewan bem maden yantai dukane, minimi ateka mini masiga bemi maden yantai beyane nampa beyanti iruka. ²⁸Minugami maden anene mo ben amena pai wanami, afo Kraisimi bena omige benanti setinepa wano siganayini amenapai watemi, mini anta, o fawaremi Gotimi sasame bemi made yanta anoni anuino. ²⁹Naugaya yemi watanasi fukam waita yivipim nomi mareveye? aofukemo buwa itavemo owabui nayom ne naugaya yemi yenanti nomi mareveye. ³⁰Naugaya na seyuyami maden nurami namugo antafim beyane. ³¹Maden nurami semi fuginti amone vano, mi, ninai semi e, avi yani onu, nayeve, Jisasi Kraisipim senuti anona semi mini yantagai makau. ³²Naye yantaga mara nuyo, wata manomo amone dayimanayo, afo semo afa safura napao Efesesi sirave watei, wata mano mo fugintike aneka, o buita yewa, otemi minugamifo afo fukam wata yui yewa yegemi buita viteye. ³³E, ana naena wate yuanomi yigemi muna buyimino, savi waita nampa imatate mi avogu intinti savi urati mono. ³⁴Itave wama atede wano, buwai kumi ono, yigepikemi mana amanami Goti nanti buitewa mana waya siranami yigemi yigaye ino yigeyi antayanti. ³⁵Mana amani ma, ni sina gomino, iteni ureya sugape kena yewa yegeya itaviteme, yemi nayeyu napaga yite yafo. ³⁶Yigemi o, eni ewane naye yantao yodana ame urem burara temino aratai fubem manami no. ³⁷Naye yantao emo yodanami mana aumano beyaumi apinatemi, mana, a anenemi. ³⁸Gotimi mana aumi amitemi benaomi augamake, mana mana anene yuka bemi yemidua beyaumi. ³⁹Made aumi mana ana iyuga afo ena mana aumi watanasi mi ena aumi safura ena auyui numanomi ena aumi noya.

16

¹Yemi Farisi nampa Sadyusi yerave Jisasimi maka semo yemi intaemi sigateno mana'a anenemo inaruga fawarinanim. ²Minugami Jisasimi yenya mani sirem yeradem siyimem, "Ao enanamo, inaruga kemo nareyio ina miniwa abogu ai abogu saganti kugagatene sego. ³Afo wanurapa, 'sige mani sire sego, mini ai ritene sego, nayeyare inaru nareyiem konamano magum fikaga. yigemi amonama inaruga dega afo dayintega inta naye nurana saganam fawaritenafi, minugami sigemi amonaage mage fawarinanin anene dega inaemo fawarinanin aneneyanti busego. ⁴Yige wata anasi savi anta nampa monko anta ewayi mini mano mana'a anene fawarinanim afakewam minugami mana anenewa fugasirem fawam buyinani, Jonani kanamana fawarinanim amamino." Jisasimi yera yirem buga. ⁵Ai kato waitayu ena ayapa orabuga, yemi yibikemo breti mare binayonanti "Jisasi siyimemi, "dafisego mininaga yigemi yisimi Farisiyu nampa Sayusi yuyinta marafo." ⁶Yemi kato waitayu yeyaranti mani semi, "seyuyami breti mareya bu yigafunam mini waya senafi." ⁷Minugami Jisasimi yenti waya intarukemi semi, "Yigemi sito amakuku dukane semi, nayeyare sigemi yigenanao sigeyaranti sewane. jisasimi mini wayamo simi breti mareya bu yigafunam mini senafi?" ⁸Yige bu intakego semo faipia bretimo 5.000 waita yimidukauna, afo nade basketi wa nare rami yukurone? ⁹O sevenia breti nampa fo tausenia waita, afo nade basketi akam yunam yukurone? ¹⁰Naugaga intama soke buyege semi breti yara segauye dafima soke ogo Farisi nampa Sadyusi yuyi yisi yanti." ¹¹Afo inaemi beni kato waitayu intama soke uremi semi breti fina wam yisi yara sevenaiye semo, minugami yigemi dafimara soke urega sigurumo Farisi wa Sadyusi yuo sinayomi buwa marago. ¹²Ai

Jisasimi Sisiria wa Filipa adegade wam maguyuka yemi, beyi kato waitayu manisirem yintaemi, "" yemi wata anasimi amonemo wata agai, afo yemi intami bemi iyewafi ? ¹⁴Yemi kato waitayui semi , " mana'a Jon baptisive siga, mana'a mano Ilaijave siga,afo enomi semi, Jeremaia wafi , o mana kasanampa waita." ¹⁵Jisasimi yemi siyimem, " afo yigemi intami semi iyewafi?" ¹⁶ Afo Saimon pitami ben ami yeradem manisirem sasamemi, " Emi Kraisi mono, wantana Goti agai,"¹⁷Jisasimi yeradem benanti semi, " Saimoni Jona aga'ano, emi amoyono, nayeyare wata mini intiti emi bu amemono, minugami setifoe inarufa wayi mini anene manta amaka fawarem. ¹⁸Afo miniwai enanti mani senu emi Pitami, sesi mono mai mini on amuga uwaranu . Fugintanoni erantano manta dawa buyinani. ¹⁹Semi emi amenu kotini magukakena kimi .minugami naye anene mana magaga uyaganonami Goti wai uyagatemi inarufa wa, afo naye anenemo mana magaga ifadanami Goti wai inarufa ifadatemi." ²⁰Afo Jisasimi beyi kato waitayu siyimemi fugasire senanti Kraisi wane sire bu siyimego. ²¹Afo mini nuram Jisasi agoyantemi beyi kato waitayu siyimem beyaranti ai yewayege Jerusalem be'i , , amu'na umati a'nom waitayu nampa het prisi yu nampa lo manoni intim waita yiyapikem , siruma fugi'i , yewayegem kamore nuram yakagana itabote. ²²Afo Pitami avigem Jisasimi awafa maro magem erarurem sasamem, manisemi, Anonao, ' mini aneneyu en adeka buyemi eka fawam buyinani." ²³Jisasi wayedem Pitam sasamem, " Wananom afo'ono sekake, emi seti ami uyagewana , emi intama anonayi iyewana Gotini aneneyanti , emi intama anonayi ewana wata yuyi anene yanti,"²⁴ Afo Jisasi beyi kato waitayu siyimem, ao manawayi semo siwakuritemi , ben aumi magafin dena , afo beni maripo ya mantena semi siwakurinno. ²⁵Wata mano aum mantem wanandinato anon intiri emi aumi bu maratem, afo wata mammo beyaumo setivipimo rananiyi bemi mini aum maranani. ²⁶Afo mana waita mano mana magagakem maside anene maratemifo ben aumi afi'inam naitenafi ? Wata mano naye meyam yimiden a yeradem beyaumi maratenafi?²⁷Wata Aga'ano beyafoeni erantim beyi ankerogu nampa yinani bemi meyam yiminani wata anasi yenti awuawaka. ²⁸Fuga ugami semi sigemi siyimege , yigepikemi mana'a managa itagayi yigemi bu fukei amonanagom Wata Aga'ano kini uwem yinanim."

17

¹sigisia nuram yakagami Jisasimi Pitami avigem. Jems ba Jonim. Jemsim afa'ano afo yemi yeya'o ano'anufa uremo. ²Jisasi wayebimi ben aumano manta ena'em ben orasiano manta aganta kem beni unam wa'do mano manta onanta kem. ³Afo miniga ame'urem Mosesinu Elijahnu miniga fawarubemi Jisasi nampa ami semo. ⁴Pitami mini amonarem Jisasim manisirem sasamem "Anonao mini awoguino managa'o wafauna. A'ao emo ayewagana. Semi kamore'a iyom ma'i manta itaranu. Mana eninta. mana Mosesi ninta. mana Elijah ninta." ⁵A'o Pita mo asevem bam. Mana konam mano yemi mare fikem. Mini konapike mana awauntano manisem. ""Minimi setigai. Semi bemi ayigara ewau bemi seti ayinti awakurewa. Minugafo yigemi bena mana intago. ⁶A'o beni yogam waitayu mini waya intemi yemi anom fegari uremi yorasi rami kumebuga. ⁷Jisasi yemi yemanta itayikarem siyimemi. "Yigemi bu fegago". ⁸Afo yemi amonama mintapa damifo mana waita bu amonemo beya'o Jisasi wage'em. ⁹A'o yemo ayafa kumewami, Jisasimi yemi eram waya yiyimemi,Yigemi mana waita manom buwa yiyimego mana anenemo amonami, e' anam wata mano aga'ano mi me'e fugim waita yu yimapake itabnaga. ¹⁰Afo Jisasini kato waita yu manisire intauruka,"Naugaya lomanoni inti waita yu'ano seveya Elijah a'nanta yino sirukeye?"¹¹Jisasi yewa yegem manisirem siruka, "Elijah yeravem yewa yegem maside anene ategatem. ¹²Afo semi yigem yiyimege, Elijah mi a'i wa yigami afo yinom waita yu bemi amone inte buyuga. Bumi yemi bemi savi uakaka, manayom antafikemi wata mano aga'ano yen yiyapike umanti maratem. ¹³Afo beni kato waitayu omare inte Jisasimi nom manyikewam Joni nanti sewane siga. ¹⁴A'o yemo me'e nesu waita waka orabomi, mana waita mano mare Jisasi aifim agon yaum radarem semi, ¹⁵Anonao, awa'awa uakano setanimi, bemi awakoko ai'anene makem anom savi marariewa. Nesu ya'i igafinafi nopim rufamewa. ¹⁶Semi avige eni yogam waita yuka bunam, yemi amaka bemi ofairi buyuga". ¹⁷Afo Jisasi yewayegem mani sirem siruka, Yige akumo savi anta eve'o yimakukum buewayi, nadeyaga yige nampa watege? Na'deyaga semi yigemi yiyimetege? Mare mini iya onti sewaunafa yego". ¹⁸Jisasi mini savi awamu asidami afo mini awamuano mini iyaonti arem bimi, mini nuram ugami mini iya'onti soke'emi. ¹⁹²¹T'naemi, kato waita yu Jisasi ka yerave semi. "Nauga ganayara seyuyami savi awamu bu sasakateyare"? ²⁰Jisasi yemi yiyimem mini nayeyare, yigenti amakukumi sito'i, semi fuga yigemi yiyimege, yigenti amakukumano sito'i amaka masketi aga'ano ke'ne. Yigemi sasaminagone mana anumanom. "Raunte me'an ayapa bono. Afo binami mana anene mano yige ka bu akurinani. Bu afakaga(Undefined).²²Afo yemi Galili wami, Jisasi beyi yogam waita yu mani sire yiyimiduka, yemi wata mano agai wata anasi yiyapim yimitemo. ²³Afo yemi bemi aruma fugitemo kamore'a kamore'a nuram yakagabinam bemi yewayegem itavitem. "Beni yogam waita yu yigunanti eve nesu intiri emo. ²⁴Ai Kapeniami yera bomi takisi marewam waita mano Pita wapa yeravem manisira. yigenti sisame takesa aya evenafi buve? ²⁵Pitami eyo sem. "A'o Pita mo naupa upegami, Jisasi manisirem intauruka, "Simon emi intana iteni'ene? Mana magaga king yu anomi meyami ite'akupike mareveye. " Yen'an'opikenafi, a'a enofikene?"²⁶Enafakena waita yupikene Pita sirami. "Jisasi manisirem sasamiduka. A'o mininami, yenti akumi fuga sire meyam bu ayainayo. ²⁷Ugafo takisi marewam waitayu seyui yemi kumipim yam bu ruyikafano. Emi bunopa orave nanti intafure noya'i marano. A'nanta maranona noya abunti ogade amonanonami mana silva moni'i watem. Mini moni'i mantewa ekawa sekawa takisi marewam waitayu yimeno.

18

¹Mininuram yemi kato waita yerabe Jisasim manisire bemi intauga,"Iyewa ano abi rukena mentapa yakagara ugenafi Gotini kana kunefim?" ²Afo Jisasi mana kefo iyaom aram yimi, bemi mata yem yiwanapa itaruka. ³Manisiga,"semi

fugasire yigemi siyimege yigemose amenam buyeo afo kefo iyaori, buyite ote yigemi Gotini kana kunefim amaka buyurinago.⁴Minugaganamo emo sito iyaom ayufitemi, miyio waitamano Gotini kana kunefim ano avi magano.⁵Minugami setivipim, mana waita sito agagu uyika antamo watayu uyikemotemi, bemi semi mini awogu usikarem semi sibiruka. ⁶Afo watamano sini sito iyaoru sepimo yimakuku ewamo mata kumipi yaduyikanaote, awogu-ino bemi anona omi mate anugapim kure ano bunopa intafuranam kupeano.⁸⁷Siguno makasi kana-yanti mana magaga wata anasi o! Awogui makasin fawarewam, minugamifo siguno iyemo mamini makasim anta manta fawarure ena ansi wata kumipi yam-duyikam, bemi fugaga anam kavitemi.v 8 Afo en-ayam mano-wafi ai manowafi emo kumipi yaduakewagana, afo akefare intafono.aimuno emo kumipi manta rimmufantanami, afo akefare fafa intafone.Afo awogu buyintemiino iga magufim binona kal ayanapa aiganti.⁹Afo eni augamanomo kumipim yaduakewaganami, awoguge fitire intafono.Awogui mana augamana rukemo wantana aum maranona.Kanti augam ruke iga magufim bina buateganani¹¹¹⁰Emi rafima soke ono afo mini kefo iyaoru yemi yimonamo mampapa wurano. Fugasire semi emi samege, Mente inarufa yenti ankeri ano yewane setifo enm orasika bemi inarufa wamise.¹²Emi intana naugene?Afo mana waita mano mana unam sipisipi makaganam, afo mana sipisipi yen yiwanapake oma ofinam, bemi nainti nainia sipisipi yirana anuga wami afo mini mana sipisipi oma afakatenafi iwafi? ¹³Fugasire semi siyimege yigemi, bemo mini sipisipi fugasire afakene, nainti nainai sipisipi wanati amo itemifo afo ano amomose inaniami mana sipisipi mini afugamo afakanati. ¹⁴Manayom antayati, yigen yifoe inarufake bemi yepike mana wayi mini kefo iyaorupike buafi ino yanti. ¹⁵Afo en afa awa emo kumi uakana, bemi abige awafa marorewa beni sadage yigeganti sima ate gaka. Afo bemose amaka en amose intanami, afo yigeganti yewayegeka yige itawayi intorami. ¹⁶Afo bemo en amosi buyinta nami, manawafi karafi afa'awa yividana; yewa yeraveya amone inteureya mini umanti sim atega.¹⁷Bemo yem yah buyintana, afo mini waya mono mapim mare wono. Afo mono bayafimba bemose mini waya buyintanami,bemi amonama takisi marewa waitayi ono afo bemi Juda akum waita waye. ¹⁸Fugasire semi yigemi siyimege, naye anene yigemose mana magaga anta'imote Kotiwai inarufa anta'item.Yigemose mana yanta mana magaga iyasim Gotiwa inrufa iyasitem. ¹⁹Semi yewayege yigemi siyimirare, mana magaga , kam waita yekanto mana yiraka bentamo mana anene yanto sinta imote, afo seti foe inarufa wayi yimitem naye aneneyato inta'im. ²⁰Mana ayapaose karafi kamoremo setibikao ruwantu emote, semi afo yen yiwanapa watege.²¹Naemi pitami yema Jisasi intauga,"Anonao, nadeyaga setifa awani kumi arategafuyo bemose semo kumi usikana? Amaka sewenia yagafi,bae?" ²²Jisasi samemi, "sewenia yage sirega semi samegaye emi, bube semi sewenti sewenia yaga beni kumi arano".²³Minugami afo Kotini magufim mana kimano beyi yogamwaita nari urukami minurem ategatemi bemi. ²⁴Miniga bemo agoyantem nari uga ategami, yemi mana yogam waita abige yiga kimanoni tentauseni siriwa moni unam nari ugami yewayegem amino yanti. ²⁵Bemose nari im moniose aminaniam iwaganami, beni rafisintano eram waya sebab mini yogam waita wa beni anasi iyaonampa masiden anene beninta, sarinuremi bemose nariugami yewayegem maratam.²⁶Afo mini yogam waita agoyaum romudem a'nom magafim rem rafisintanonanti bemi manisem, "Rafisintano, agunarusikano semi masiden anene yewayege emi ameno." ²⁷Minisimi rafisintano mini yogam waita aguna u'akemi afo beni umanti arami bem fa buga. ²⁸Afo mini yogam waita-mano bemi ena yogam waita amonemi beni mana unam moni bepiké nari ugayim. Bemi anugam-wana ririfama mareremi sasamiduka, "Emose nari ugam ameure simeno." ²⁹Afo mini yogam waitamano beyorasi mare bem aifim demi kumugara-urem mani sirem semi, "Aguna-usikanaga ewanafake nari-ugauna ameno."³⁰Afo mini anam yogam waitamano ben-ami buyintami. Bemi mini yogam waita fakarem kumakanami bemose nari ugami amidem mana item. ³¹Afo beni mana yoga waita amona naye-anene fawarinam, yemi yimobuyemo. Masidem anenemose fawarim yemi mare rafisintano sasamemo.³²Naemi rafisintano mini yogam-waita aram yeravim manisirem sasame , "Emi mana sabi yogam waitamono, emi kumugara-ure awa-awaganti sinta-ona i eni umanti arunami fa bonami. ³³Na-ugaya emi awa awa eyi mana yogam waita buyuakewe semose emo awa awa uwakannayiure?"³⁴Beni rafisintano arakami mini yogam waita fakama yuyivisi gimewam waitayu yiyapim dem auawisi amewana seti anenemose nari-ugami owayegena simino semi. ³⁵Minugamise setifoe inarufake bewa manayom anta yigem-wa uyikatam, afo yigemose yige yifa-yiwa yi kumiose buyire o afo beni awosanato inte-wate.

19

¹Jisasi mini waya sima kiparem,Galili ke ifadem Juda nona bemi. ²Nesu wata anasi awakure bewam,minifa yofaemi. ³Farisiyu beka yerave, bemi maka semo, benanti seve, "Wata mano anasi sakana soke itenafi? " ⁴Jisasi siyimem mani semi, "Emi intageve agoyaka yemi uwantu kayi ai watawa anasive sigami?"⁵Yemo uwantu kayisemi, 'Mini anta yanti wata mano beyanoé afoe arem beyana nampa watem,yemi manayi ugenta waten tare. ⁶Yeganti enaga enaga buyu gentare,manayi ugentare,Gotimo afitu makami buiya seno. " ⁷Benanti mani semo, "Naugana Mosesi sena afau aganta amirewa sasa kana bino sigene?" ⁸Bemi siyi memi, "Yuano eraruga ewami,Mosesi minurega anasi sakago siga, ugamifo agoya raka mini buyuga. ⁹Semi enanti mani sewau, iyewafi beyana saka naniyi, famuku anta mino,sakaga inimo mara naniyi famuku anta uwara tene."¹⁰Jisasi sini yogam waitayu mani semo, "Minu ganami wata mano wa anasi mano wa,mareti irami savi itene, " ¹¹Jisasi siyimem, "Made yuwa marate yaove,iyewafu mara rare sina yoyi mara temo. ¹²Mana'a mareti buyimi iyaom bumagana yemi yeyinoe arpike ai mini yiri uga,mana a wata mano minu yikewam,mana a inaru mano nanti inte minewam.Iyewafu mana waya mara ranti,eanana marano¹³Naemi sito iyaoru yivige yemo augam muku yika noyati, beni yogam waitayu siyi kemo. ¹⁴Jisasi mani semi," eana yego sepa,sewau nafa yewaibu fakago,inarumi miyiom waita yitamino." ¹⁵Ayam yinoka dem augam muku yikarem bemi.¹⁶Naemi,mana waita yeravem Jisasi sasa memi, "Sisao,naye soke anene uwatega wantana aumi mara tege semi? " ¹⁷Jisasi mani sirem sasa memi, "Naugaya soke anta yanti sinta

eveve? Mana samana soka uga, aumo maranti seta awakurono. ¹⁸Mini waita mano sasa memi, "Item wayave? "Jisasi sem, "wata buyiro, famuku antayu, umorantayu, muna buse, ¹⁹Yige yinafo ya intago, enanto enomi eya onatene ure ayeno. ²²⁰Mini waita mano sasa memi, "Miniyu ai awakuru po. Ena naye wafiyo? " ²¹Jisasi mani sire sasa memi, "Emo fuga sewate, bono, eyi anene yu awareve, buruka yi yimeve, minite inarufa aya mara nonane, yeno, siwa kurono. ²²" Mini waita mano Jisasi ai intarem, nesu intiri em bemi nesu anene ruke mise. ²³Jisasi beyi yogam waitayu siyi memi, "Fuga ugam siyimeni, nesu anene ruka yimi inarufa bira anu yogewa. ²⁴Yewa yege sasa mewau, kameli manomi uwa ayipim faruri nanifo nesu anene rukayi inarufa bira anuyoganani. ²⁵Yogam waitayu intare, nesu intiri eve, se, 'Iye soke urena watene? ²⁶Jisasi yimonarem mani semi, "Wata mano anuyoganani, koti nampai buanu yogano. " ²⁷Pita mani semi, "Amonano, made anene yera reve emi awaku rewafau. Naye mara teyane? ²⁸Jisasi siyimem, "Fuga ugam siyimu, Wata mano aga anom beyi kagaka kuma tinami, semo siwa kure wayi yigewai kumantnago, twolu fua Israili nanto rayikayi. ²⁹Made yu yeyima, yeyeiyaoru, yeyenomaga yerare seti yogam mara wayi handret tiayawa amugagiure maranayo wantano aumi. ³⁰Ugamifo nesui anari ugayi naeni imi, naeni ugayi anari iteye.

20 ¹Inarufa aneneyui manu'gene mana wagimo yogam dukemo wanurapim yogam waitayuo yifake wani ugene. ²Bemi, yogam waitayu-nampa mana wabayam ayai (twenty toea) manta sirem naemi yogaka, vine yunapim siyikemi. ³Afau mintagagi evami mana'a yogam waita maketi magufim fa itarewami oyimonem. ⁴Intewami manisem, "Yigewa bogo, yunapim, yogaka ayai yimetege". Ai yogaka bemo. ⁵Aka afau awanapa nampa enaka oravem kesani emi. ⁶Yewa yegem enayawa enaka oyimonami mana'a fa itarewami. Mani semi, "naugaga fa itarebege?" ⁷Yemi mani semo, "Mana wayi senu bu sividukane". Aka bemi mani semi, "Yigewa yunapim bogo". ⁸Enaka yigam yogam waitayu nampa mana ayai maremo (twenty toea). ¹⁰Anantao yigayi yakagareya marateyane semi, madem mana marari emo. ¹¹Yeyi aya mante amonare yoga afoem ami sasakemo. ¹²Mani semo, 'naem yigayi nampa mana simiri ugami, sey ananta yeraveya ai gafukeya anom yogam mantukafaunave. ¹³Yogar-afoe mani sirem mana wayim sasa memi, "Waota, Semi naye saviuakegafuyo. Mana ayai amirukauna mana arakagi buyeveve? ¹⁴Eyi anene mantare bono, naem yigayiwa emo marana amaka marateye. ¹⁵Sesi anenega sesi intim buyuwarategafu? ¹⁶Nae keno anari inam, anantakeno naeni inanine. ¹⁷Jisasi Jerusalemi bemi beyi kato waitayunampa, akafam bevem siyimem, ¹⁸Amonago, Jerusalemi bewa faupo, Wata Aga'anomi, monopike anoanom waitayu yiyapini itene. Yemi aruma fugi intintire ¹⁹gentali'yu yiyapi dami savi uakare, arure kekayaga iyiteye. Ugamifo kamore nuram yakaganami itavitene. ²⁰Zebedi anoe Jisasi wapa beyaga nampa yemi. Agomyaum akarem intaemi. ²¹Jisasi sasa memi, "Nayeyara ayevene"? Mini inim mano mani semi, "Emi eyo inanta setiga kanti kumantokaro, manawayi ayan-ugapa kumantnam, mana wayi ayan-epa kumantinaogoyare, eni magufa. ²²Aka Jisasi mani semi. "Emo sintaewana anene buyintaganane. Semose nanuna nomi nateve"? Yemi mani semo, "Nateyane." ²³Bemi mani sirem siyimemi, "Semose nanuna nomi fuga nantoto. Aka setiyanugapa, nampa setiyanepa kumantira senami, seti yogaraye, yemo setifoe ugayikaga yintamino," ²⁴Siyakam kato waitayu intare kalritawayara yira anene yimemo. ²⁵Jisasi yararem siyimemi, "Gentailiyu yeka rafikemono, afo ano'anom waitayu yeka rafikemono. ²⁶Minuga anta bufawarino. E-ega, iyewafi anom waitayi irantemote, yogam waitayi uvena naem anom waitayi ino. ²⁷Iyewafi anari ira inaniyi, yegenti yogam waitayi ino. ²⁸Wata Aga'anomo yigami yofau rukanara yenaye, a ao yivigarantem yemino, beyau marerem nesu anom yivigarantene. ²⁹Jerikoke bomi, ano wata-anasi awakure bemo. ³⁰Kan yuga-afakam waitaganti aka waram. Jisasi yevewami intarenta arawokaenta, "Anona'o, Deviti Aga'ano, aguna usikano. " ³¹Wata-anasi yisemo, kepareka wakaro sirem, anoka aramasem, "Anona'o, Deviti Aga'ano, aguna usikano. ³²Jisasi oitavem yaremi semi, "Nayeyiga uyikanoyare"? ³³Yeganti mani sentamonto, "Anona'o, sugam abogu'usikanoyare". ³⁴Jisasi, anom agunanenenampa, yugaka anoyogem. Miniga ugam yugammano sokeinta awakurenta ventamonto.

21

¹Jisasi mi beyi katowaitayu nampa Jerusalemi adeka yerave, Betaposi maguga Olivi anuga yemo noemi Jisasi kanti beyi kato waita siyikemi ²mani semi, "yigemi enamagufa bega mana donkim nampa ifa donkim faka-kumakam nanti uturega mare yego. ³Watayuo intaiya manawayi siyime anona mano yogam dukem siyane, sina ameure dana mareyego mini donki kanti. ⁴Wafao kasa nampa waita mano sirukani urem. Jisasimi mani semi, ⁵Sayoni osika sameno, amonaka yigenti anonami yemino, beyao dami kumemi vimi ifo donkika kuman temino. ⁶Naemi yogam waita yu oravemi Jisasimi siyimimi emo. ⁷Mini dokikanti yivima marere unam wado yu yawarabe yu mini donki amuga magemo. ⁸Nesu wata anasi mano unabadoyu yawarabe yu apimi uvisemo, mana a wata anasi ya amaru akefare apimi uvisemo. ⁹Naemi mana'a naemi yeve, manisire ara woka e yemo, anona mano avi yaniogo devitini aga ano! amoyu uakago nayeyara anona manoni avipimi yemino! anona mano avi yani ogo inarufa wayi! ¹⁰Jisasi mo Jerusalemi yimi, mini magufike nesu wata anasi nesu waya sebuge yige eve mani semo, mana waitami iyewafiyo? ¹¹Mini wata anasi Jisasi awakure buyimi semi, minimi Jisasimi no semo, bemi mana kasi napa waitami nasareti galili kena. ¹²Naemi Jisasimi mono mapi untave sarineve aya eve ewayi yiyi kama maparemi. moni senisi ewayuyi sagogu rawantare numo sarine ewayi kumantewa sagoguwa. ¹³Mani siremi siyimemi goti amano manisiga, seti mai yugam mukewa mai wano, minu gamifo yigemi manta umo waitayu yimagine. ¹⁴Naemi yuga afakam yiyiyam savi ugayi yemi Jisasi manta soke uyikemi. ¹⁵Minuga mifo yino waita yu intemi watayu soke anene uwaranu amonemo iyaoruo mono mapi kemo arawoka emi mani semo, deviti aga ano avi yaniog, yemi yira kemi. ¹⁶Mani sire Jisasimi samemo, inteveve mana waitayuo sewauna waya? Jisasi mani sirem siyimemi, eyo! Minuga mifo,

yigemi waya wafa wami buinta ruika, sito iyaoru yofeke anona mano avi yani uma soke iteve? ¹⁷Naemi Jisasi yiremi anom magu mapa kumemi. Betani mana ayufum maremi. ¹⁸Wanurapimi oradem anom magufa, aranti fugemi. ¹⁹Mana yami anapa amonaremi, adeka orave amona agam buikammi anamana itukami Jisasi mani siremi mini yamano samemi, agamba buiranona inaemba. Mini sewami mini yami asakemi. ²⁰Beni yogam waitayu mini amonare, yitu rure minimi naye anene wafiyo semo mini yamo ameure asakewami? ²¹Jisasi yewa yegem siyimemi, fuka siyimuno, yigemi, yima kuku eveo karinti kao buwate mini yagao fawari anene buuwara nagone, minu gamifo yegemi anona anene yu uwara nagone, mea anumano, itave bunopi kumono sinami, ai mini fawarintene. ²²Naye anene marara yugam muke intaimi, yimakuku evega, mini anene marago. ²³Jisasimi mono naupa untavem wata anasi inti yimemi, mono kawayu anom waitayu bewapa yemo, bemi intaemo, emi naye nampa ruke iye eyo uaka gayabe? ²⁴Jisasi yenya manisirem siyimemi, mana intaiti yinta onuno. mini intainto sisimii, afo siyimenu naye erara rukega mini anene uware vegafu. ²⁵Joni wata anasi nomi mayikara, itepake mini eram marenafi? Inarufa kenafi aa magaga waita fake nafi? aka yeyiranti se intemo, seyuo seya, inaru fake mani sitene naugaga yigemi joni ami yima kuku buyege? ²⁶Afo mani sefanami watafake yikano, seyui fegafano mana wata anasi ai jonimi amonaga kasi napa waitave sirei. ²⁷Naemi Jisasimi samemi mani semo, seyui buyin tageyane semo. afo Jisasi mani sire siyimemi, semi naye erara rukegafu. Busiyime nuno simi. ²⁸Afo yigemi itenitiri ga evige? mana watamano karaga dukem. ana aga ano sasamemi, setigaano, emi magemi waini yunapaga oma yokano semi. ²⁹Ana agaano yewagem mani semi. yogari ira sifokewane semi, aka naemi yogaka bemi waini yunapa. ³⁰Naemi mini waita mano rasi aga ano sasa memi manayiom waya lasi agaano mani siremi, 'semi maro yokanuno anonao semi, mini sire mifo waini yunapa buyogemi. ³¹Yekanti kemi iyewa yenyi foe ami awaku renafi? yemi mani semo, anaraga anove. Afo Jisasi siyimemi, fuga siyimuno sagisi mare wayiwa famuku inim asika gotini magufim biteye yigen yinari ure. ³²Naye yara Jonimi yigepai ateka antanapa yii yimakuku buyomi. sagisi mare wayiwa famuku ini asika bena intare yimakuku emo. ugamifo mini anene buamonago, yowayere bena buyintafo. ³³Ena ikani waya intago. mana maga afoe waini yogemi yunapi. Kugu uwaremi, waini uwara magu uwaremi rafisi ma uwaremi. beyi waini yunam salin ure ena kantrfa bemi. ³⁴Yunami redi imi, beyi yogam waitayu siyikem setita omare yego semi. ³⁵Yunaka rafikayi beni yogam waita fakemo, mana wayim aremmi mana wayim aruma fuge mana wayimi omi itafua kemo. ³⁶Naemi, ena nesu yokam waitayui siyikemi. yunaka rafikayi kesani anariemo. ³⁷Mini anae pai, yuna afoe amonatemono semi. ³⁸Yunaka rafikayi amonami beyagayimi, yemi mani semo, manami beyafoeni anenega rafigayi yemino, eanaya aruma fudeya beafo eni anene marafano semo. ³⁹Minimi waini yuna pike avima magufa magunte aruma fugemo. ⁴⁰Magemi waini yuna afoemi yitemi naye anta mini waini yunakao rafikayimi uyikate nafiyo? ⁴¹Manisire sasa meno, yemi savi uyikaremi ena waita yunapa salinu rana mini waini yuna rafisitemo, miniyunami nevemo. yuna afoem bano rayinte aka nayoyi yunamano redi inami. ⁴²Jisasimi siyime manisemi, Koti amano sigam waya buyintage. Mini omi kapenta yui yakaga savi ugamise yifogemi minimanta ma posiyi emo. Anona manoni ayika fawaremi senu sugaka enaene? ⁴³Minugai mani sir'ei siyime wau, Kotimi beyi anene yu manta eno yiyapimi ratene yunamo manta faware wayi. ⁴⁴Iyewafi minikao rufami nayoyi rakage sitosito iteye. ugam mifo, mini omano wata anasi yimuga fafasina savi marari iteye. ⁴⁵Yinom waita yuwa Farisiyu Jisasini ikanim waya intaremi, yemi semi senuganti sewano semo. ⁴⁶Bemo faka nayom ayinu afakemo, nesu wata anasi wamise fegemo, nayera wata anasi jisasi nanti kasanapa waitave sewamise.

22

¹Jisasi faroka baya nako ma'nisirem yiymem, ²Inaru magumi kimano beyanika anasi aya ira sesa ewa ka'na ugem. ³Beni yogam waita yu yiyikem bega yarauna waita yu sina yego mana anom omaka simifo buyemomo. ⁴Enaba kimano ena kato waita yu yiyikaremsem, Yarauna waita yu yiyimego, "Amonano yunanu sesa ure ruke burumaka yu arure made anene sesa ure makau. Mana mareti omaka yego. ⁵Minugamifo, yenya buyintanti ifade buge yige uga. Mana'a yunapa bomi mana'a yenyi moni yogaka buga. ⁶Mana'a mini kato waita yu fakare yiruma fuduka. ⁷Kimano arakami, ena yogambaita yu yiyikami bomi oma mini inimwaita yu yirure yenyi magu agante eynyianom magu anakaem mono. ⁸Ma'nisirem beni kato waita yu yiyimem. " Mareti inayom a'i sesa uga, ⁹Yarauna waita yu buyigafo bega ananapa bam watanasi yivige mana omaka yego. ¹⁰kato waita yu be apim banu oma yivige yiga, savi ba awogu waita yu yivige yemi mini anona ma itugem. ¹¹Kimano yeravem mini waita yu yimonarem mana waita amonami mareti unambado buyimi ¹²Kimano sasamem, 'Itenure mareti unambado buyurukave? Mini waita a'ba busiga. ¹³Kimano benim kato waita yu nanti sem, "Mana waita aiyayam nanako antaure ayufune wam magufim intafogo, mini magufim watanasi yu'yivisi eve yiwayam neve ifidage wapim. ¹⁴Amuna yararukam manamana yivigatem". ¹⁵Inaemi Farisi yu muna sire Jisasi fakarante bai yami antaem ¹⁶Beni kato waita yu waka sasakami Herotini akum nampa bem. Jisasi nanti sem, "Tisa o intafunami emi fuga baya mana sire Kotina mana yiyimide beni atekam ayika yivige bewanamino. Mana wayini intinti bu awakure yenyi anta burayime wanamino. Mana yom anta mana maside yuka ewanamino. ¹⁷Amakaga eni intinti yiyimite wafo? Amakaga senu lo awakunte takisi Sisami ameteyarafo? ¹⁸Jisasi yenti intiru amone inte ugem sem, "Naugaya semi makasirantege? ¹⁹Sigatego takisi aiya inagom moni, Mana denarusi amaka tu srini (20t) mare be waka yemi, ²⁰Jisasi yiymem, "Iyen avi nampa orasi mini moni amuga benafi?" ²¹Ma'nisire sasamem, "Sisa" Jisasi yiyimem, "Naye anene Sisa ninta bagana Sisa ameno, afo Kotininta bagana Koti ameno. ²²Mini baiya intare bena o yerere buge yige uga. ²³Mini nuram mana'a Saidusi yu ma'nisire sewano, fugite bu itavinonam Jisasika yeravem intaemomo. ²⁴Minugami "Tisa o Mosesini lo mano ma'nisiren siga, "Mana waita mano anasi rukem iyaonti imakem fuginami, mini waita manoni afa awa mini inim mantem benafa awani iyom magano. ²⁵Sevenia afa awa wapim a'naregeno anasi mantem iya'om bumagem fugemi benana yera afa awa yuka ruika.

²⁶Ben anekeno manayom anta em. ²⁷Yen yipakeno ba manayom anta mana ure fugomi mini inim mano yen yi;nepa fugem. ²⁸Itavinayom nuram mini inimi iten waita nampa batenafi? Made yu bemi mantukage eyom. ²⁹Jisasi ma'nisiren yiyimiduka, "Yigen yafim agagabuga nayeyara Kotina buyintage beni eranti bu amonaga. ³⁰Mini nuramo itavinayomi wata nampa anasi manafim bar anta iwate, nayeyara ankeru yu amaka banayom. ³¹Fugintike itawe wam anta yige bu yanta ruka naye Koti sigami. Ma'nisirem sem, " ³²Semi Abrahamuni Koti be, Aisakini koti be Jekopini Koti be'? Kotimi fugim waita yu i Koti ivem, fa bam waita yu yi Koti bem. ³³Watanasi mini baya intare amuna intiri uga. ³⁴Farisi yu intami Jisasina mano Saidusi yu ya kepami manafim oma uyuge ami anta emono. ³⁵Yen yi'wanapim mana Farisi waita lo manoni intim waita Jisasi makasirantem intaem, ³⁶Tisa o teni'a lofikem iten lo mano anoni ugem made lo yuba yakagabugene?" ³⁷Jisasi ma'nisrem sasamem, " Koti Ano'na aiyeno en ara nampa eni maside inti nampa aiyeno. ³⁸Mini lo mano ena lo yu ba yakagabugem. ³⁹Ena lomi ma'nugem, "Eno aiyigara ono emose aiyewanayi ure. ⁴⁰Made lo nampa kasanampa yu' yami mini kam loga ikanugem bem. ⁴¹Farisi yui fa uyuge bami, Jisasi mana inta inti yintaem. ⁴²Ma'nisiren sem, " Kraisi nanti iten intiriga evege? Iyen agaga benafi?" Ma'nisire siga, " Devitin aga bem. ⁴³Jisasi yintaem, " Aiyo iya ontano Devitipim ararem sem Ano'na, ⁴⁴Ano'na mano seti Ano'na nanti sem, "Siyan ugapa kumanture bagana eni namugo mante sifim danu. ⁴⁵Deviti bewapa ararem sem, Ano'na o siten, 'Itenurem Devitin aga batene? ⁴⁶Mini nura mana bayi ba itarem enaba bu intaemono.

23

¹Amuna watanasi uyuge beni kato waita yu nampa bami amisiga. ²Ma,nisiren semi, lo manoni intim baitayu nampa Farisiyu Mosesini kagaka [sia] kumantuge bemono. ³Mi,nugami, nate anene uwarago sino, uwarebe bemi amonano yenti yogaru bu awakurono, a,mana seve yoganti yoganti bumareve mono. ⁴Eyo, umantagam anene yu manafim anta ure rukemi mara anuyoge edemi mantem watanasi yimuga ruka yiyam ba de mini umaru bumaratem. ⁵Watanasi yimonago yanti yogaru evemono unambadomi manta iyagi urami ara, ami mante yenti unambado amuga evemono ⁶Yinom waita yu,i magufim anon yunaka bevem, mono naupa yinomwata yu kumante wapim oma kuman titem. ⁷Yunam aya ewam magufim wata nasi awogu uyikare rabi,o sego yanti inteve mono ⁸Enanti rabibe busego, mana sisa mana rukanamino yige ma,demi afa awami bamino. ⁹Mana magaga mana bayi nanti seti fo,eo buseno mana afo,e mana rukanami inarufa bem. ¹⁰yigenanti sisabe isego, nayeyara mana sisa mana bemi, Jisasimino. ¹¹Mi,nugamifo yiugepikem anoni ugayimi yigenti yogam waita yitem. ¹²Ben avi mare yani uganiyim koti rana magafim kumina, beya,o magufim ranayim Koti ben avi mare uritem. ¹³¹⁴Rafisego yige lo manoni intim waita nampa Farisiyu karabuntagena waita yui bami, inarufa bin ayim uyagewami, yige minifim bubinagom, nayeyare ifadami wata nasi buyurom. ¹⁵Yige lo manoni intim wata yu nampa Farisiyu, kar abuntagena waita yui banami bu nom ka,dare amuna magufa be wata nasi yiyu yira mante wayegano mante mini waita yu yige ka,na ewami ¹⁷Rafisego, yigaum savi ugam waitanasi yibige beve se Kotinamapim mana baya site, mini fayanta ino afo mana waita mano Kotini koliga kaga waya sitem mini baya fakama erarino. ¹⁶Yige yigaum savi ugam waita, naye anene anonaugenafi mono magafi goli mano mono ma, mante ategevenafi. ¹⁸Kotini altaqa waya fuga site, mini mana anene baye afo mana bayi altaqa bam aneneya fuga item mini anene uwarano wa,de. ¹⁹Yige yigaum savi ugam waita yu, naye anene anoniugenafi presenti wafi altaqa bam gifti ba atekene? ²⁰Minugami iye Kotini altaqa a sirantem, ami sirem uwarano. ²¹Iye kotini mapim fuga baiya siteve ²²minifim bam waita fuga urem kotinamapi promisi evem. ²³Rafisego yige lo manoni intim waita nampa Farisi yu kar abuntagena waita yui bamino muku evam minti anayum ra,dare taiti amewam, dili anayun nampa kuminanayumi yenti ateka anta bu awakurewa amakukupim bam anta nampa awa awa anta mini anta uwarari ugami ifa,de ena anta uwarewa. ²⁴Yige yigaum savi ugam waita yu eno ami yo,yivige wami sito wo,waru yu usa ewamifo Kemoli yu ba mante magafim dewami. ²⁵Rafisego yige lo manoni intim waita nampa Firisi yu,yige kar abuntagena waita yu, fereti kapumi mapakemi arume wafo yigen yupemi yioge yanta intewa mino. ²⁶Yigaumi savi ugem fereti kapu aupemi nare aruntana mapake awogu ino. ²⁷Rafisego yige lo manoni intim waita nampa Farisi yu kar abuntagena waita yui bami yigemi matika efam peinti ka,na bami yigen yupemi fukam waita yu yiyapa nampa savi anene yu bem. ²⁸Mana yom intika waita yigauka se atekege sewapo aupemi muna baya mano itukem bem ²⁹Rafisego yige lo manoni intim waita nampa Farisi yu savi intimbagenaga waita yu bami kasanampa waitayu,i mati uwante atekam waita yi mati mante awogugi omi. ³⁰Yige se,senu sifo,eni kanaga bage,e tina manafim siyan deya kasanampa waita yu bu yirite ya. ³¹Yige yantise kasanampa waita yiruruka waita agafanta bafo. ³²Yigen yifo,e unani anta mantuka. ³³Yige memanu nampa meman agafanta iteniure kotini ara anenega uyaviteve. ³⁴Mi,nugami, amonago, yige wapa kasanampa waita yu nampa awogu intiru rukam waita yu nampa lo manoni intim waita yu yiyika rauna buga mana,ami yirure keka yaga iruka, mana, ami mono mapim yan yirure ³⁵yivige anom maguga demi, yivigem ena maguga buga. ³⁶Mini antaga atekam waita yu nare mana magaga fafasimi, Abelini narega bemi Sekaraia Barakaia nani manoni nareka bitem kotin amapim nampa altaqa yirurukam waita yu yige yimuga ana yitem. ³⁷Jerusalemi, o, Jerusalemi,o kasanampa waita yu yirure mana, yige wapa rauna buganu onako yiruruka kokori mose beyagafanta manye a,yan nako manafim rewa kana yigen yigafanta irante unami yifogewa. ³⁸Amonago yigen yima,i fa ugami bemi. ³⁹Mage yiyime,i mage bu simone bage,e se,amoyono Kotin avipim yigam waita.

24

¹Mono mapike Jisasi asabem bewami beni kato waita yerabe mono'magu agatiruka, ²Afo Jisasi manisire yemi yiyimem, ma'de anene bu amone wamino? Fuga baya yiyimege, ena omi mana onamuga bu watene. ³Olivi anufim Jisasi oma

kumanture bami beni kato waita yu nampa be waka yerave semi, senu sisimeno nante mini anene yu fa'warite nafi? "Emi yinona kanaga naye anene yuga fa'waritene? ⁴Jisasi ma'nisirem yiyimem", rafima awogu urega e'ana eno muna bu yimego. ⁵Nayeyara setivipim amuna yu yerave sebe, semi Jisasimi bege sire amuna muna ayipa yibige bitemono. ⁶Arubim baya yu intanonami amuna intiri iyono, nayeyara mini anene yu fakagi inani anene yu fa'warugem, minimi arafagi buyiga. ⁷Magu mano itave ena magu nampa arubina, anom magu nampa ena anom magu (kingdom) itabem arubitem. Ano'na aranti yina, magufipake maga mano uwa item. ⁸Mini aneneyuano iyao magara yi'o yimini ewane uga. ⁹Naem abigem anon umantim bemi aruma fugitemi sesibika ma'dem magu yu anon umanti yimitemono. ¹⁰Amuna yimakukum yeraremi, eno muna yimidem, eno ayiranta iwatem. ¹¹Amuna muna kasanampa waita yu itabemi nesu yibige sapa bitemono. ¹²Savi anta anoni ina, eno ayir anta kipatem. ¹³Afo iye erarure mini kanamo itabinani yim Goti abigatem. ¹⁴Mana awogu waya Inaru nom maga yanti masidem yimakukum ewam waita sima mana magaga fa'warurami. Afo naemi mana maga kipatem. ¹⁵Mi'nugami, amonana sabi anta yu nampa sabi anene yu yina, kasanampa waitami Danieli wafa atekam magufim itabem bem sigaka yebem. "(E'ana yantananiyi intano)", ¹⁶E'ana Judia wam inimwaita yerare anufa'ana urogo, ¹⁷Ma'amuga wananim waita e'anam beyi naupake anene bu kumarano. ¹⁸Yunapim wananiyi e'ana yewayegem naupake wado bu omarano. ¹⁹Amuba inina nampa sito iya'onto rukayi siguno siyikafa mini nuram. ²⁰Yigau mukina binona kana iyondinanipim nampa Sabati kana buyino. ²¹Nayeyara, anon umaru wafa mana nom maga fa'warimi buye'enim umaru yitem, afo mini enawa i'naem buyitem. ²²Mini kana manta akigy buratem mini mana'bayi ba fa'wa iwatem. Koti uya'dem rukam watanasi yenti kana mante akiga ratem. ²³Naem, mana waita enanti sem, amonano manami Jisasi bemino, a'a me'ami Jisasi bemino sina buyintano. ²⁴Muna waita yerabem semi Jisasibe sire, muna kasanampa munatirem Koti uyadem rukam waitanasi yibigem sabi ayika birantem anon anene yu nampa berara anene yu uwaratem. ²⁵Amonago wafa yigem mini waya siyimidukaunabe. ²⁶Mi'nugami, enanti semi me'ami wata iwa magufim bemino sina minifa bubono, oma naupa bane sinamote amakukum buyono. ²⁷Inaru asina ano omi a'unte wapakem yem afu kupege wapa kumina minimi Koti aga ano yitem. ²⁸Ite agafi mana waiwam fukaganam minifa masidem akiki ruwantitemono. ²⁹Anon umantanoni kanaga a'ano ayufuni inam biyommano saganti wamitem, ofuyu Inarufake kugufe kuminam, afo Inaru nomaga uwaitem. ³⁰I'naemi Kotini aga'ano yinanim anene yu konaka yema fa'warinami, maside mana magaga wanu yigun anenefim watemo. Wata aga ano konaka beni anon eran nampa anon oka yina amonatemo. ³¹Beni ankeru yu ufen arebe yewami bemo mana magaga fo'a conafim uyaduka inim waita manta mana aiyapa ruwantitem. ³²Fiki yaga amonare intim marago. Amaru ano auweni emi ana yu'dana, miniga amonago a'iga kanami yema adekagi'emi. ³³Minugafo mini anene yu amonare intano, Kotini aga ano yinanim kana a'dekagi em, ontaga yibem. ³⁴Fuga baya yigemi yiyimege, mana akupike watanasi bu fukam mini anene yu fa'waritemino. ³⁵Inaruwa magawa kipatemifo, setami bu kipatem. ³⁶Mini kanaga, mana wayi wa buyintagem, Inarufakena ankeru nampa benaga ba buyintagem, Koti mana intagem. ³⁷Noani kanaga'o ugam antami itemi wata aga ano yirantem ina. ³⁸Mini nurami mana kana ma'e Noani kana'gaose inte inami watanasi yunam newaganam, non newaganam, anasi mare waganam, anasi ame waganam afo Noami beyi sipifim upekani item. ³⁹Watanasi yu mana anene yanti buyintanti bami nom mano yema masidem fikaruka. Minuganam afo Wata aga yinanim kana yitem. ⁴⁰Kam waita kantano yunapim waganam, mana wayi binam mana wayi watem. ⁴¹Kar inikantano witi akarafewam wantafim, mana'wayi bina mana'wayi watem. ⁴²Mi'nugamifo, rafi'dega wago, ano'na yinanim kana buyintagane. ⁴³Mana'wa intago, umom waita yinanim kanami ma'afo'e intarukatem miniga rafi'dem wagana ma'i yema bu rabintitem. ⁴⁴Mi'nugami sefo, emi rafidewa wano, bu yintano nafim bata aga yitem. ⁴⁵Minugami iyewa intim makena ami intebena awakurebe nafi, rafisintano bemi manta rafisiri beyi naupa item, bemanami yuna nakana yinam yunam yimitem? ⁴⁶Mini yogam waita amo yitem beni anom yema amonanam. ⁴⁷Fuga baya yiyimege, beni anomi ma'de anene mini yogam waita ayapim ratemi. ⁴⁸Mana sabi yogam waita ben arapem sem, 'seti anomi ame urem buyitene', ⁴⁹mi'ni siremi, agona yogam waitayu yirurem yunanu nampa nonu agonayu nampa nem, ⁵⁰afo miniga beni rafisintano beyi yogam waita waka yitem bemo buyintananika, sini aki kana be buyintananika. ⁵¹Ben anomi arurem mini yogam waita sito sito ka akefaremi manta manayom anta uwaratemi kar awauntose makam waitayi, afo mini magufim yiwayam yi'e waganam anom ifi dagatemono..

25

¹Kotini magano minugem siyaka asikayu karanta ugem yeyi omi mantare yenyiwafu wapa bemo. ²Manasiyam asikayui awogu intim burukami manasiya asikayu awogu intim ruka. ³Manasiya asikayu awogu intim burukayi yeyi omana maremi wasawem bumaremo. ⁴Enana manasya asikayu awogu inti rukayi yeyi omba wasawem nampa yeyi omare bemo. ⁵Wata maranayo kana buyimi masideyu oma babuge wami. ⁶Ayufun a'wana mana arantano sem maranagom waita yemifo bega amonago. ⁷Mini asika yintu rure itave yeyi omareve bemo. ⁸Awogu intin bumakanu semi rayinte wasawem senu simego, senuti wasawem kipagafo. ⁹Awogu intin ruka asikayu semi, senuti wsawem kip asikayu mani semo ; amaka buyu gamise buyimete yane semo bevega yigeyara oafakago semo .rayinte minisimevego semo ."¹⁰Aya irante bugami ,maranayom baita yemi ,yimi onta uyabemi . ¹¹Naemi mini asikayu yeravemi semi ,efantano, efantano, senu ontami risikano semo. ¹²yiyimemi manisemi yigemi buyimona kaupo afo ogosemi . ¹³Minugafo rafisego,yigemi buinta gane mininuram mini kana.¹⁴Mi'nugem,mana waita mano ena magufa birante intagatem,beni yogam baita yu awogu aneneyu yararemi yimemi. ¹⁵Mana wayimi mana siyam mone agam unami amemi ;manawayim karum mone agamunam amemi manawayimi mana unam mone una amem enamagufa iyauvemi.yigeyi yogaramaka marago sirem. ¹⁶mana siya mone unam marayi ena mana siyam unam omarem yemi ..¹⁷Kesani uremi karunam marayi maro yodemi ena karunam

maremi yemi .¹⁸ Mana mone unam mantukayimi maga udem ben anoni moni unam ayofaruka.²¹¹⁹ Amuna nuran yakagabimi yenti anom waita yeravem mini mone kanti yintaemi .²⁰ Afo mana unam mone marayi ena mana siyam mone unam maremi yemi sasami ,Efantano,mana siyam mone unam. amonano ,ena mana siyam unam mare yege.
²³²² Kamone unam marayi yeravem manisem, Efantano, kamone unam simena .Amonano,ena karunam ba mare yege ' .
²⁴ Ena yogam waita sana mone unam mantukayimi yeravem sem,Anonao, eram baya sevana waita banai .Buyogana yunam manta ruwantu ewanove anayum buyoruke unafewa nove. .²⁵ Fe'de mante maga aupem ayofare rukau .Amonano,manami eni monei wano.²⁶ Beni ,Efantano manisirem sasamemi,semi buyogauna yunam manta ruwantue buyogauna yunam unafe ewaunove.²⁷ Minugafo seti monei moneka rafisewayi yimeno, yewayege yeotei ,sesi mone nampa amam mone yema ranuno.²⁸ Minugafo beni mone unam manta kansiam mone unam rukayo amego .
²⁹ Amuna anene rukayim, enawa nesugi ure amenuno .Nesu anene buruka naniyi, manta nesu anene muka naniyi ametege .³⁰ Mini yogam waita mapa ayufukaga pim intafurana auavisi marano.³¹ Wata aga ano beni anon on nampa beni ankeru yu nampa yene,naemi beyi kagaka oka kuma titene. ³² Naemo yemotemi , masirem wata anasi marepa wayi yeruwantu iteye .ryure Ma'de magufike yema ruwantina bemi rayimate sfura yuka rafisewam waita ka'na meme nurayima enaga dem sipisipi yu enaga magatem. ³³ Sipisipi yu ayan ugapa rem meme yu ena ayapa ratem. ³⁴ Ayan ugapa bam watanasi kini ma'ni sire yiyimitem,yego setifo'e yigemi awa awa uyikem yige maranagom magu wafa mana magabu fa'warimi uwantuka. ³⁵ Santirami yunami simenami nonanti siyimi nomi ya'de simenami ena magufake yunami sivide naupa ruka. ³⁶ Sigeka unam ba'do iwami mante usike si'e wa'i emi raftike kuge bauna yema simo nanave.³⁷ Atekam wata nasi ma'ni sitemo, ano'na nante antiraya yunam ame yanafu ? non nanti aiyana nomi yaame yanafu .³⁸ Nante ba ena magufike waita kana yena ya naupa akeyanafu ?unampado iwaya yenayana ame, yanafu ?.³⁹ Nante aimante wanaya rafiake yanafu .Kugayana yema amone yanafu? .⁴⁰ Kini ma'nisitem, fuga baya yiyimege enoka awogu anta iteve mini seka'i ewa namino.⁴¹ Naemi ayanepa wayi mani sirem siyimi tene, Yigemi setugaka afo"ogo sitemi, Yigemi anoniga kewapim binagone,yemi wanano manoni yogam waitave. ⁴² Naugaga, saranti baunaga yunami bu simene, nonanti siyewaga nomi busimene. ⁴³ Enafakem waita wauna mifo sivima naupa iranami, unam pado iwa'i yunamifo, mante buyu sikanane, sianene mante wauna busimo nane kuge bauna yema busimo nane .⁴⁵⁴⁶⁴⁴ Naemi manisi temo,' Anonao,nantewa aranti ewana yana amone yane ,a'a nonanti ayeway,a'a enafakem waita wanaya,a'a wado buruka nayanafi, a'a ai' iyanafi,a'a kuganaya buamone yanafu?'

26

¹² Jisasi maside baya sima kiparemi, beni kato waita yu yanti sem, Intagamino, kanurani imi passova yinam wata aga ano keka yaga iyitem.³ Anom prisi yu nampa yinom waita yu kaiyapasini anom mapim duwantu uga. ⁴ Masideyu aupam ami sima antaure Jisasimi fakare arirante. ⁵ Yemi mana yiraka demi manisiga, anon yunam awanapa mini buyofano arubim manta itaranayo. ⁶ Jisasi wafa Saimoni lepra ai dukam ofaurukayi amapa wage em ⁷ Bemi sagoka kumakem yunam newami mana inim ano abogu ayunta ewam wasabem ana maren yeravem afo ben anoka wayiruka. ⁸ Beni kato waita yu amonare yirakame ma'nisiga. Naugana mana anene wa'yirami fafa benafi. ⁹ Mana anene anom monika de mante bumakam waita yu yimiri ugane.¹⁰ Jisasi yenti intiru rayinte amonare sem, naugaya mana inin nanti amuna baya sevege? Mana inimi awogu anta usikem. ¹¹ Amuna nuram anene imakam waita yu nampa banagomifo,semi yigenampa bubanu.¹² Mini basabe sigeka ba'yimi, masipim bonunami sesa usikemi. ¹³ Fuga baya yiyimege, mana magaga ma;depa kotina sinayopim mana inimano uwatikam anta wai siteye.¹⁴ Mana kato waita avi'i judas Iskarioti anon prisi yu yimonara buga. ¹⁵ Afo bemi semi, naye anene simitege Jisasi abima yimenai? 30 silva rayinte amidami ¹⁶ Mini nuram ami afakare Jisasi abima namugoyu yimiduka. ¹⁷ Yisi ba iwam brete nanayom kana yimi kato waita yu Jisasi waka yeravem sem, Pasova nanonami ite aga oma ategate yare? ¹⁸ Ma,nisem, ano magufim oravega mana waita yanti se, Sisa ma,nisem, seti kana a,dekagi imi seti kato waita yu nampa ena mapimi pasova nateyare. ¹⁹ Jisasi sini uremi beni kato waita yu pasova yunam sesa uruka.²⁰ Enakagi imi beni kato waita yu nampa yunam narantem kumantuga. ²¹ Yemi yuna newami bemi ma'ni sem semi fuga waya siyimege, yigepikem mana bayi sividem namugo yu yiyapim ratemi. ²² Yigunanti emi mana mana bayi intaemi, anona,o sebaye?
²³ Bemi ma'ni sirem yiyimem, senampa ayan disifim dananim waita sividem namugoyu yiyapim datem. ²⁴ Bayami agantem rukami bemi, Bata Aga ano bitem mi,nugamifo, wata Aga ano mante namugo yu yiyapim dananim waita ba agunaru akago" mini waita ben ano'e bu magatina awogu item. ²⁵ Judasi, mantem namugo yu yiyapim dananim semi, Sisa'o aga sewafi? Jisasi sem, e'sima fa'waranam.²⁶ Yunan newami Jisasi brete mantem asumi ure ki'direm beni kato waita yu yimi de sem, mante nago, manami sesu mino.²⁷ Kapu mante yani ure susu sire mantem yimidem sem nago, ma'deyu. ²⁸ Manami seti naremi kantraki wa'yemi wata nasi yi kumi'i yiratem. ²⁹ Yigemi yiyime, mana ya yagami owayege bune bage'e seti fo'eni magufim yige nampa mini kanaga nate. ³⁰ T'irama kiparemi, Olivi anuga bomi. ³¹ Jisasi yiyimem, mage ayufumi ma'de yu sire buge yige inagom yaufim aganta maka Sipisipi rafisewam waita yirurana beni Sipisipi yu mana mana item. ³² Naemi itavei a'nantapa Galili bonu.³³ Pita sem, maside yu are buge yige ewa'i, semi are bubonu simi. ³⁴ Jisasi sasamem fuga baya sasame mini ayufum Kokori a'sina kamore'a ya semi bu amonagege sinonam. ³⁵ Pita sasamem, enampa fugirante ite, muna bu amenu maside kato waita minimana siga.³⁶ Jisasi Getsameni oravemi beni kato waita yu manisirem yiyimem,,managa kumantuge sive ewaga maro sigaum mukono. ³⁷ Pita nampa Zebedin aga kanti yivigem bevem anon agun anene nampa araano umandem .³⁸ Yiyimem sigun anene mano sirapem itukai fugonunayi uga managa bega seka rafi'de ga bago.³⁹ Yirem neka oravemi orasi magafim dem augam mukevem ma'nisem, " setifo'eo amaka eni ayinti baganami mini kapi manta fasa dano, seti ayinti bu awakurono. ⁴⁰ Bemi yema yimonami kato waitayu duge wami bemi

Pita nanti semi naugaya duge bewa senampa mana awaga bu rafisiteve? ⁴¹Dafiseve yigaum mukeve wami makasinti yina'i yam burinagom. Naiyeyare au'iaontano aiye wamifo mana aumano eram buruka. ⁴²Kanta'yai yeradem orabem mani sirem augam mukem, seti fo'eo mini umam seka yiranten imi eni ayintana awakuronuno. ⁴³Yerarem bem yimonami ruge bami yen yigaunu ano umandewami. ⁴⁴Afo bemi yirem yeradem maro kamore nuram augam mukurem, kesam baya siga. ⁴⁵Jisasi beni kato waita yu waka yeravem sem, fa babuge bega yaundevege? Amonago a'i mini kana yimi Wata Aga ano mante kumi wata yu yiyaka datem. ⁴⁶Itabi ya bofano, sividem namugo yu yiyaka dananim waita a'i a'deka yigane. ⁴⁷Asevem bami, Judasimi beni kato waita yu pikem anon akum waita nampa yem, anona Prisi yu nampa wata nasi yu yi a'nom waita yu yenti aruvim anene yu nampa yiga. ⁴⁸Jisasin avidem namugo yu yiyaka dananim waita mano yiyimem, item waita amo'nanuna miniba fakago. ⁴⁹Ameurem Jisasi waka yeravem sem, 'Sisa'o ayufune sirem,' bemi amo'naruka. ⁵⁰Jisasi sasamemi, naye anene irante yenami uwarano simi yeravemi Jisasi aiyafa urem fakaruka. ⁵¹Jisasi nampa bage-enim waita mano asi rayudem anom Prisi yu yi yogam waita agagami akefami. ⁵²Jisasi sem, asi dana beni magufim bino asifake wan anta makayi fugiteye. ⁵³Emi intana seti foe aranam ankerogu dana mare bu sofaite yafu? ⁵⁴Kotin ami amakagi ena' mini anene fawariten nafi? ⁵⁵Mini kanaga Jisasi wata nasi yiyimem, umom waita wa baunaga asi yu nampa sem faka rante yege? Mono mapim masiden nuram kumanture be Kotina yiyime baunaofu semi bu faka mino. ⁵⁶Mana anene yu fa'warimi kasanampa waita yu agante rukam baya fa'warimi maside kato waita yu yera are ragade uya buga. ⁵⁷Jisasim fakam waita yu abige anom Prisi Kaiyapasi waka buga, minifa anom waitayu nampa anom prisiyu duwantu uge aveuga. ⁵⁸Pita yen yineka yiwakurem anom Prisini amapim bem naupa untavemi arubim waita yu nampa oma kumanturem bem naye anene Jisasika uwaranayom amonarentem. ⁵⁹Magemi Prisi yu nampa madem magu dafisim waita yu muna baya yu sire Jisasi aruma fugirante afakaga. ⁶⁰Amuna watanasi muna wayayu sire Jisasimi ko'i amirante omifo mana umanti bepik bu afakaruka. Mi'ne wami kantano muna intinti fa'warure semi ⁶¹Mana waita mano mono ma rabintire kamore'a nuram yewayege uwaranunawe sigane sirukanta. ⁶²Anon Prisi itavem Jisasimi sasamem, mana'a baya rukeve ayanti enanti intaewane? Minimi naugam baya yara enanti sebeye? ⁶³Afo Jisasimi mana baya bu simi. Afo a'nom prisi mano mani sirem sasmem, 'Semi eram waya Kotin avipim sasamege emi senu sisimeno emi Kraisi, Kotin Agaga bewafo bube? ⁶⁴Jisasi sasamem, ena'o senamino, mage amone waganam Wata Aga ano beya fo'eni ayan ugapa kumantuvem inarufa konaka yitem. ⁶⁵Mini baya intebemi, Anom Prisi beni unambado dagadem sem, mana mi kasi bayami sem, nayegaga beni anta yu afakatege? Amonago yige nana'o intami mana kasi baya sem. ⁶⁶Naye intiriga evege simi? Ma'nisire sem, fugika ana bemino. ⁶⁷Ben orasipem kam bi'dem yiya nako are be. ⁶⁸Yemi semi, 'Atede senu sisimeno naiyeyare, emi Kraisi mono emi iye arebe nafi? ⁶⁹Pitami kugu naupa kumanturem bami mana yogan inim mano yeravem sem, emi Galili waita Jisasi nampa bage'e uganamino, simi. ⁷⁰Ma'deyu yigauka munatirem sem, emose sewana anene semi buyintagege. ⁷¹Ontaga kumimi ena yogan inim amonarem minifim banu yiyimem, Nazareti waita Jisasi nampa mana waita bage'e ugane simi. ⁷²Muna eram baya nampa sem, mini baita bu amonagauna waita mi. ⁷³I'naem mana'a itage wage'e oyi Pita nanti semi, fuga ugane yemo no'eyom waita yupike emi mana wanami. Nayeyare, emo ami senoyi senu sisimem emi yepikem mana wanam. ⁷⁴Eram baya nampa savi baya sem, mini waita bu amonauna waita mino simi, kamore'a ya Kokori asem. ⁷⁵Jisasi sigam baya Pita omaren intem, Kokori'a busina kamore'a ya bu simonage sinonam i'naem mapa oravem anon ifi ragam.

27

¹Wanurami madem anoanom waitayu yeravemi Jisasimi arinayom waya uyuruka. ²nanti kure avigemi pailati gamani anombaitaga buga. ³Judasimi, Jisasi mantemi namugo yiyaka rukam waita yeravemi siguno sirem yenti 30 silva moni anom waita yu yimidem sem. ⁴Ai kumie'i; mana waita beni savi antawa iwam waita namugoyu yiyapim duka. "minimi senuti anene buwa eni anene." ⁵Inaem Judasimi silva yau intafurem bem nampam arem. ⁶Prisi yu mini moni mantem sem, Age waya romugatem fa mini moni mantem moni magewam mapim danona, nayeyare narei meyam. ⁷Manafim ruwanture waya sire maga aya'urem enafakem eram waitani magafim masifafanu. ⁸Mini antaga mini maga manoni avi'i" Narefekam Maga". ⁹Wafa Jeremaia kasanampa waita awuka sigam waya fawarem. Mini 30 silva monimi beni meyami wafa Israeli wata anasi sirem uyadukam. ¹⁰Kura uwarewam waita mini moni amemi maga aya uruka, anona mano sigaka. ¹¹Jisasi kamaninii anom waita waka oravimi, kamanini anom waita itaem, Emi Jewsiyu'i kimi beve? Jisasi semi, A' i senami. ¹²Mana'a prisi yu nampa anon waita yu savi anta uwakewami mana waya wa busiga. ¹³Pailoti semi, made savi waya yu enanti sewami intage wafo simi?. ¹⁴Ogadem waya isimi anom waita mano amuna intiriem. ¹⁵Pasova kana yina kugam waita kamanini anom waita rana yitem wata anasi ayika. ¹⁶Mini kanaga mana kugam waita mano avi'i Barabasi mi savi anta yu uwarem waiyi. ¹⁷Manafim yema ruwantuomi, pailoti sem item waita wa rana bitene? Barabasi wafi Jisaside. ¹⁸Pailoti intami Jisasi abesara uremi rami benayaka buga. ¹⁹Ko' rayimewam siaga kumantimi benana ano waya ram bimi sem, ayufum a'wana kaika amonaunani anon uman mantuka kaupo, mana anene ba mini waita bu uwarakano. ²⁰Prisi yu nampa anon waita yu nampa wata anasi semi Barabasi nanti intaemi, rana bina Jisasi aruma fugogo ²¹Kamanini anom waita yintaemi, kantano wapim iyewa rana fa bitene simi, ma'de yu semi Barabasi. ²²Pailoti yiyimem, Jisasi simi na'itegafo simi ma'de yu semi arure keka yaga iyego. ²³Manisirem semi, item lo romudukene? Ka ure semi arure keka yaga iyego. ²⁴Pailoti amonami amaka mana anene wa bu uwaratem, yepim aruvim itavinami imi nom mantem ayan sese urem sem, mana waita ni nare seti yaka buwatem. Yige nana'o eve amonago. ²⁵Ma'de wata anasi sem, E'ana beni nare senuka yina senu sigafantafim wa yino. ²⁶Barabasimi ram bimi, soldia yu yiyikem Jisasi remi sem avige bega arurega keka yaga iyego. ²⁷Soldia yu avige kavanani ma'uyewapim rami maside soldia yen yugaka yema itabuga. ²⁸Beni unamwado yu rakademi nare unam wado uakem. ²⁹Avi bagena nanti mante anoka remi mana yaki mante ayan ugapa fakaruka. Aifim

aguyum akarem savi bayayu sasakaruka. Ma'nisirem sem, manami Juda yu'i kmii (king).³⁰ Ben agei kanti biake , Ayapikemii yaki mantemi anopim anom yami aruga. ³¹Savi bayayu sasakem , benageke nare unamwado utude beni unamwado yu uakare avige keka yaga iyirante buga.³² Mapa yeravomi, mana waita sairini magufikem waita ben avi,i Saimonimi yen nampa bemi kekayami marano sirem avigemono. ³³Golgota be sewam maguga yemono, mini magu manoni avi'i ma'ni sigem, "A'nopikena ayapa manoni magu". ³⁴Arubim waitayu ikadewa nom amem mantanama amonem bunaruka. ³⁵Jisasimi arure kekayaga imagemi, beni wadomi dakademi kasi uruka. ³⁶Miniga kumanture veka'i dafide wage'e uga. ³⁷A,noka mana baya agantem sem manami Jisasi Juda yu i Kimi. ⁴⁰³⁸Kar'umowata waita kanti kekayaga iruka,mana ayan ugaka, mana aya'epa. ³⁹Wata nasi buge yige eve savi bayayu sasakemi yi,nonu waye-naye uga. ⁴¹Manayom abuwaka anom waita nampa hetprisiyu nampa mono kawayu Jisasimi anepa waya siga . ⁴²Jisasimi enomana yofaewa, Beyanti bu ofaitem. Bemi Israel yuyi kimi, Kekaya yerare kumiyara eka simakukum ofa.⁴³ Jisasimi Gotika'i amakukum ewayi , E'ana Gotimi Jisasimi ofaurem kekaya gakem abiga. ; ⁴⁴Umom waita benampa keka yaga imagayi wa'i Jisasimi sima savi uruka. ⁴⁵Saga 12kilok bemi enaka 3kilokiga bimi magumano anom ayufum kaga. ⁴⁶Tari kiloki enakagi imi Jisasi wa,duremi semi Eli Eli Lema Sabatani?, " mini baya manoni anta ma,nugemi seti koti o naugaya anenu sime wafo?" ⁴⁷Mana'a minifim itage wage'e semi, minimi Ilaija areve mino."⁴⁸ Mana Soldia uyem bemi, sito ara unampado mantem ika nopim demi yakiga dem Jisasin abuntim duka. ⁴⁹Mana,a sem, ifa arana beya amonafa Ilaija yema ofa itenafi. ⁵⁰Jisasi wa,durem beni aiyo iya onti rami bem. ⁵¹Antudim mono mapikena dawarabe kantim dantasewami magun dem onu kidi nadi uga. ⁵²Masi rivimi yimakukun ewam wata nasi itabuga. ⁵³Jisasi itavim kanaga yewam masipikem itavem anon magufa bemi amuna yimonaruka. ⁵⁴Jisasika rafidem bam Soldia yu maga uwa imi amonare fe,de sem, fuga mana Kotin aga bem. ⁵⁵Amuna inin asika Galili awakure eyom itage be kakakewa. ⁵⁶Yen yi,wanapim Meri Mekdalani nampa Meri Jemsiya Josepi yino,e nampa Zebedi agafanta yeyino,e ba bage,emi. ⁵⁷Enakagi imi Arimatia kena anom waita amuna anene rukam waita ben avi,i Josepi, Jisasini kato waita yem. ⁵⁸Josep maro pailoti inturem Jisasini kanta simeno, pailoti semi mante ame.⁵⁹Josepimi, Jisasimi mantem abogu dawaravefim umaruka. ⁶⁰Omi kaide awem mati uwantem minifim duka. Ontami honnako mukurem buga. ⁶¹Maria Magdalene nampa ena maria yekanti mini anapa kumantuge wane. ⁶². Pasova mara kana yakagabimi Prisiyu nampa Farisiyu maro Pailoti amapim duwantuga. ⁶³Semi, anon waita o, omareya inteyare, muna waya sewam waita fa waka sem,Kamore nuram yakaga binam itavo nunave siga. ⁶⁴Sigafo sina avogu ure mini a nuram rafisego, beni kato waita yu yema umori ure avige beya wata nasi yuka sem itabugane sinam yenti muna ano anoni ipo. ⁶⁵Pailoti siyimem, "aruvim waitayu dafide'wa afo yigewa maro dafise." ⁶⁶Jisasimi masika onako uyamaka, Aruvimwaitayu dafide wage'uga.

28

¹Yaun de wam kana yakagabimi, a'i untemi ena nurani imi, Anasi Mekdalini nampa ena Anasi Mati amonarantem yemi. ²Anon magundimi, ankeru inarufake kumemi Matika bam on afo yema avekama magemi mini amuga kumantuga. ³Ben aiyo mano oka ;na bami, beni unampadoyu efari - imi. ⁴Rafisimwaita yu anon fegantano yakagabimi fugim waita kana ure bage,emono. ⁵Ankeru anasiyu waka yeravem semi, bufegago Jisasi afakarante yigamino, arure keka yaga irukam waita. ⁶Manafim iva a,i itabemi, bemose sigaka yerave amonago, senuti ano,na wage-enim magu. ⁷Ame ure bega beni kato waita yu yiyimega fugintike itabuga. Amonago; a,nanta Galili. Bemi minifa bega amonago yigemi yiyime,u.⁸Anon fega nampa amo nampa Jisasi masifarukam magu yerarenta benta Jisasini kato waita yu oma yiyimiduka. ⁹Bewaka Jisasi yimonarem semi awogu nurane, anasi kantano yeravem Jisasini aifim agoyun akarem anon avi ameye. ¹⁰Jisasi yiyimem, bufegago sifa tiwa Galili bega simonago minifa maro simonanagom¹¹ Anasi kantano bewami Jisasini masika rafikam waita yu anon magufa orave yenti anonu waka be madeanene yu fa,waruganu yiyimiduka. ¹²yenti ano;anomwaita kumantuve ami sire anom moni yimiduka Jisasini masika rafika waita yu. ¹³Ma,nisire eno yiyimego, Jisasini kato waita yu ayufun a,wana yeravemi Jisasi yema umorure avige buga, kababugafuna.¹⁴Mana waya mose gavana agagaka bina bena nampa ami sire,ya ategafana yige savi buyikatem. ¹⁵Masika rafikam waita yu mini mone mante yeyi intim waita yu siga. Waya awakunte mini waya mano mage Jewisi wata nasi bimi magewa mini waya mano fa bemi.¹⁶Siakantifo mana kato waita Galili buga, Jisasi sirukam anuga buga . ¹⁷Jisasi amonaremi mana;a mono siakaruka; Mana kar intiri uga.¹⁸Jisasi yewaka yeravemi ma,nisiga; Inarufa wam anene nampa mana magaga wam anene semi simiduka. ¹⁹Bega madem magufikem waita yu mante seti kato waita yi ogo; Kotini avi nampa benaga ano nampa ayo aga anon avipim nomarago.²⁰Ma,de anene yiyimuna mini waya yu yiyimego amonago maside yige nampa wanam mana maga arafagi item.

Mark

1

¹Minimi Jisasi, Goti aga anoni agoyam waya. ²Wafa aisayami kasanampa waita aganta magam, "amoo , semi seti yogam waita sasakama yigenti orasika ranami, bemi yigenti ami uvisitem. ³Mana wayini arantano kamapikem arama sem, " Jisasi ni ann ategago".⁴Jonimi yeravemi, kamapimi nomi feyikevem, monowayami mani sirem semi, " siguno sirega nom fedana yigenti kumi yiratem. ⁵Masidem magu judiyakem nampa, masidem watanasi jerusalemikem be wapa bemono. yemi be wapakem nom maro fedepaya Jodeni nopim, yenti kumi sima fawaremono. ⁶Joni kemori ayauga uwantamagam sota uremi, amunanti antaurem, fintoo nampa wokafum nemmi.⁷Be manisire semi, "Manawayi sinepa yewayimi bemi sembai yakagaremi eramwaita. Semi amaka bu uge uno mampe ai ana nanti anta uwakanunami. ⁸Semi nomi feyikeuno,

afo be mi aiyo aganako feyikatem.⁹Mini fawarimi, mini kanaga Jisasi-i Nasareti Galili wam magufim yeravimi, Jodeni nopim Joni nom marakam.¹⁰Jisasi nopikem itevem amonami, inaru onta rivimi aiyo aga, nunanta agem bewaka kumemi.¹¹Mana arantano inarufakem mare fawarurem semi, emi semi siyigara ugam agage. Semi anom amoyuwakege.¹²Minigakemi aiyo agoano sasakama kamapim magemi.¹³Kamapimi fotia kanaga wage-em, wananomi maka amemino be afa foriyam nampa wami, ankeru yuano ofaurukam.¹⁴Joni fakama kumagami mini anepai Jisasimi Galili yeravem goti nami sima fa-warem.¹⁵Sem mini kana fawarem kotu yinanim kana adekagiem, yu wayede Koti nafim yimakukun ogo.¹⁶Galili bunom anapa bevem, karafa awa Saimoni ya Entaru yimonami wasemi bunopim itafeve wami, nayeyara, yemi noya afakam waita yuge.¹⁷Jisasi yiya, "mem yema siwakurogo, semi yigekanti wata mara yokanti yoyiviganu".¹⁸Yemi ese wase ifademi, bem awakuremono.¹⁹Jisasi beve amonami Jemsi, Jebedi anim nampa Joni benawae; kanufim beta wase aguvevepaiya wane.²⁰Yarantami yentifoe Jebedi nampa mana a yogam waita mini kanufim yiretami bem awakuremono.²¹Minigakem kapenamu yoravepaya, yaunda kanaga. Jisasi mono mapim oravem waya sem.²²Beni wayaga yu ma'ma amoneve paiya, ben yiyimim wayami manurem mana wayi, ye-e mini eranti make nafi manurem, anon intim baita.²³Mana waita mono mapim, iye savi awamu rukayimi wadurem ifidagem.²⁴sem, "Naye enampa uwarateyare nasaret tikena Jisasi-o? Emi yerave seyuya anakai rantewafi? Emi iyewafi, se amonagau. Emi atekam Goti agaugam wanami!"²⁵Jisasi mini savi awamu sasakama fafadem sem, sadage bepikem mapa kumu!"²⁶Mini savisawa awamu yera arepaiya benageke fafa bemono, wadurepaya.²⁷Masidem watanasi amomi evemi, yenanao yintae buge yige ugam, "Mana Nayeve? Auwem waya nampa eranti-i? Bem mini savi auwamu yiyikami yemi be-na auwakun tukane!"²⁸Benami masidepa buge yige ugam Galili magufipa.²⁹Mono mapikem yeravepiya, Saimoni ya Entaru na mapa upegemono, Jemsi ya Joni nampa.³⁰Magemi Saimon ni ainta ai mantem rugem wami Jisasi sasamemono.³¹A-i yeravemi, ayaka fakaremi ita-akem; minigakem beni ai-i arem bem, bem agoyantemi yunami kunte kure yimemi.³²Mini enaka a-i kupegarantem fi yo piyo ewam, maside yi wata-anasi yivige yiga nampa, savi awamu nampa wayive.³³Inom magufim mose wam wata anasi ontaga yewage uga.³⁴Jisasi mi nesu anoyi madem madem ai kiparemi savi awamu nampa wayi manta fafa yikem, savi awamu ano a'wa busiga bem.³⁵Wanurapage, kumayu kumayu ewam kanaga; Jisasi wata buwam magufim maro augam mukem.³⁶Saimoni nampa mana-a mose be nampa wayi mi ben afake bemono.³⁷Bemi maro afakarepaya, "Sasamemi masideyu enanti afakewane."³⁸Bemi semi, "minifa bi'yaro, seyuya sinapa wam magufa, orave yen nampa mam baya senunave. Minugai managa ye uno."³⁹Bemi masidepa Galili bugeyige ugane, ye ya fake mambaya yiyimidemi savi awamugu manta fafaduka.⁴⁰Namom makayi mi beka yemi, be mi inta emi, "agon yauka kumanture inta emi emose intana semi amakaga sofa iteve."⁴¹Agunanene nampa bugane, Jisasi mi be ayam ram bimi fakemi, benanti semi, amakage. A-ii sese ege.⁴²Ese ugam savi namom arene, bem miniga soke ene.⁴³Jisasi erarurem sasamidemi sasakemi.⁴⁴Bemi Jisasi mini waita mano nanti semi ateden ugan, mana a bu yiya meno. Minugamifo bono, inom wataga maro eyau yoyivigano, a'wa yunam ameno, Mosesi mose sigami sima fawaru.⁴⁵Minugami be yerarem mapa oravemi masideyu yiyimidem sima irara-em, Jisasi mi anom magufim amaka bu yinani uga. Bem kamapim watemi. Wata anasi masidepakem be wapa yina yom.

2

¹Mana'a nuram yakagami, Jisasi ai'i yiga Kapenami, naupa bami yemi intaruka.²Minifim amuna wata-anasi ituka, minugami afoga'a buwa, mini ontafimba uyaka. Jisasi yenampa asevem ba.³Mana'a waitayu mana aiyayam fukam waita abige bewapa yemomo; eriwam waitayu kukuta umeke abige yemomo.⁴Yemi amaka adeka bubiri'uga, nayeyara wata'ansi ituka. Jisasi bam ma anoka rabintire mini aiyayam fukam waita Jisasi baka ra kuka.⁵Yenti amakuku amonare, Jisasi mani sire siga mini karere waita yanti, "Setiga'ano eni kumi arauno".⁶Mana'a age-wayaga awarewam intim-waitayu minifim kumantuge bage'em, yen yirapim mini intiri'uga.⁷"Itenurena mini waya sigenafi?", bem Gotina sima savi'emi! Iye kumi manta fafa'akatem, Goti-mana beya'o"?⁸Ese'ugam Jisasi beyaupem amone intem, naye intiru yeyupem dukeya. Manisirem yiyimiduka, "Naugaya yigeyi yirapem mini intiri evege"?⁹Naye avogu waya mini karere waitayanti setegafu, "Eni kumi arauno setegafu, mani sire senu, itave eni yauya rare mantere bono"?¹⁰Minugamifo omarewa intano Wata Aga-ano mana magaga eranti rukemi kumi anta manta fafaratem," mini karere waita yanti mini siga.¹¹Enanti se'i, itave eni yauyu mantare eyamapa bono.¹²Ameurem itave beyi yauyu mantaremi asavem mapa buga wata-ansi yugaka. Minugami maside yintudure Goti avi yani ure semi, "manuga anene fawabuewam amone'yare".¹³Yewayegem bawaya nonanapa bem, anom watanasi awakure bewapa bomi, Jisasi yenampa asigimiruka.¹⁴Bemi yakagare bevapakem, Levi, Alfusi anim amonami mone marewa mapim bami, mani sire siga. "Itave siwakuruno", Itavem awakurem buga.¹⁵Jisasi'mi, Levi'ni naupa yuna newam, amuna wata-anasi abakure buga minugami nesu kumi waitayu nampa beni kato waitayu manafim yunam newam.¹⁶Ano'ano intim waitayu, Jisasi amonami kumi waitayu nampa kamani mone marewayi nampa yunam newami amonaremi beni kato waitayu yintauremi mani siga, "Naugaya mini kumi watayu nampa yunam nevenafi"?¹⁷Jisasi mini waya intarem mani sigah, 'Iye watanasi mose au erarugayimi, yemi yota nanti buayewa, ai'o rukayimi yotami amonateye. Afo semi atekam watanasi yofarante buyege, kumi waita-anasiyu yofairante kumege".¹⁸Joni'ni kato waitayu nampa anom intim waitayu yunami aventaruke yugam mukem. Mana-a waita bewapa yerave mani siga," Joni'ni kato waitayu nampa Ano intim waitayu yunami aventarukafo, naugaya eni kato waitayu bu mineveye? ¹⁹Jisasi semi, "Omaka yiga inimwaitayu yunam aventaiteyeyafa"? "Mareti inani ye yiwanapa wagana bu aventaitemo".²⁰Inem mana nura fawarina mini mareti inani waita abige binam mini kanaga yunam abentaitem.²¹Mana waita auwem unambado mantare wafa ragakam unambadofim buaguvitem, buve, manem ragagem anoka bitem.²²Bu mana waita auwem waini-nomi

feyam waini arantaga buratem. Minotem ragagem, waini savi-inam, waini arantawai savi'item. Minugai auwem waini-nomi, auwem arantaga rukana amakagi item.²³ Mana sabatiga Jisasi witi yunapim bugem beni kato waitayu witi agam omantuka.²⁴ Agewayafim intim watayu, Jisasi nanti semi, "Amonare iteniure minugam anta eyafo, aunam nuram"?²⁵ Jisasi wayedem siyimiduka. "Yigemi buyantege mini anafim, Deviti antirami benampa beni yogam waita?"²⁶ Iteni urena Goti Amapa bemi, Abiata, Prisi urem rafikapim, Goti'ni augaka bam brete, prisiyuana nago sigam, nevena mana'a benamapa wayi yemenafi?"²⁷ Jisasi semi "Sabatimi wata yinta uwantuka. E-ana sabati wataga bu rafisino."²⁸ Minugami fo Goti Agai sabatiga ba rafika.

3

¹Ena nurami Juda yuyi mono naupai Sabaiga Jisasimi bugane, mana waitami ayami fukayi kumakemi minifa bage'en uga.
²Mana'a waitami Jisasika yugami rukage'emo, Sabatiga mini waita ofai inani nanti mini watanasi bemi ko aminayo ayimi afakemo.³manisirem ayapim avim makam waita sasamem, managa itawono masideyu yiwanapa itage wano. ⁴Manisirem wata anasi yiyimem, yaunda kanaga wata ofaitewafi buve, aritewafi, o ofaitewafi? yemi yua kepemo.⁵Jisasimi aranampa yimonemi inaemi siguno semi, yira ano uyaka. Mini waita sasamemi ayami ategano. Mini waita mano ayami ategemi Jisasimi ofaemi. ⁶Anom waita yu mini amonare ame uremi Heroti nampa waya antaemo, Jisasimi arinayom baya.⁷Jisasi beni yogam waitayu bunopa kumem, anoma, a Galilikem napa Judiakem yemi awakure. ⁸Jerusalemikem wa Indomiakem Jodenikem yakuem Tyrei oravem Sidoni, bemo maram yogam amonare, amuna waita anasi bewapa yemono.⁹Jisasimi beyi kato waita yiyimemi sito botimi sesa ogo, nesu watanasi yewane semi simonara, afaka, afaka emi bemi avekanayonare. ¹⁰.Amuna wata anasi yofaem, amuna a'i anene makayi aveke yemo nayeyara yemi bemi aneyogara.
¹¹Savisawa awamuano bemi amonem, yema benanapa rufamem wavem, yemanisemo, emi anonamano agaono. ¹²Bemi eram baya semi, semi manta faka burago.¹³Anufa untavemi yaremi, bemo aiyiremo be wapa yigayi. ¹⁴Be tolfia yarem, yemi benapa wateye, bemi yogam yimem. ¹⁵Yemi savi awamu awakurin eram yimem. ¹⁶Tolfia waita yivigem, Saimoni auwem avi amemi semi Pitamono sem.¹⁷Yemi savi awamu awakurim eram yimem.¹⁸Jemsi Zebedi anim, Joni Jemsi awae, benavi (Boaneges) inaru asewayin aga. ¹⁹Enturu, Pilipi, Batalomia, Matiu, Tomasi, Jemsi Alfiasim anim, Saimoni ena avi'i Seroti. ²⁰Judas Iskarioti bemi namugoyu yiyapim Jisasimi yimiduka.²¹I'naemi naupa bemi, nesu wata anasi ruwantugami brete nanayom buwa. ²²Beni akumano intare, bemo mani sirem semo, beni imaya mano amakagi buyuga. ²³Jersalemike intim waita yu kuntave manisemo, savi awamu'ano aupem ba, savi awamu'ano a'nom waita bemi savi awamugu manta fasa dewayi.²⁴Jisasimi ma'ni siremi wayegam bayafike semi, "Wananom mano iteni urena wananomi sasakatene?"²⁵Mana magu mano kantimi ra'davemi namugoyi emi, mini magu mano amaka bu itabitemi. ²⁶Mana ma'ano radama kantini'emo, mini ma'ano bu itavitemi.²⁷Wananomano benao namugoyi, bu amaka bu itavitemi, bemi masidepa kipemi afi itemi.
²⁸Mana waitamano eram waita amapake beni anene bu omaranonam. Mini eram baita aiga aiyaka antau umagemi, i'naemi beni maside anene bena mapike umom maratemo.²⁹Fuga semi atede se'u, wata anasi kumi uwantukam, Goti kumi yiratem. ³⁰Iyewafi aiyoga sima savi-itemote eni kumi manta buratem, fa wantem bitem. ³¹Jisasi naugana bemini waya sene, wata anasi semi bepim savi awamu wane.³²Benano e afa'awa mapa yeitarepaya, waya rami mana waitamano maram naupa upegem, Sinam mapa kumino. ³³Amuna wata anasi kumantu ma yakuemo mani sire bemi sasa memo, enano'e enafa'awa mapa bemi emi yema afakewa.³⁴Be yewayege yiyimem, item sinoe sifatiwave? ³⁵Kumantuma yakugam bemi amone yakuemi mini siremi, "Amonago, manami seti no'e setifa'awa beye!"³⁶Fuga ugami iyewa Kotini aiyinti awakuri tene, mini wata anasi afa'awa aunana seti no'e bemono.

4

¹Enawa yewayegem bunonanapa yiyime, ano ma'a waita anasi bemi yakugami. Bum non ananaka kanufim kumante. Anoma'a wata nasi nomampa kumante. ²Amuna ikanim waya nako yiyimide manisem.³Intago. yougam anayum intafem. ⁴Mana'a anayum apim intafem, mana'a numano nem. ⁵Mana'a om magaga fafasem amega maga buwam. Savi maga wami rama fugem.⁶Afu utfem urem anu bubam fugem. ⁷Mana'a anayum kagapim anayum rarem kagamano arimi agam bu rarem.⁸Mana'a anayum abogu magafim rarem amuna yunam yimem. Tetia yamu napa sigstia mana'a handretia. ⁹Bemi manisemi iye agagam rukate intano.¹⁰Yesu wami tolfia nampa mana'a waita bemi intai emi faroka waya. ¹¹Bem manisem. kotini magumanomi waya yiyime mapa anene marege ikanim waya waka. ¹²Yemi amonemofo anene buamonaruka, yemi intemofo intama soke buyuga, yewayegami koti beni kumi yirem.¹³Mini sirem yiyime, yigemi mana ikanim waya intama soke iyewamino? ¹⁴Yogam waita benam mano anayum. ¹⁵Mana'a apim fafasim waya wanano mano manta fasadem intitikem wayayu.¹⁶Mana'a om magaga untafem. Iyewafi benami intare, amonampa maremo. ¹⁷Yepimi anu buwa, sito'a kanaga wage'emo. atede yemi yintudemo.¹⁸Mana'a savifike rarem yemi waya intemono. ¹⁹Mana'a maga manoni rafisintim, savimanoni avogu. mana'a savi wayamono yunam bu fawarem. ²⁰Yemo awogu magafim waya intayi, yunam fawarem tetia, sigsti, handretia ya wa agam irateye.²¹Jisasi mini sirem yiyimem. omi marum naupa amenapaga devegafo, amugaga devege? . Yani ure mage wanamino. ²²Ayofagam anene bu amonam. ayofaga anene bena'o yebu fawaritem.²³Iyewafi agagam rukate intano, ifadana intano.²⁴Manisirem yiyimem. "Nayewaya intate intama soke ogo. enonanto riftitona nanti. emi riftitino en amuga watem. ²⁵Iye rukatem bemi amuna amemo. Iyewafi buru kayim. ²⁶bepike manta fasara tem".
²⁷Bemi semi kotini magu wata mano anayum mare amonanim magaga. ²⁸Ayufum wabem saga itavem. anayum kafamemi raremi. be intem amonem iteni enafi. ²⁹Magamano bena'o anayum yunam amemi anta. maru kuregem agagam. yunam agagam marum erarem. ³⁰Ranami afugemi soparonako yunam mantitem.³¹Enawa bemi semi nayanako kotini magu

manta mana'o oiteyiom ikanim waya siyimiteyafi? ³¹Mastati yamanom agam antaem be rarem. mana maga fikem sito anayum agam bemi. ³²Be amonaram rarem yunam pikena yayu yakagare anona yaganiem. anona amanti magem. inarufakena nunu'i yeyima mare uwarem mimi konapa. ³³Amuna ikanim wayafim wayarurem. yemi intaremi intama s'oke ogosemi. ³⁴Bemi ikanim wayafim waya buremi bemo yenapabem. beyi ayika waya fedem yogam waitayu atede yiyimem. ³⁵Mini wa'ya wam yema enakagiem. Be yenanti manisem. Ifadanaya ena awafa bofano. ³⁶Wata anasi yera yiremi Jisasi abige bepaya fabemi. kanufim wami. mana'a kanu yu yenampa bemo. ³⁷Antudim anona uwamano aruma kanufim nomi rami ifugem. ³⁸Jisasi bemi yinepa kanufim kunururem wabugami. Amonami anon susuwa nampa nomi saewami kato waita yu aburemi, sisao, sisao seyu fugiri ewa funa be. ³⁹Marun itavem uwamano sasakem, bunom manom sasamem a-ifo kepano! Faruono!", Afo urami uwamano bena ami intarem kepem. ⁴⁰Bemi Yenanti manisem, "Nayeyara fegevege? Sito yimakukum yige rukamino?" ⁴¹Anom fega nampa simi samu se buge yige emo. "Bemi iyewafi bunom mano, uwamano bena intemono?"

5

¹Yemi yeraremi ena bunom awafai, Gerasenesi magufim. ²Mana nurami Jisasi kanofim ifademi mapa yeraremi, ameuremi miniga mana waita savi awamu nampa wam waita matipim asavem kumemi. ³Matipim wam waitami. Mana waitawa bemi bu uyagatemi, enawa bemi nanako bu antaitemi. ⁴Amuna yamu nanti antauremi rakagemi. Minugamifo mini naru rakagemi. ⁵Masidem aiyufum wa wayawami masinaupa wa anufa, bemi waduremi awa onako benao akefemi. ⁶Bemi nepakem yemi, Jisasi amonemi mapaemi. ⁷Bemi anonaga ifidagemi semi, naye enampa uwaratege, Jisasi yanafa anonam Gotini aga? Semi intaei Gotimi benao, savi wu yusikano." ⁸Benanti bemi semi, mapa asavono emi savi awamuopo. ⁹"Bemi inatemi enavi-i iyeve?" Bemi inatemi setivi-i Legion, seyuya amuna, ¹⁰"Bemi inatemi yewayege enawa busasakano mini magufim. ¹¹Magemi ano amuna foru rafisewam. ¹²Yemi intaemi, sisikaya foru yupem upegafa. ¹³"Minugami bemi rana bino, mini savi awamuano mapa asave foru aupemi upegemi navikemi, ye ameamaure bunopim upegemi navikemi. ¹⁴Fonti rafise wam waitayui airemi maroma anene fawarimi maroma yiyimemi bemi foranti intaemo. ¹⁵Yemi yeravem Jisasi wapa amonami savi awamuano bepim wam waita, kumanture wami, emi amonarem fegeye. ¹⁶Savi awamu makam waita beyi waya sima atedem yiyimem, yemi bemi foranti intaemo. ¹⁷Yemi agoyante erarure semi mana magu ifade bono. ¹⁸Bemi kanofini rauntemi, savi awamu makam waita semi enapa yirare. ¹⁹Jisasi bemi eyo busakemi, benati semi eni mapim akupim bewa yiyime Jisasi emo ofaurukam, iteniure beyi awa-awa agatirukam. ²⁰Bemi uyaven ano yoganto mantukami yewayegemi masideu amona intiriemo. ²¹Jisasimi yerademi kanufim kadaremi ena awafa, amonami wata anasi benanapa ukurukam mini bunom anapa. ²²Mana anom rafisim wata anasi, benavi-i Jairusi, yerave amonemi benaifim rufamemi. ²³Bemi enawa intaemi, setiraumi ai-i rukami fugirante averavemi. Semi inteu, yewa aiyami bekarewa augamukuinam asofa. ²⁴Mininura benampa bemi, aminami wata anasi bemi awakure adekaugam yakuemo. ²⁵Mana inimi miyuiga tolfia orantaka naremi kumemi. ²⁶Mini-inimi ano umanti amuna yotapim marevem beni masidem anene kipemi. Mini beni ai-i wam buasofakem. ²⁷Jisasimi yimi intaremi, anepa yeravem amuna waita anasi wapimi beni unamwado aruemi. ²⁸Mini inimi minurami semi, semose beni unamwado aruei semi asofatege. ²⁹Mini siremi aruimi naremi aiye kipemi anoyogami beni auropa ai-i uyavemi asofarem mini umatipikem'kipem. ³⁰Jisasi ameuremi intaemi benaufim eranti bepimi efademi bemi semi, iyewa seti unamwado aruina. ³¹Beni yogam waita semi, emi amoneye amuna wata anasi agapagemi ukurukami enanapa, bemi semi, iyewa sinoyogevene? ³²Jisasi amonama yafimi iye uwarenafi. ³³Mini inimi intemi naiyewafi bepimi fawarimi, bemi atuduremi fuga waiya sasamemi. ³⁴Benanti semi, setirauno, eni ama kukunti uwante soke akene. Bono ara farunampa eni ai-i kipene. ³⁵Asavem wami mana-a inim waita, semi, bufegano. Amakukuono. ³⁶Yemi semi Jisasi yenza buintevenafi semo, bemi anom waitayui mani siyimemi bu fegago. Fa yimakukuono. ³⁷Be nampa mana-a yego busemi, pitamifo, Jemsi Joni Jemsi awae. ³⁸Mam wayaka rafikayi yimapa yerave intaemo amuna waya sewami yemi kaure wadevem ifi-i ragemo. ³⁹Mapim yefegem manisirem yiyimem, nayeyara amo wu uyikege? Nayeyara ifi dagebeve iya onti wu fubuga, fa wawuga. ⁴⁰Yemi imi siakemo, masidem mapa yirem mini iyaontano afoe avigem, ano em abigem miniga yogeopim yivigem iyao wapa bemi. ⁴¹Iyaonato ayam fakarem asamem sito asika, enantisei itayu. ⁴²Ameana urem iyaonti ifademi bemi. Siyakantifo ka maka. Yemi ameurem antudurem amoneya. ⁴³Bemi akeurem yiyimem. Manayati buwa inta minifimi yiyimem yunam aminam nano.

6

¹Bemi Ifademi beyi magufa buga. Beni yogam waitayu awakure buga. ²Yaunda kana yimi, afo bemi Juda-yuyi mono-naupa untavemi wata anasi amam baya yiyimiduka. Amuna watanasi intaremi yintuduga. Yemi manisiga, "Bemi iteakena mi aman baya marenafi?" Manami Abugu intinti nafake marenafi? Iteyim yogara berrara yogam benayapike mantafabarenafi? ³Bemi mai bu uwarewam waita _ Maria aga ben-awae Jemisi, Jos wa Judasi wa Simoni? Be-ayoma senunampa iwatemo? Yemi Jisasim yira-umari u'akaga. ⁴Inaem Jisasi watanasi yiyimemi kasana pa, waita yividukafu yeyi magufim anon yivi buruka. Beyi mana akupi. ⁵Bemi anom yoganti marari buyuga, bemi fami yi waitanasiga ayami danami yenti yi kipatem. ⁶Bemi antudurem itabuga, naugane, yemi yimakukum buyewam. Inaemi bemi masidem magufa buga bemi watanasi kotina yiyimem buga. ⁷Jisasimi beyi yogamwaita yiyikem kari kari urem eranti yimidem yiyikaga bega saviawamu manta fasarago. ⁸Yiyimem manisiga, moninapa masidem anene mare bubogo yaki fakare bogo. ⁹Sumana yifimi ega aparukam wado buyogo. ¹⁰Jisasimi manisirem siyimiruka, ite naupa'o wanagom mini naupa bega yerarega bogo. ¹¹Manamagufi bimo buyivigaote, mini magufi kaiyo yigake ufufarega ifadega biya yeyige amonatemo. ¹²Bega

watanasi ami yiyimiya yeyi savianta yerarago. ¹³Yemi savi awamui yiyikaremi wasavemi yinoka feyikaremi yiwatanasi yofauga. ¹⁴Kin Herotimi mini waya intaremi, Jisasi avi amaka manta fawaruga ,mana'amano ma'nisiga, Joni nomanyikamwaita fukam magufike itagane, minugami bemi eranti rukemi yigatemi. ¹⁵Mana'a enowa m'anisemi bemi Elaijah wafi semono, mana'a mano yeyara ma'nisiga, mana kasanampa waita feyapa wage'emino. ¹⁶Heroti intaremi, ma'nisemi semi Jonimi anugam akefaraunam a'i itabugene. ¹⁷Heroti wata yiyikem Joni nom'manyika baita ofakare kuyogo. Nugane minurem Herodias Filipim ana mararantem. ¹⁸Jonimi Herotim ma'nisire sasamemi, buatekam anta uware eyafa'awa ana'i maranam. ¹⁹Herodias Jonimi araumanti amidem arirantem imifo, bemi amaka bumi. ²⁰Herotimi Joni ago fegene bemi intam Joni mana atekam waita. Mi'nugami Herotimi bemi rafima soke'emi, Herotimi Joni asimi intem bemi araumanti amemi afo bemi wayayui simi intarem amoyemi. ²¹Mananuram yimi Herotim bemadukam nuram yimii anon yuna yukebem galilike dafisi waita, yinom waita yarem, yebe amonago sirem yaraga. ²²Herodiasim araumano itavem agomagem dafisiru yigauka Heroti semi naye anene emi sintainaga ameno. ²³Herotimi waya sima ake'em emo naye anene yato sintainaote semi amenu. Semo simaka dukauna nomaga amenu. ²⁴Asikamano mapa kuntavem beyano e intauga, Kimi nayevetirega intaonu benano e semi Joni nomfeyikam waita a'nonesiga. ²⁵Afo ameurem bemi Kimano manisire intauruka Joni nomfeyikam waita a'nom korayafim desimeno. ²⁶Kinimano beyaga itavem naugane, a'i ami sima anoano waita yunam newam yenyiguka ami sima akeumaka. ²⁷Kinimi ami waita sasakemi uyae maro Joni anom akefaremare ame'eure maraye'no kalabusi naupake. ²⁸Maro a'nom akefarem marem mini asika amimi, mini asikamano yomarem beyanoem maro amem. ²⁹Jonini yogam waita yu intaremi yemi yemare ben aumi maro masi faruka. ³⁰Afo Jonini yogam waitayui Jisasimi maro sasamemi masiden anene fawarim, wata nasi yemba yiyimiduka. ³¹Bemi yiyimem amuna watanasi bafo yiya wata iwapa oveya saum marafa. ³²Afo yemi mi'nure kanufim rauntave wata buwam magufa buga. ³³Yemi bomi amonaremi watanasi yenare ananta owami yemi inaem buga. ³⁴Anom watanasimi yema nonanapa mare duwantu omi Jisasimi aguanene mantemi yimonaremi, semi sipi sipi dafisi wata buwane siremi Koti nami yiyimiduka. ³⁵Jisasini yogamwaita yui semi ai'i afau kupegewafo manafi amuna wata nasi buwapine siga. ³⁶Yiyikana beveya magufipake yenti yunam afakare newaya'o. ³⁷Bemi yiyimemi yigemi maganago yunam yimegosiga beni yogambaita yu semi amaka Karunakake yunam ayaureya yimefana yeyara nateyafo? ³⁸Jisasimi yintaem nade yuna dukegesimi kanoyaba manasiya pa sikonive siga. ³⁹Bemi Yiyime manta duwanture atayaga kumantogo sirem yiyimika. ⁴⁰Bemi yiyimemi rayinte manaunam enag'a kumantina, manasiyam enag'a minure kumantogo. ⁴¹Mini sirem faipia baretinampa kanoya mantem inarufa kagadem suseve sirem manta kidi kidi urem beni yogam waita yimimi rayinte yime naga. ⁴²Masidem batanasi nami yimu'daga. ⁴³Beni yogamwaitayu masidem akam yunam aide siyakare kanta kukumi itude mare buga. ⁴⁴Mana siyapa tauseni inim wiata nagane. ⁴⁵Ame'em beyi yogam waita yiyikami kanufim rauntave me'an awafa bogo. Minurem inaemi mana'a inim waita yiyikara buge yige uga. ⁴⁶A'i bomi anufa untavem augam marum mukuruka. ⁴⁷Enewami yenti kanumi non aw anapa wami jisasim beyao fa metapa anufa wane. ⁴⁸Jisasi yimonami ano anuyode kanumi bayeduka, nayeyare ano uwa mano yenti kanu wayeruka afo ayufukami bemi non amuga benare a'nata buga. ⁴⁹Yemi amonami Jisasi non amuga buga yemi intami mana wananone sire wa'duga. ⁵⁰Nayeyare, bemi amonare anom fegari'uga. Ameurem Jisasi yiyimem, manisiga yigen yira'ano saraigem bano. Mini semupo bufegago. ⁵¹Jisasi kanufi yenampa upegami susuwa mano kipaga. ⁵²Beni yogam waitami savebuyuga bretimi nayewafi, mi'nugami yenyira ano eraruga. ⁵³Nom warum kadaremi Kenesareti magaga bemi kanu awafa yeraruka. ⁵⁴Yemo kanufike mapa asabomi, ameure bata anasi yimonaga. ⁵⁵Yemi maden ayapa uyaure bugeyige ure yi watanasi yibide Jisasi wapa yivige yiga. ⁵⁶Ite ayapa bomi magugagafi, taunifinafi, yiwaitanasi mageti magufim mage Jisasimi intauga, e'anam beni wa'do ara ane'yodana, amuna yi wantanasi yi kipayikem.

7

¹Anom waita yu nampa mana'a inti waita Jerusalemikem Jisasi nampa ye, kumante. ²Yimonami beni kato waita yu fair ayanampa brete nemo. Yemi yiyam bu sese inti yunami nemo ³Inti waitaunampa judau yiyami seseurem yunami nevemono, naiyeyara, mini yenti wafa kena waitauyi antamino. ⁴Afo intim waitayu marketi magufa yenoe orave , yunami bunaruke yemi nodemo. Yemi maside anene kura, kapi, fereti nampa sipuni aneyogatem. ⁵Anon intin waita jesumi intaemon, naugaya eni kato waitayu wafa waitayuyi anta bu awakureveye? naugaya yunam nare yiyam bu sese eye?. ⁶Yemi , Aisaya kasnampa wayafike sima amaure semi yegemi muna waitayuge, yemi mini inim waita yiwaukake sewafo, yenti inti nampa yirai sekake nekawane.. . ⁷Fami seka mono waiya sevemono ,wata ya mante Goti,agege mana magaga wayanampa siyimewa, ⁸Yigemi kotini age waya manta fasare , mana magagake ami awakurewane. ⁹Minisirem yiyimem yige inim waitayu savi anta evei, Kotini agewayu bu awakurevei feya antayu intiru fakare wane. ¹⁰Mossesi semi, yige yinafoni waya amenapa ogo, ite waitamanomo beyanoemba beyaoemo savi waiya sakatemi fugiteye. ¹¹Minugamifo emi se mana waita mose beyafoemba beyanoenanto semo naye ofaira sepike mareve. Gotini awoguge mini sire seno, . ¹²Minugamifo ifaranam bemi nesu savi anta buyino. ¹³Emi Gotini age waya uwante eyi feyan savi antayu manta fasarana kumevino ¹⁴Yerademi amuna wata anasi yiyime, "intago masidem, afo intama sokeogo. ¹⁵Mana mapake anenemano wata aupem uremote manta fairi buyinani. Naye antawafi en aupeke semo uwaremote kumi inani. . ¹⁶Mage Jisasi yera demi wata anasiyu naupa ofegem. ¹⁷Jisasi amuna wata anasi yerademi naupa upegemi , beni kato waitayu-e faronka bayayanti intaemo, ¹⁸Jisasi semi, yigem savi waitayuge , awogu intintin burukane yigemi iteniugaga bu amonege , naurena mapake anene mano mana waita kumipim avima rantene? . ¹⁹Naye yara mini faintano be arapim bu upeganani. mini faintano be arapim untavemi inaemi arafa yakagatemi. ²⁰Mani sem aupem bam anene yu bidanam mi kumi gi temino. ²¹Wata

8

9

generated on Mon Jun 30 04:23:44 2025

kurayu,, koraya you nampa.>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁴Minugami Ilaiyanu Mosesi miniga Jisasi-nampa Yema Itavemi benam pa amisemo. ⁵Pitami manisiremi Jisasi nati semi, "Rabio, awogugu ukane managa ye wafauna, afo eana ya kamore mai uwarafa, mana emi fo, mana mosesinta, ena Ilaiya inta". ⁶Bemi mana'a waya sinani buwa, yemi amonemi yintuiremo.<<<<<< HEAD⁵Anon intin waita jesumi intaemono, naugaya eni kato waitayuno seyani anom waita ya yu romudem yianui bu seseinti yunanu newam.=====⁵anon inti waita jesumi intaemono, naugaya eni kato waitayuno seyuya anon waita ya yu romudem yiyanyui be seseinti unanyui newam.>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9<<<<<< HEAD⁶Yen yiyimem, aisaiyami kasinampa waiyafikem yigemi wau'u yuge sem mana ini waita semi yibukakem setivi yanievemono, minuga mifo ye yirai senampa neka wane. ⁷Fami seka mono waiya sevemono waita ya mante yemi yiyime mono.=====⁶Yen yiyimem, aisaiyami kasinampa waiyafikem yigemi way,u yuge seem. Mana ini waita semi yibukakem setivi yanievemono minugamifo ye yirai senampa neka wane.⁷ Fami ska mono waiya sevemono, wata ya mante yemi yiyimeno.>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁷Mana Kona mano-yemi dawaemi. mana aranti dona pike yemi," manami setigagugane. Ke pare intano". ⁸Intaemi yo wa ye be amona miniga wata-buitage , Jisasi ben ya o intagam.<<<<<< HEAD⁸Yigemi kotinami ifadei wata ami awakurewane. ⁹Minisirem yiyimem iteniugaya kotin ami lfade eyi awu awa fakeve! ¹⁰Mossesi sem, yigem yinafo yami awakurogomini buyite fuginagone.=====⁸yigemi koi ami fade wata ami awakurewane. ⁹Minisirem yiyimem itenugaya kotin ami fade eyi awu awa fakeve! ¹⁰Mossesi sem ,yigen yinafom yami awakurogo mini buyite fuginayone.>>>>>> d092a098f900d7f097d50aec0721effbc7b927b9⁹Mini anam mi umba yege anuana kume wami, Jisasi yiyi memi. Enomwa busigime go. mana mose amonami, ea na wata aga ano fuge-m itavino. ¹⁰Minugami mamini wayami yenti intitim wage'eminu. Ye mi se inte uruka." Semi fukeitavo tege", naye we sene. ¹¹Yemi intauga . "Na ugana Ilaisa ananta yitene?" ¹²Mani siremi semino." Ilaiya ananta yeravemi manta ateruka . Afo naugana wata aga ano, amuna umanti maratene , anenefim antu buremi amonama fa anene yi emi. ¹³Afo mage sasa meuno Ilaiya mi a i yitene. Mono waya mano sigane benanti". ¹⁴Yemi katoagagu waka yemo, amuna wata anasi duwantu ugami Intiwaitayu yeravemi yisi wuyigemo. ¹⁵Yesumi amonemono, wata anasi iyaemi maro awateimo. ¹⁶Maniseremi beyi Kato agagu yintaemi?"Na ye yara yisuvege?"¹⁷ Mana wayi yen yiwana page semi, "sisao seti-kai ewanafa abige ye uno. Bem aupem savi awamu ano awaunti makarofaru kami, ami vuse wane. ¹⁸Dauma intafuram dufa karaemi awauntige kanti fafasewa eni kato agaguano ka mantafafa buake ye. ¹⁹Jisasi mani sirem yiyi memi. yimakukum burukan wata anasi, nade yamuga yege nampa wanuyo. nade yaga yigen umanti maranuyo?"²⁰ Abige minifumara jisasi waka marerami. Mini savi awamu Jisasi amonemi ben aifim dufamemi awauntike agareyu yevemi. ²¹Jisasi ben afo emi intaemi nade nurana ai marenafi? Afoemano semi mempe iyaogage. ²²Raumanti igafi intafe, nopim intafe-arumafugirante emi, emi mana'a anene-uarante, emi agumo kana mote sofaono. ²³Jisasi mani sirem samemi, emose amakuku ite amakai ofaim maranonam. ²⁴Mini iyao afoe wadurem semi." Senti sima kukumi akiyi ugafo sofaono. ²⁵Jisasi amonami amuna wanta anasi uya e yemo". Jisasi asempi saviugana awamuano fasa yewono. Enawa owayege wuyeno.²⁶Waduremi ka-i rauma rusintinem Iyaemi. Mini fumara fukam waitayanta emi. ²⁷Jisasi ayaka fakarem manta Itaram. mini fumara itavem. ²⁸Jisasi naupa yeravimi beni kato agagu intaemo sadage. Iteni ugayana-Seyuya Sasakama fafa wure yane wana nom. ²⁹Amaka yigeyi eraka busasa kanonane, augam mukono. ³⁰Mini gake ifade Kalili akefe bemi Jisasi eana wata buamo nago yanti. ³¹Beyi kato agagu yiyime. Manisirem yiyime. "Wata aga namugo yiyapim dami-aruma fudami. Kamore nuram yakaganami itavitemi. ³²Minu gami mamini waya simi-intama soke buyemo, fede mi buyinta eyo. ³³Kapenamu yera womi naupa yerawomi yintaemi, " naye waya se'ege akapa". ³⁴Mana wayawa busemo kepago nayeve yisi wure semi," iyewa senuyam yakagatenafi. ³⁵Kumantugami beyi kato agagu mani siremi yiyime , "Iyewa anari iranteva, bemi arafagi intemi. ³⁶Kefo agai manta yeyi wanampa demi. Abiegem beyi ampedemi semi. ³⁷Iyewafi mana sito-agagi ure abiegemdemi setivipim, mini semi sivi-ege mage wanami. iyewa semose sisikayim wai abigewanami.³⁸Joni mani sirem yiyimem, " Sisao-mana waitamano en avipim savisawa wana nomi manta fafa dewayami bu minono seya ne, nayeve bemi seyuyam nampa iwana. ³⁹Jisasi semi iyesiga ifada no sege. item waita mono sem-tivimpim eram yokam marantenafi, mini seti akum mono.⁴⁰Iyewafi seyunti namugoyi buyinani yimi seyunti ananomi watem. ⁴¹Iyewa emi i yo nomi amina nantewafi mini bemi Jisasi intami vemino, fuka sire same uno mini meyami buafi itemino.⁴²Iyewa senti mana-mana yimakukum ewayim fafasiyikate, eonanona omi anukapem kure mempe bun nompim untafino nane. ⁴³En ayamano fafasina akefama.-unta fono. mini awo guino akefama untafure Inarumaku mara nona, afo bu akefe mote untafuege ikamagufim datemono, fukasirem bukipanani ikafim. ⁴⁴(1)⁴⁶⁴⁵En aui ano kumipim aka tenafi , akefa-ma intafono, awogui mana aui akefare iga magufim inta fumura. ⁴⁷En aukamano fafasia kana aukam fitima untafuo. awoguge mana aukanampa Inaru maguga vinona. afo ka'auka nampa watemo Ikafi untafite mo. ⁴⁸Iruvufukinti wane. mini Igami bufutime wan igawe. ⁴⁹Masidem mana mana igamano yukama-antegatem. ⁵⁰Bunti awogui, afo buntano beyi ase mi kipanam. Iteni urewa Ye wa yege manta-itewafo? Buramaka wago. Eno nampa mana yirakaka wago.

10 ¹Jisasimi mini magu demi inom magu Judia ena afapa Jodeni non awafa oravimi nesu inim waita awage bewapa yerade yiga . Mambaya ewantene uremi yiyimika. ²Mana'a Farisi Jisasimi makasire intairante bewapa yemono, ma'nisire intaemono, "Fugawa age wayamano semi kanawa watamano anasi aratenafi?" ³Jisasi yemi man'nisiremi yemi yisimem, "Mosesi nayebege sirena yigemi yisimidukenafi?" ⁴Yemi Jisasimi ma'nisire samemono, Mosesi ma'nisiruka, mana waita mano beyana ose ararantemi afaunti agentena anasi sasakanana bino."⁵Yigen yira'ano o'ya buyimi Mosesi mini age waya agentuka. Jisasi ma'nisiremi yiyimiduka. ⁶"Ananta ose maganomi uwarevemi Kotimi watawa anasiwa

uwantuka."⁷Minugananti watamano beyanafomi yeraremi beyana-nampa oma manafim watem. ⁸Kantano manta manayi urenta watentamo. ⁹Ugami, nayemo Koti mose afiturukananiami watamano bu iyasinonam."¹⁰Jisasini yogam waita naupa kumake yerade miniyanti intauga. ¹¹Jisasi beyi yogam waita manisire yisimem," Iyemose beyana ose aremo ena inimo maratemi benampa kumi antayi itene. ¹²Anasi mano mose ena waita demo ena waita maratemi, benampa kumi antayi itene".¹⁴¹³Minimi yinafo uremi sito iyaoru yibige Jisasi wapa ye-mi jisasimi yineyogano yanti, imifo Jisasini yogam waitayu anomi anosire yisikaruka .

¹⁵Fuga-ugane, sirei yisimege, iyewafi iya'ori buyitemi Kotini inaru maganomi bumarano. ¹⁶Minuremi Jisasimi iya'orui yivima beyayapim demi ayami yinoka demi wago yisikadukane. ¹⁷Ami yerarakemi agoyantemi bimi, mana waitamano airemi jisasini aifimi agon yaun akarem jisasim inta'ene, "Awogu intim yimi waita'o iteniga urega bugipam aumi marategafuyo?" ¹⁸Jisasi sasamem, Iteniga ugayawa, senanti awogu waitabe sebe? Mana awogu waita buwane koti beya'o samana awoguge, ¹⁹emi an'o sigam wayami intaganami. wata aruma bu fugono,anasi umom buyono, umoranta buyono,eno agoyupimi muna waya sima bumagano, enafo'eya enano'eya yawa intano. ²⁰Mana waita mani sirem sene, "Intim yimim waita'o masidem wayamo senami iya'okake intare awakuntukaunabe. ²¹Jisasimi mini waita amonare ayiakaremi manisirem samene," mana anenefimo akurewanami. maside yantanta ka'amo dukanami meyaka mare mantewa anene burukayi yimidewa inarufake awogu meyam maranonane. Urewa semi mare siwakurono." ²²Jisasimo minisire samimi anoniure araumanampa arem buga, nayeyara bemi amuna anene dukam waitamise. ²³Jisasi amonama yaku'uremi yisimem beyi yogam waita."Ano anene dukam waita yui inaru magufimi bubiteye". ²⁴Ano intiri emono beni yogam waitayuno Jisasi simwaya yanti. Jisasi yerarem yisimene, "Iya'oruge,kotini nom magafim urinti kogo buyugane!" ²⁵Kemorimano bu anuyoganti uwafim upegatemi afo ano anene mana magaga dukayi amaka Kotini nomagafim inarufa bubiteye."²⁶Yemi intaremi anon intiri emi yeyaranti semi. "Iye'ugana wama ananta aumi marateye?" ²⁷Jisasi yimonama yafu'uremi semi, "Wata manopim amaka bumi, ugamifo Kotipimi amaka item." ²⁸Pitami Jisasire asebemi manisiremi samene," Amonano, seyui esenayi ureya maside anene dukafauna yerareya emanami awakurewafauno."²⁹Jisasi mani sene, Fuga sire sege iye'mose beyama-gafi beyafa-awanafi ayofi-nafi ano-enafi afo-enafi iya'oru-gafi nomaga-wafi amaka senantawa Kotini awogu waya-yanti yera burukane. ³⁰Iye-mose mana unam amaka mana nom magafim bumaratemi: magunampa afa-awa ayofinampa ano-afoe iyaoru'nampa wanti maranani.. ³¹Amunamo anariugayimi ina'eni imi ina'eni ugayimi anari itemo. ³²Yemi bemo Jerusalemi ayipa Jisasi anariem bemi. Jisasini yogam waita yintudomi yenampa boyiwai anom fegari emo. Jisasini yogam waitayu yibima, dakarem yiyime naye sayekeisasimo benageo yinanimi. ³³Jisasi semi Jerusalemi uroteyane wata aga anekegage ano kawa yiyam dami, aruremi. Avekama mapa waitayu yiyapin danayo. ³⁴Yem kasi waya sakemi kam bakemi, yanamemi uremi aruma fuginayo yiyapim danayom. ³⁵Jemisiya yoniya zebedi aninkantano yesupa yeraventa sentami tisa o legantose sentuta intewa sekanti sofa ono. ³⁶Jisasi yeraben sem, semi na uyi kanuyo? ³⁷Yeganti senatami e o sinakara e ni o ka ayan ugapa ayanepa kumantoro. ³⁸Jisasi yeraden sygimem emi sintaona iyinta gana aneneyanti sintaonane. Yigeganti, senanuna non anafire nekara seae ganu na nomi fegatekare. ³⁹Mini itawa setami e o maraterare. Jisasi sigime mini nomo nanunami nantorare mini nom peganuna pegantorare. ⁴⁰Afo setiyanugapa siyan epa kumantiti semi bugimetege iyenitamose akakagimi maratene. ⁴¹Sefaka yogani waita intemi anon yirananti emo jeruisiya yoniya yata. ⁴²Jisasi yarama beyabe demi sigime yigemi intagane mapa kawayu dafikeye inon avi nampa eranampa. ⁴³⁴⁵Minugato mini intiti yige yiwanapa buwa wano iyemo anonayi iranti eyi yogam waitayiga o. ⁴⁴Iyemo anari iranti yigeyiganapa fayogama waitayiga o. ⁴⁶Jeriko yeravemi Jisasi beyin yogam waitayunampa u man ti amuna ininawanapa amonemo augan afa ka waita timaevsi batimaevsi animi ananapa kumake waka yemo. ⁴⁷Augan a faka waita mano intami yesu nasaretike waita ve semi ka u ren arawoka en semi yesu o beniti aga ano o agu nanti usikano! ⁴⁸Amunamano asemi augan afakam waitayanti a ise kepare wano. Yenta buyintem inonaga arawokan emi. deviti aga ano o agunanti usikano. ⁴⁹Jisasi ogepavem semi aran yino sem augan afakam waita aremi semi bufegewa itavo no emi arewane. ⁵⁰Beyi agekena apata uyuma intafurem itavemi Jisasi yemi. ⁵¹Jisasi se mi na u kakanuyo? Augan afakaji semi tisa o sugan atetikano amonarare. ⁵²Jisasi sasamemi bono e ni amakuku mano soke u akene mini awaunampa augam divimi Jisasi awage buga,

11

¹Magemi Jerusalemi yeravepaya, Betafesi nampa Betani ade;ade oravomi, mini mi Olive anufimino, Jisasi mi beyi Kato waita kanti yiyikemino. ²Yiyimemi, "enahayapa bam magufa wogo. Miniga orave ote, auwen donki amonanagone, nanti iyudega sewaunafa mare yego. ³Manawayi enanto sem, 'nauga ya mana anene uwareve? Emi mani sire se, anonamano mantemi ese ugam ranam yitene.""⁴Yemi oravepaya auwen donki ontaga kuma mapa magam, afakare iyu;feye. ⁵Mana-a waita anasi itarepayave mi semi."Naye anta evege, mini mose auwen donki mose iyufewana?" ⁶Yemose Yesu yiyimim waya sirami, wata anasi ifadepaya mi yiyikarami beye. ⁷Kato waita gantano mi auwen donki maro Yesu wakaremi yenti unambado mini donki ga uwi magemi,Jisasi nanti kumatuwe donki ga bono. ⁸Nesu waita anasi yenti avogu unanbado uwi mage, mana a mi ya amanti akefare miniga uwise,e ruka. ⁹Yemose Jisasi ananta boyi nampa anepa yeyimi wadurepaya semi amoyogo iye mose Goti avipim yeyimi asumi nampa wataye. ¹⁰Asumi nampa yinanim magu, Seyuya yifoe.e Davitni magu. Havi yanie.e mentapaurono. ¹¹Yesu mi Jerusalemi yeraemi, mam naupa upebemi masidem anene amunama yakugaga. afau kupegewami beyi Afapake ka kato waita nampa Bethany beye. ¹²Ena nuram, Bethani kem yerabuge wami, Bemi Antira-buga. ¹³Nepakem amonam, ana wam onta ya amoemi, agami yaga amunatenafi sirem bimi, adeka, orave amunam agam bu ikam, mini-mose irewam kanaga iwa. ¹⁴Bemi mini yayanti semi, manawayi wa eni agami enanuram mi

bu nateye," Beni Kato waita yuano intemono.¹⁵ Yemi yemono Jerusalemi, Jisasimi mam naupa upebemi, yauga mage wan anene yu manta intafuma mapa remi, yau magewa nampa kumantewam sagogu waye, naye urem, Numi magewam waita nampa.¹⁶ Mam naupa ose yauga rewam anene yu bu mareyego mana mageti maguwaye.¹⁷ Bemi yiyimidemi semi, yemi manure agantuka, seti ma, i masidem magumano yerave augam muke wam ma ino. Minugamifo mantege savi waita yuyi ayofam magu yi ewane.¹⁸ Inon inon avi rukay yi nampa intinwaita yu intemono Jisasi simbaya. Intarepayami arirantemi ami afakemo. Wata anasi uyubuge yintuduga benanti fedepaya, Be mos'e yoyividam ananene yanti yimoyeye.¹⁹ enakagimi, inom magu ifadepaya bemono.²⁰ Wanurapim bevemi amunami, onta ya mano ayakama anupim kumene.²¹ Pitani intika yimi semi, Anonao amonano! Onta ya mose wago simagana mi ayakemi.²² Yesu yiyimemi, Gotipi yimakukun ogo.²³ Fuga yigenanti sei, iyewa anu sinam beyagi kidem bunopim kumitene, be mos eran amakuku nampa sinam mote mi kiditene. Mini Gotimi ewan antamino.²⁴ Minuga i enanti sei, masidem anene amakukun nampa augam mukeve mara nonave.²⁵ Itave mose augamukeve, mana wata anasi yu kumi-ose faka rukatemi, kumi yerarano, Minuranami enafoe inarufa wayimi eni kumi ba yera ratemi.²⁶ Minu gaya em mose enoni kumi yerabureve enafoe inarufa bayi eni kumi ba yeraburatenene.²⁷ Ai Jerusalemi yeravomi. Jisasini mam naupa uremi, inon inon avi rukayi nampa intin waita be wapa yemono.²⁸ Jisasi nanti mani sire semono, naye erakage mana anene yu uwareve, iye mini eran amine.²⁹ Yesumi semi mana waya yintaotege? Sisiminaga yigemba yiyimenunave, naye eranakona aneneyu uware bonave?"³⁰ Jonimi nom feyikewam waitave, mana magafikem waita wafi, inarufakem waita ve? semi sisimego.³¹ Yeyiram waya sire yisuvure semi, seyuya mi seya inarufa kenave sefanane, bemi semi naugaga beka amakukum bu yevege?"³² Minugamifo se; ya magaga waita, ve sefanam masidem wata anasi fedepayami Jonimi intama kasnampa wata, ve sinayo.³³ Jisasimi sasamemi seyuya bu intageyare siram, afo bemi yenanti semi, mana erantose make ose aneneyu uware waunami bu yiyimetege.

12

¹Jisasimi agoyantem wayegam bayafike ma'ni semi, mana waita mano waini yunami yogemi, mini yunaka'i kugumi umagemi, masi'i u'magemi magumi ate magemi waini maremi. Mana ma'i uwanta magemi rafisim waitayu yigem mini yunaka rafisego. Afo bemi mana'a awafa bemi.² Waini agam maremyi kana, bemi mana yogam baita saskemi bewa yunaka rafika waita maro sasamina mana'a yunam agami marano.³ Minugamifo bemi avidemi, aruremi, sasakarami fa ayanampa buga.⁴ Bemi ena yogam baita sasakemi bono yewapa, kantayagi uremi a'non afantemi savi uakaremi savi agaye amiduka.⁵ Bemi enawa yiyika bemo, afo yemi mini waita aruma fugemo. Yembai manato savi anta uyikaka, mana'ami yiruma magemi mana'ami yiruma fugemo.⁶ Enawa bemi mana baita saskemi binanim, mini bemi iyaonti, bemi aiyigara uga bena'omi arafa mini wata sasakami yewapa bitemi. Bemi mani siremi semi, "yemi setiga ano intaitemo."⁷ Waini yunaka rafisewayi yeyiranti waya yu ma'nisire semono, "Mini waita mano beyafoeni masiden anene maratemi." Yigemi yego, yiya arofano, masidem moni'i avogu aneneyu beninta marafane.⁸ Yemi bemi fakaremi, waini yuna pike aruremi mapa intafuruka.⁹ Minugami, waini yuna afoemi bemi magemi naitenafi? Bemi yemi waini yuna rafisewa yimi savi'u yikaremi mini yunam manta ena waita yu yimemi.¹⁰ Kotini yaufimi agakami yantare buyin tege? Ma uware wayimi onu manta fafa duka, ma'i uwarananimi awogu ugemi eraruga.¹¹ Mini wayami anona mano wapake yiga, mini awogu uga amonewa.¹² Jisasimi kuyirante imaya uga, minugamifo nesu waita anasi wami yen yago fegewa, nayeyarafi Jisasimi wayegam baya yekai siruka. Minugami bemi yema are bemo.¹³ Anom baitayu Farisiyu nampa Eroti akum nampa yiyikami Eroti wapa yemono, bemi muna amidami bemi buatekam baya semi.¹⁴ Afo yemi yemo mani sire bemi sasamemono sisaso, seyua amona fauna emi fuga mana sewana waita, mana'a waiyi mana bu aiyewa waita bube, eni aiyinti masidem wata anasiyu yiwanapa ba. Fuga ugane semi yiyime wanabe Kotini antayu. Bemi amakaga tisami takisimi amitenafi bubafi?" Seyuya aiya oteyanafu bubafi?"¹⁵ Afo Jisasimi yenyi muna amonaremi bemi mini siremi yiyimem, "Nau gaga semi maka sirantege? Mana agam moni'i mareyi amonano."¹⁶ Mini'i paiyami Jisasi wapa mana agam moni'i mare yiga. Bemi ma'ni sirem yiyimemi, "Iyeni amana mini aga monika'i wane, aga iye aviga miniga bene?" Yemi semi, "Sisave."¹⁷ Jisasimi mani sirem yiyimemi, sisa nintami sisami ameno Koti nintami Kotimi ameno. Mini waya intaremi yintu demo.¹⁸ Afo Saidusiyu Jisasi wapa yemono, mana'a semi itabinti buwane semo. Yemi bemi intaemono, mi'ni semo.¹⁹ Sisao, Mosesimi mini waya senupa agantuka, afo mana afa'awamo fugemi beyana yeraram bami, iyaonti bu maka, afo ben afa'awa mini inimi mantem iya'onti manta fawarem.²⁰ Sevnia itayawa ba, yiwae mana inimmantami bage'emi bemi fugemi iyaonti bumaka.²¹ Awa'e anoi afa'ano manemi bage'emi bewai fugemi, iyaonawa buruka, manayon antami yifa anoka fawaruga.²² Madem mini itayawa iyaonti bu makemi fugemono. Imaemi mini inim ba fugemino.²³ Itaviti, yerabemo itabemi, mini inim iye ana watenafi? Nayeyara mini inim mano yeitayawa yina bage'emi."²⁴ Jisasimi mani semi, "Mini anta nago kumi uware wane, naiye yare yigemi bu amonagege mini wayamo Kotini yaufim bami Kotini eranti wami?"²⁵ Naiye kana yemi fugeya iyabiteyafo, yerade wata anasi buyiteye, buve.²⁶ Afo mamini bayami wata fuge itabiti, yevemi Mosesini yaumi yantare bu yintane, wanoni bayami, naiye yare Kotimi benampa asiruka, semi Abrahamini Koti, semi Aisakini Kotimi, Jekopini Koti?²⁷ Bemi fugim watayuyi kotu buwa fawayiyi Kotimi. Yigemi mun wayayu sewayi."²⁸ Mana intim waita akewayi agarewayi yevemi ayu sewam intemi, bemi amonami yewayegem bayami yera yiyimemi. Mani sire yemi yintaemi, "Ite akewamano Koti afimi avogu ugenafi?"²⁹ Jisasimi yawayegem mani siga, intago Israili yuge, Koti beya'o wamono.³⁰ Yigemi anona mano aiyebao, senuti Koti nampa senuti sira nampa, masidem awamu nampa yigeyi imaya nampa, yigeyi era nampa.³¹ Afo Kotini kar ake waya mano mini siga, emi aiyeno wata anasi enade wayi eyaranto aiyewa nayi ure aiyeno enomi. Kotini ake wayafimi ena minugami buvemi."³² Afo ake wayaagarewayi semi, "Avoguge, sisao! Fuga

ugane Kotimi beyao wane minugamifo beadeka mana wayiwa buwa. ³³Aiyinti masidem arapike, intin nampa, masidem era nampa aiyeno iye enadeka benafi eyaranto aiyenayi ure aiyeno, mini kam bayami anona wayami minimi ofayanto are yafi buyu kewa. ³⁴Jisasimi omaremi, bemi awogu baya yiyimemi manami avogu imaya rukayi, bemi mini sirem semi, "Kotini magu fike iyapa buwa nave." Mini savi kanagamana'a waita Jisasi wapa mana'a waya intai rantemi fegemo. ³⁵Jisasimi mono naupa yigatem yen yami mani siremi yeradaka yiyimem, "Naugana intim waita ake waya agare wayi semi Kraisimi Devitini aga wano? ³⁶Aiyo aga Devitini aupem wayi, bemi mani siremi semi, "Anona manomi seti Anona mani siremi sasamemi, kumakemi setiyan ugapa, semi mantatemi namugoyu eni ai amenapa wateye. ³⁷Devitimi beyaomi Kraisio siremi avidewa, 'Anonao' Iteni uga bemi Devitini agayi ugene? 'Ano wata anasi yimofike Jisasi ami intemono. ³⁸Jisasimi ayu mani siremi yiyimiduka, "Ategago ake waya aga rewayi, iyena aiyigara even iya una bado urem nirantem, watanasi semi avogu yimo emo maketi maguga. ³⁹Afo yemi avogu kagaka mono naupa kumantuga. Kumantemi avogu kagaka ano ruwantuga. yuna maranti. ⁴⁰Afo yemi magui manta savi ewam anasiyu yen yia'ma fubugayi yima, afo yemi iya yugam mukewa wata anasi yimo nagonti. Ano umanti maratemo. ⁴¹I'naemi Jisasimi mea afapa kumantem nomi bokisi wam mono naupa, bemi wata anasi yewami yimonemi moni magewa bokisefim magemo, nesu moni waitayu yemi ano moni mare remo. ⁴²I'naemi mana anene bu ruka inimi ben awafu fugayi yemi kanti kefo moni'i agami naupai demi mana agami. ⁴³Jisasimi yogam waitayu yaremi yemi ruwanto yoganti, semim fuga ugane semi yigemi siyimu, min anene buruka inim ben fugayimi bemi ano moni'i demi maside wata anasi yakagemi moni'o bokise fimo magapimi. ⁴⁴Maside wata anasi moni'i amemono nayeyara yemi nesu moni'i makemi, minugamifo mini inimi be awafu fugami, bemi nesu moni'i bu maka, bemi masidem moni'i demi enawa bumakane nananim.

13

¹Yesumi mono mai yerarem mapa asavimi kumimi mana yogam wata mano sasamemi semi sisao amonamo manugam Onampa ma'i wane. ²Afo Yesu anona waya sasamem, manisem, emi amonano mana ma - afo-afu mana amona, mana on amuga buwatene masidem magapa intafuranam kumitem. ³Afo Yesu kumantem olive anuga monoma anopa. Pita nampa Jemsi, Joni, Entru inta emi yeyago waka. ⁴Emi seyuya sisimeno, nantewa mini anene faworite - nafi? Afo naye anenemano ua, naye avuawaga mini nuram fawaritene? ⁵Yesu ago yantem gigime, dafimaso keogo mana-wayi munawayi buwa yigi mino. ⁶"Nesuno setivipim yerave semi yasu mino," nesuini awa muna yigimitemo. ⁷Anona aruvim bayanamapa anona aruvi uwa uwaya-nampa, ai bugano miniyui fowaritem, Mini arawaye. ⁸Nayeyare mana akumano itavem mana akum aruvu akatam. Mana magumano itave manamagu nampa magunti nesumagu fimirintemi antaro fawarintem mini yanta anomi masidem umanteano ni agoyaranti. ⁹Mini na'i Gigengigenga dafima soke ogo naye yare dafisiru yiyapim datemono. Ju yugi mono naupa yangiritemono. Setivika agapa gamise yigeme yivigemi. Inon wata nampa yiyenti ano wata nampa manabaya sima fawarure yigimitemono. ¹⁰Anateai mini avogu wayami wantano anasiba yigime. ¹¹Emo Fakare mare biyamote nayeve senuno sire nesu intiri buwaono mini kanaga nagewayi sinona amitem emi busino bumi Ayo Aka 'Ano Sitemi. ¹²Afa awamano afa'awa aruma fugitem, afoe beyaga iyaoruano itave yinafo nampa aruvure yiruma fugitemo. ¹³Nesuno emi buagitemo nayeyara setivi yanti. Ugami iyewafi umanto maremaro arafa kipate, mini wanta mano bukipawanti batem. ¹⁴Yogam wata Daniel mini yanta 'ano apinevane masirenanta savi emi. Afo amonano mini yanta 'anosaviugapi itavugano, ifarana Judia wam wata anasi anufa uyaure urago. ¹⁵E'ana iyevafi ma amugapa wana ni gi magapa bukumi. ¹⁶E'anana iyewafi yunapa bananiyi yewa yegen siota bu amara. ¹⁷Yimuwa ininampa iyao nan ameva ininampa mini nuram dafima sake ogo. ¹⁸Akeurega yugam mukurega buwa uyabogo ano iyontim. ¹⁹Naye yare mini nuram anon umanti batem. Minuga umanti bu fawaruga Yesumo masire anene ago yaraka yeyem managa yevem ugamina'em bu fawarintem. ²⁰Afo anonamano kana akefaremi, mana wata mano sayeke bumarantem. Yesumo Uyaru - kam wata yofaitem. Bemi mini nuram kana manta akiga ruka. ²¹Mana wayi emi sasame "Amona" Manami Kristomi A'A meami bemi. Amakuku buwa'ogo. ²²Ugami muna Kristo yu nampa muna kasanampa wata fawarem muna yoganampa muna avu awawa muna ami-ranti muna mana baya sitemi. ²³Dafima sokeogo! Ananta semi ai yigimirukau. ²⁴Uganam inaem uma kanafim afaumano kumayu item, Biyomano ombu katem. ²⁵Ofumano inarufake fafasitem inami inarufa ose wa erantano uwaitem. ²⁶Mini nami yemi watamano amonewami konapim beyi akenampa eranampa. ²⁷Mini nami beyi ankerom yigika nami eriwa ayapa maga arafake inaru arafakem. Yivima ruwanti item. ²⁸Ya antaga omare inta. Amatano eram buyuganami amoi magantem miniga amonemi semi aiginti adeka yintem. ²⁹Uga nami emi amonanami mini aneneyu fawarina, emi intemi semi ai adeka yemino. ³⁰Fuga ugam sasamei kona bu yakagaganam mini aneneyu fawarintem. ³¹nampa maga nampa yakaga a temifo setami buyakagotem. ³²Ugami mini nuranafi minikana mayabu intaga. Ankerowa inarufa wagi ben aga ano ben afoe beya intaga. ³³Dafima sokeo dafise nayeyara emi bu intaga nage kana wafi. ³⁴Mana wata mano namui Bini uga. Be ama yeraremi, beyi yogam wata beyamaka dafi akem. Maya maya yoga amidem yiyi mem dafimah soke ogo. ³⁵Minugafo dafima soke ogo, Naye yara emi buintaganami Nante mah afoe yitenafi magufa, enaoinafii ayufum awanagafi, kokori asi nanafi a-a banurapim nafi. ³⁶Bemose Sadagem yemote, ruge waganam bu amona. ³⁷Naye mo sasamuna, masideyu yiyime: dafisego.

14

¹A'i minimi kam wayawam naemi ka yunam kana nampa anona duwantu ure inoni ewam bereti. Anom wata nampa yi nom waita nampa baya antaure Jisasimi fakaremi aruma fugira. ²Afo yemi semi minimi inona duwantu kanaga bufawarinani, be nayeyare watanasi aruve asuve yeyiwan nampa bu'inayo. ³Betani, Saimoni burakagam ai anene rukam

waita amapim Jisasi bami , sipaga aundevem bami, mana inim mano anom yaugake marewam basaben nampa yemi rirem a'nopim wa'yiruka. ⁴Minugamifo, mana'a yiran anene mantuka, yeyi'wanapa mani sire siga. Nayeyara mana inimano wasabem wa'yebene? ⁵Mana wasabem anami kamore unaka remi, mantem anene burukam waita yu yimiri ugane sire mini inim asiduka. ⁶Nayeyara yigemi mini ininanti sevege? Bemi semi awogu anta usikevem. ⁷Maside nuram onta burukam watanasi nampa wane, nantewa yemi yofa ega awogu uyikatege? Nayewafi uyikate, uyikago maside nuram Senampa buwanago .. ⁸Mini inimano nayewafi irare siremi itami emi. Bemi setige'i wasabemi fetikami seti fuginti uga'demi. ⁹Fugave sire yiyimege , iten awafa mana magaga mono baya sinayomi mini inim inantaga siremi benantaba intate. ¹⁰Naemi Judas Iskariotimi 12 fi'a kato waitayi kekapim bage'em, aneuremi yi'nom waita yu wapa buga Jisasim avi yimira. ¹¹Mini Nuram rafisiru mini waya inteve anoni ure yimo yure sasamemi, kutanu yaumi amefanu . Bemi mana'a ayim afakarem Jisasim abima yimira uga. ¹²A'na nurami ase iwam bre'ti manoni kanaga fa'waruga yigemo amiranta uremi kato waita yui Jisasimi sasamemo, oma emi seyuya itepaga maroma ategafanu minika yunamo nanona.. ¹³Jisasi kam yogam waita yiyikarem, yiyimiduka, yigemi anona magufim birana mana waita mano anona non ana marem binaniyi yimonatem.Afo bena awakurogo. ¹⁴Item mapinafi binani, awakureka bekara mah afoem sasameka, sisa semi ite awafa mah naupaga, sesi kato waita yunapa yakagam yunam natege siga. ¹⁵Mini waita mano yigatinani ano'na yama'i ateka, yigemi seyuyati ka yunami minifin ategago. ¹⁶Kato maram yogam Waita yu yerare ano magufa beamonam masirem siga anene yufawa uga. Mini Yuna Omanta wawa uruka. ¹⁷Ai'i Enaka kanayi imi, Jisasi beni kato waita yu'nampa yemi. ¹⁸Mini sago ka omkuante newami, Jisasi semi fuga ugam sege senampa yunam ne-ewapike maya sivi egem namugo yiyapim ratene. ¹⁹masideyu anoni ure siguno sire mana mana kato waita samemi , " Seba uye?" ²⁰Jisasi yewayegem ma'ni sirem siyimika, mana kato waita manafim senampa yunam kora'yafim ayam dananiyim. ²¹Wata aga ano avi ege namugo yiyapim datemo, yaumano sigani ure, minugamifo, sigunanti mini waita uwakauno, iyemo wata aga mante namugo yu yiyapim rananiyim. Awogu item beyano'e arapikem bufawarugem motemi. ²²Ka'ayami nevewami ,Jisasi mana bereti mantemi,afo augam mukuremi,ki'diremi kato waitayu yimiduka,afo Jisasi yiyimemi marago, mana setu mino". ²³Bemi kapumi mantemi Kotipa inatiruka afo beni kato waitayu yimimi,yemi naruka. ²⁴Jisasi minisirem yiyimiduka mana naremi auwem seti yogam wayami mini naremo ayimi maside wata anasi. ²⁵Fuga sege bunanti wage'e amaka inaem Inarufa Gotini maganopa natege. ²⁶Mana i,i raremi, Olivi anufa uka. . ²⁷Jisasi siyimemi, yigemi masidem mano yera siranago,naye yare mam bayafim ba,semi rafisim waita arurami, Foru'i yerare mana mana itemo. ²⁸Minugami, semo yerade itabote, senare Galili a, beyupa a,nari onu . ²⁹Pita sasamemi masidem yera aratemo, afo semi buyera arateu. ³⁰Jisasi Pita sasamemi,fugaugam emi sasamege,mini ayufumi Kokori ami kantaya busigaganami, emi semi kamore ya'i bu amonarukau nave sino. ³¹Ugami, Pita semi semo, enampa,o fugiranti semi emi bu amonarukau nave busenu.Minugami masideyu manyi om wayami Jisasimi sasamiduka. ³²Getsamani magufim yiga,Jisasi yiyimemi kato waita yu,managa kumake wago sugam maro mukonuno. . ³³Jisasi yibigemi Pitam,Jemsi, Jonim ba benampa yeravomi, bemi anona umanti aremi. ³⁴Yemi siyimika, setu sira ano uman sirebem fugonu nayi ewane, managa be rafisege. ³⁵Jisasi nekakanaga oravemi,oma agom yaumi akaga.Afo Kotipim inatemi mini savi kana amaka yakagatenafi. ³⁶Jisasi ma,nisirem augam mukuruka Koti seti fo'e masiden anene eni ayika ana fawaritene,Mana kapumi manta sekake fasada.Minugami seti siyiraye, eni ayintino. ³⁷Jisasi owayegem yema yimonami kato waitayu rugewami,bemi Pita nanti semi,Saimonio emi rugebeve?Emi amakaga itage seka rafisiteve?Yigemi rafide bega yugam mukogo maka sintim burufaminago mino. ³⁸Awamu ano ayewamifo au'ano bu ayevevi. ³⁹Enayawa Jisasi augam maro mukemi bemi manayiom baya yiyimiduka. ⁴⁰Enayaba Jisasi yimonami kato waita yu'i ruge wami, yugam mano umanti yirimi yemi buyintaga. Naye waya bemi sasamiteye. ⁴¹Fa aneka rugega yaun debe bege areka kanayi ewafo, ai wata aga manta savi waita yiyapim rana yone. ⁴²Yigemi itavi'ya bofano, amonago watamano semo namugo yiyapim yiminaniyim bemi adeka ugam bane. ⁴³Jisasi yenampa asevem bami Judasi beni kato waita yimi nesu waita awakure yiga, yambaka nampa. Minimi anom anom waita, intim waita yu nampa a'nom waita yu. ⁴⁴Wata iyewafi Jisasimo namugo yiminaniyim ma'nisigam, watamo iyemo amonanuna mini waita fakare rafide avige bogo. ⁴⁵Miniga Judasi yefawarubem ame'em Jisasi anapagi uga, Sisa o sirem maro amonaga. ⁴⁶Mini sire fakaruka . ⁴⁷Yepikem mana yogam waita itavemi sopro mantem anom waita manoni yogam waita agagam akefem. ⁴⁸Jisasi ma'nisirem yiyimika, namugo fakara yini ure yewane yambaka nampa. ⁴⁹Mono mapim maside nuram yige nampa be mono baya sewauna'i mi'ni buyomino. Minugamifo, mage fa'warimi, Kotina amakagi ino yanti. ⁵⁰Maside Jisasi nampa bage'eyoi fanani uga. ⁵¹Mana fumara mano iya unamba'do ufipinare urukem Jisasi awakurem aneka buga. Wata yu ano avige bomi, ⁵²Minifi yeraremi awapa uyaubuga. ⁵³Jisasi abige enaena yi'no rafisim waita waka buga. ⁵⁴Mage Pita awakurem nekaga'naga yi'nom waita yu'yi kugu mapa . Bemi sontia nampa yu kumanturem bem igaganuga. ⁵⁵A'nom waita yu nampa magu manoni a'nom waita yu muna baya afakre Jisas ko sasakare aruma fugira ugamifo, mana baya buafakemo. ⁵⁶Maside muna baya mare yigamifo, yenya mano ba buyofa uga. ⁵⁷Mana'a itave muna waiya sasakare ma'ni siga, " ⁵⁸Seyu intafauna bemi semi, yiyan nako uwantuka mono'ma ra'bintire'i yerade kamore nuram yerade uwaranu". ⁵⁹Mi'nisemifo yenyi muna bayamano Jisasini awogu baya nampa mana buyene. ⁶⁰Yinom waita itave Jisasi intauga ye yiwanampa, amakaga mini wayaga owayege senu sisimiteve? nayeve sireya enanti seveye? ⁶¹Bem awa businti wage'e uga, ena yaba a'nom waita mano intaem, emi Jisasive, Kotin aga'i? ⁶²Jisasi semi, semuno , wata aga ano, Kotini ayan ugapa kumantuvemi eran nampa konapim yitem. ⁶³Dafisim waitamano beyi wado ragadem enaiteni ugana bayawa bepikafakateyare? ⁶⁴Mana a anaem bayayu intarukana, emi naye intira ruke ve? Masidem intama savii uakaga, semi fugitene siga. ⁶⁵Mana a agoyante kambi akaga orasipe yera uyade afipinaga, minebe rafisiru semi, abidano iye arenafi. ⁶⁶Pita mempe ko magu anaepa yebayege uka, mana rafisiru yoga asikamano. ⁶⁷Anasimano Pitami amonami

igaga kumakem wami, semi Nasaretike Jisasi nampa emi wana amonagaunave.⁶⁸Ugamifo, Pitami sem, semi bemi buamonagege.Naemi mapa asavemi kumimi, kokori asikane.⁶⁹Yeba yegem mini yoga asikamano amonarem a'i mana mini mana bewa'ino siga,⁷⁰ minu gamifo pita umeraga, sitoka bawa ure yewayege Pita nanti ai ewaono siga, Ewa mana Galili waita wanane⁷¹Pitami nesu nasu waya siremi beya manta savi uremi sem, semi mini waita bu amonagau.⁷²Ugami kokori mano ena waya wa asemi Pitami inta egem demi nayemo Jisasimo sigam wayami, kokori kanya asira kamore yai emi semi bu amonarukau, afo Pita ifidagemi nayeyare munai semi.

15

¹Wanurapim, Prisi'yu anom waitayunampa mono-mapike anom waitayu nampa Judayu anom itim waitayu Jisasi fakare maro Paillet ayapimi rukane. ²Pailleti'mi Jiisasi'mi intaemi, "Emi Juta yuyi Kini beve?" Bemi manisem, "Ai enao sewanamino". ³Prisiyu Anom'anom waitayu anom baya siremi Jisasi nanti amuna sayeke urukane.⁴Pailleti enawa intaemi, "Emi asitewafo, busiteve? Intano nare umara emi urukanaya seveye?" ⁵Imifo Jisasi enawa waya busemi, minimi Pailleti nesu intiri emi. ⁶Ano yuna nakanami Pailleti mana kugamwaita ifadam bewam minugam wata-anasi yawai yiyem. ⁷Miniga warantemi awuitem, watayu yiruga waita nampa yiwana Barabas wane. ⁸Nesuano yemi Pailleti baka yerave intaemi mempe wafa evana anta ono.⁹Pailleti yiyimem semi "yigemi intami Jutayuyi Kini Yimenu?" ¹⁰Bemi omare itami anom waitayu waya sire Jisasi abegem ben-ayapimi maro ram. ¹¹Yivum waitayu anonamano yiyimi semi madeyu arama sina Barabas fasa yevino. ¹²Pailleti enawa yiyimemi semi, "naurega mana Jutayui Kini otegefu?" ¹³Enawa yemi arama semi. "Jisasi arure maripo-yaga iyeno". ¹⁴Pailleti yiyimemi semi, "Naye sayeke bemi urukage?" Bena buyintati arama semi, "arure keka yaga iyeno". ¹⁵Pailleti yenyira soke inti, Barabasi yememi afo Jisasi maregemi yiyapimi rami yafigudem arira mare bemo. ¹⁶Arim waitayuno ririfama (Konumbkemi) untafure mare bem ikuma yaruka. ¹⁷Yemi fitum baro irakare, aviyararem-nako ififare, ata uwante Jisasi anopim aukaga. ¹⁸Yemi minuma akarepaya yiyan daterare sevemi, "Ae, Juta-yuyi Kiniye," siremi anepa waya siga. ¹⁹Kanta yakinako aruremi munaure ben aifim yigonyaun akamo. ²⁰Yemi minuma anepa waya siga. Fitum baro manta fasaremi benaoni wado-ugam uake avige maro arira bugane. ²¹Mana waita yewami sasamemi Jisasi kekayai marevono, ben avi Saimon, Sirini waita (Aleksenda ya Rufus yifoe). ²²Ami'yu avige mare bemi mana magu avi Kolkota (beni wayeganti, "Arnom Ayapamanoni magu"). ²³Yemi Ika nomi bagire nano sire amemifo, bemi bunemi. ²⁴Bemi aruma keka yaga rukemi beni bado mante rakaraka-uma manamana urukem intafia kasi emo.²⁵Wanura afau awanaka urimi aruma keka yaga Iruga. ²⁶Afaunti agante ikanuma anoka magemi sepayami, Jutayuyi Kinivine siga. ²⁷Benapa Kanti umo waita Kekauiyikare manami ayanugapa make mana ayanepa maka. ²⁸Iyemo benanapa yevoyi itasakare yinom bayere semi, "I'a! Ewa ma-i rabintire kamore nuram uwararare senave. ²⁹Enana'o emi ofaewa kekaya re kumono." ³⁰Minimana wayamana siremi rafisim waitayu anepa waya sikare, "Bemi enoyu yofaemi, afo benana'o bu ofaem. ³¹Kraisio, Israri Kini, Kekaya rewa kumono, seyu emi amonareya simakuku uakateyane". Kar umom-waitaganti benampa warowa asidukanto. ³²Afau abanapagi' imi, ayufum kume fikami bevemi afau kapagiugane. ³³Afau kupegami, Jisasi anonaga wa'rure semi, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani" wayeganti mani semi "Setifo-eo setifo-eo nauga-ya semi sireveve?" ³⁴Mana'a wata-anasi be anapa itare bemi, semi, "Amonano, bemi Ilaiya arewane." ³⁵Manawayi uyaemi, ika nomi wa'girem yakifi demi nano sirena amiduka. Mini waitamano semi, "Beya amonafano Ilaiya mare ofaitenafiyo (avima magafin danananim)." ³⁶Inemi Jisasi anonaga baruremi arama siremi fugem. ³⁷Mono naupa Kuka yawarave kantimi rakagemi kuka. ³⁸Rafisim waita bemi amonewami mini anene fawarimi, bemi semi, "Fuga, mana Goti Agage." ³⁹Me'e neka ve anasiyu amone wami. Yiwana warantemi Meri Makdalin nampa, Meri (Jemisi anoe, Jose afa'ano) nampa Sarome. ⁴⁰Kariri,i Jisasi wamose benapa awakure nowayi. Mana'a inim benampa ukane Jerusalemi'i. ⁴¹Omarem afau kupegewami, mini kanami omare kakouma inaemi yikana minim sarareino. ⁴²Josepi Arimata waita. Bemi mana abogu waita bemi goti maguyanti itewayi Pailleti wakabemi semi Jisasi simeno. ⁴³Pailleti nesu intiriemi semi aka Jisasi fukene Beyi rafisi waita ararem antaimi Jisasi fukananti. ⁴⁴Intami Jisasi fukami, Pilati'mi beni fukam bunami Josepi'mi amiruka. ⁴⁵Josepi awen yawarave aya'uremi, Jisasimi keka yagake avima magafim duke Mininako Jisasi fikaremi mare bemi matipim maro akaremi masi avuka onako fikem. ⁴⁶Meri Mekdaliniya Meri, Josepi ano'e, Jisasi masifaruka magu maro amonentare.

16

¹Yaumda kana kipabim, Makdalani Maria wa Jemsinu Salomenu yinoe, avogu mukuewam wasavem mantarenta maro Jisasi Aumi feakara buganto. ²Anam nuram anom wanurapa mee Jisasi makapa amonarententa buganto. ³Yeyapim mani sirenta buganto, "Iyewa omi manta fasa sikanaka mente mini masi naupa ofegantu?" Jisasi makapim. ⁴Mente minifa yugam, magenta amonantami omi, masi ontaga buwami, mini onafu mano yekagem mee nepa buga. ⁵Omano yekagem bimi makantano mee minimasi naupa upebuganto, upebentanta amonantami mana waita mano mi e em mifo efar unampado urem yiyan ugapa kumanture wami, amonarenta antudurenta anom fegari uganto. ⁶Mini waita mano itavan sem, bu fegakara yigekanti Nasareti Jisasi arure imagam afakeka yewantave mini waita buwane manafim amonakaro bemose akagam yaufim. ⁷Minugamifo beakara maro beni yogam waita nampa Pita wa yiyimeno Jisasi bemino kariri minifa bemi amonangone sirem buga wafa ose sigam. ⁸Masi yerarenta iyaenta bentare; yekan yira ano itavem imi yen yumano antudem inta mana waiya wa bu sentare nayeyare yeganti anom fegantim buganto. ⁹Anam nuram anom wanurapa, Jisasi mose itavimi Madalani Maria benarem Jisasi amonemino, nayeyara mini inimi sevenia savi awamu bepim mose wage em yomanta fasa ruka. ¹⁰Mariami bemi maro yiyimemino benampa ose no eyom waita yuyira umanampa ifirageve wami maro yiyimemino. ¹¹Mariami oravem maro mani sirem semi Jisasi itaven aum maremino

sirami ben ami yimakukum buyugane.¹²Inaem kam yogam waita gantano yera magu renta benta re bewantafim Jisasi yera ena waita ayudem wantaga buga. ¹³Mini yogam waita gantano benta maro aka ena yogam waita yiyimidami mini waiya mose sentami yekan yami amakukum buyugane.¹⁴Naem irevenia yogam waita kumantuge beyunam neve wami Jisasi yeravern yisidem semi nayeyara yimakukum bu evege, yigen yira anouyakena ena inim waita semi amonafunam itabugane sewa yima kukum bu eve ge. ¹⁵Jisasi yiyi karem semi masidepa bega cotina yiyimiya madem inim wata intago. ¹⁶Iyemose amakukunem nomi marananiyi Goti avigatem afo Iyemose amakukum luganonim Gotini koka afi inonam. ¹⁷Berara anene yenampa bitemino sepim amakukum mose ugayi setivipim savi awamuga yomanta fasadateye minampa awen awen waiyayu siteye. ¹⁸Memam yen yianako kumanta fakanonave afo savi nonafi fugim anene narukate ic fuginono ai waitaga ayam marore augam mukinam asopatem.¹⁹Anona Jisasi mini waiyayu seve wami, konapim ye avigem inarufa uka be afoeni aiyau ugapa u kumantem. ²⁰Mini anepa beni yogam waita yu bemi ben avi maro sima fawarure sima fakadami Gotini erantano berara anene fawaruruka.

Luke

1

¹Ayo aga ano Jisasipimi itugami, Jodeni nomi yera remi bemi ayo aga ano avigem bemi sakaga magufa wata bewapa. ²Jisasi mi 40 a waya wami sasakagam magufa wami wam anonamano makasemi mini nurami mana yunam wa bu remise aranti wami. ³Wananomano sasamemi semi, emo Koti agao wate wate, emi sinona mana onu amo waye dena bretyi ino. ⁴Jisasi mi be ami anona emi semi gotini buku mano semi, wata mano i wanti yunaka i bu marevemi. ⁶⁷⁵Heroti judai kawa waka,Kotini mana yogam baita ben avi'i sekaraya,bemi Abaisani akupikem.Benana'e abi'i Elisapeti bemi Eroni akupikem.Yeganti kotini waya napa beni mambaya awakuntama soke'em.Minugami Kotini augaka atteka.Minugami naugana iyaonti burukentare?Elisapeti amaka iyaonti bumageta minugami,agana wagoem.⁸Mana nurami Sekaraiyani akumano Kotini yogami marembugam .Sakaraiya wai Koti augaka'i yogam maremi. ⁹Kasiuremi afakarem item yogam baita upegananim Anonamano mapim,untavem Kotimi ofa ukarem abogu muku'ugane. ¹⁰Afo Sakaraia mo avogu muku ewa anene masidem wata anasi mapa bemi yugamukewam.¹¹Afo Kotini mana Ankeri ' fawaruremi itabugam ayan ugapa mono waya sewana altaga, iga agentewami avogu muku ewakai . ¹²Sakaraia Ankeloi amonemi, antururemi feganti amemi. ¹³Ugami Ankeri mano sasamemi Sakaraia emi bufugano nayeyara Kotini eni augam mukunti intaremi, emi amemi.Enana Elisabeti ainga magatem.Afo ben avi'e jonine seno. ¹⁴¹⁵Emi eyarapikem amusi anene maranonam,amuna inimbaita amyu'akatem iyaonti fawarinam.Nayeyara bemi anonavi Kotini augka marananim bemi eranomi bunano,Aiyo agapim itugatem,benano'e arapim bem. ¹⁶Bemi nesu Isiraili wata anasi yeyi kumi'i sima fawaruremi Kotini awa kurinayom. ¹⁷Bemi eranti magatemi profet Elaisa urem Anonaurem ananta bite'emi, beni agafanta napa yenyifo'e arafaru mante watemo, minugami bemi wata anasi Koti nami romudukewam wata anasi abogu intim maremi abogu anta eyo. yeyi anta mano abgu wata anasi emi . Bemi wata anasi mantem kaka'urem Anona yinanim kanga amonatemo."¹⁸ Afo Sakaraia Ankeri sasanemi, "iteniurega mini sena waya intama fugayi'ono? Semi wago gaunami seti na'ano bewa'i agana'em . ¹⁹Ankeri yeredem benam sasamem,, semi Gabriel, iye Koti augaka itavevawam. emi avogu waya sasaunirenta ye'u. ²⁰Naye waya semi sigaunam fawaritem, naye kanamo Kotimo siruka kanami fawaritem ,ugami semi suna waya yanti emi buam akukun buonami, Ugami awautano uyabina abusinonam, mini kanaga enagai fawarinanim.²¹Wata anasi rafidem Sekaraiya'ga naye kanga Anonani mapigem asavinanim. Nesu intiri emo naye yare bemi naupa aya kana bami. ²²Naemi Sakaraia mapa asevem kuntavem abusika baya bu semi nayeyara, awaunti uyabemi, bemi wayami ayanakomi siruka naye antamo ageka fawarugami. Wata anasi inta'ame bemi kaimi amonemi Anona mano naupa bem. ²³Sakaraiami kanami Anona mano naupa yoganti yakagami beya mapa beni.²⁴Mana'a kanam naemi mimi anene fawaritem, ben nana anonim Elisabeti amuwa emi 5 a biyokai ayofarem bemi. Elisabeti semi, ²⁵Anona mano awa-awa usikaremi bemi semi simuwa'ugau bemi minuremi wata ansi yigauka seti sigayemi mante fakana'em.<<<<<<< HEAD²⁶6 a biyoka'o Elisabeti amu wa nampa wami, Kotini beni Ankeri Gabriel sasakami Nasareti taonifa bono, mini taunimi anona magu Galili bemi. ²⁷Bemi mana asika Josepimi marananim siremi Uyaraka waya siramntetm, Kini Davitini akupikem. Mini asika avi'i Maria mi. ²⁸Afo Ankeri mano Mariaga oravemi semi, "Avogu nurane, Koti enampi watemi, awa awa uakaremi soke u,waka!" ²⁹Ugami, Maria mi nesu intiri emi, minimi iteniugam waya intenafi.=====²⁶6 a biyoka'o Elisabeti amu wa nampa wami, Kotimi beni Ankeri Gabriel sasakami Nasareti taunifa bono, mini taunimi anona magu Galili bemi. ²⁷Bemi, mana asika nampa waya semi Josepika uyamagam, , Kin Davitini akumi pikem. mini asika avi'i Maria mi. ²⁸Afo Ankeri mano Mariaga oravemi semi avogu nurene, Koti enampi watemi, awa awa uakaremi soke uaka. ²⁹Ugami, Maria mi nesu intiri emi, mini'mi iteni'ugam waya intenafi.>>>>>>> c70cd2eee24617b49853515bf2380bd996e6507c<<<<<<< HEAD³⁰Ankeromano sasamemi, " emi bufegano , Maria, Kotimi ara Soke u,akemi, ³¹Emi amuwa uremi mana ainga maganonam , ben avidewa 'Jisasi'. ³²Bemi anom wata watami, ban avi demi mentaka Anona Koti agai'i. Kotini bemi manta kini item benana'u Daviti kana. ³³Bemi kini ugem watemi Jekopini akupimi masiden nuram. Beni kipantawa bu watem.=====³⁰Ankeri sasamemi, "emi bufegano,Mariya, Kotini ara Soke enapa watemi , ³¹Amowa uremi'i mana ainaga maganonam ben avi rama "Jisasi'o". ³²Bemi anom wata inanim,benavi remi Anona Koti agai, Kotimi bemi manta kini itemi benaufa'ano Daviti kanna itemi. ³³Bemi kini ugem watemi Jekopini akupimi, masiden nuramana. Beni kipantawa buwatem.">>>>>>> c70cd2eee24617b49853515bf2380bd996e6507c<<<<<<< HEAD³⁴Maria mi Ankeromi sasamemi manisemi, mini anene iteni urena fawariteme, semi asikami be'i wata nampa bu bavuga'u?". ³⁵Ankeromi waya yeradem sasamemi semi, Ayo aga eka'i

bogisefim magemo.⁸Mini ayufimi sipisipi rafisewa watayui yeyi sipsipiga Betlihemi taoni mapai rafisemo.⁹Mana Ankero yekai yema fawaremi Gotini Omanoni Sagantano yemi fikaremi yemi anona ga fegemo.¹⁰Afo Ankero ano yiyimemi Yigemi bu fegago semi avogu waya yige wapa mare yewa'u mini wayamano maside wata anasi yimoitemo.¹¹Mage mana kamagai Devitini taonifimi mano inimano iyaonti magemi mini aga amo masidem wata anasi yibigatemi Bemi Anona Kraisi.¹²Yigemi amonama bemi manina gomi, mana agai yawaravenako umarami bulimaka mano yunami newa pimi wavemi.¹³Ame ama uremi inarufakena ami mano fawaruve mi Ankero nampa Goti avi'i yanive emo,¹⁴Koti avi yanafagina mana magaga wata nasi yira faru marana Kotimi avogu uyika.¹⁵Ankeroyu yera remi bemo inarufa'i Sipisipi rafisim wata semi ame ogo Betlihemi oraveya mini anene fawarimi itemo anona mano sisimikami.¹⁶Ame ure orave bemi Maria ya Josepi yifakemo amonami iya onti bulimaka manoni yunam bogisifim wawugem wa..¹⁷Ai yemi amonemo, yemi sima fawa remo ankeromano mini aga'ano nato sigami.¹⁸Masidem wata anasi itemo nayemo Sipisipi ga'o rafikam watayu'o sirukam, yemi nesu intiri emo.¹⁹Mi'nugami Mariami masidem mini wayami arapim dukemi omare intewa²⁰Sipisipi ga'o dafisewayi yewayege bemono, afo Kotin avi'i yani emo naye yara yemi intaremi amonemo. Masidem anene fa'warem anker'o'onomo yiyimini'em.²¹8 a wayawami yakagami benano mamagakakemi, be aumi akefemo, ben avi'i demi Jisasi. Mini avi'i Ankero ano ami avi'i anoemo amuwagi bu ugami.²²Kotini augaga sese i ranta ai kipeme , Mosesini age wayamano sigami . Maria ya Josepi ya mini aga avige man naupa bemo Jeruslemi Anona mano amira²³Yeganti anona manomi Lo mi awaku rentamo waya waka, "Masidemi ananta agao yinoe made mi Anonamano amemo."²⁴. Anona mano sirukami, sefo Lo awakunte ofaemo. "Ameno ka numi ofayanta ure".²⁵Mini kanafimi mana wata Jerusalemi wagem, ben avi'i Simioni, mini waitamamo ateka anta evemi Kotimi lotu uwakeme. Bemi wata avemi Kotimi uyamaga yira awogu uyikananimi Israel, aiyo aga ben nampa watemi.²⁶Ayo aga ano bemi sasa mi ruka, bemi ame emi bu fugitami . Bumi, bemi amona Kraisi amonaremana.²⁷Ayo aga ano Simionimi itarami man naupa buga. Yeganti afoeya anoeya Jisisimi, abige buga Mosesini Lo mano siga.²⁸Simioni abigemi ayaka fakanemi Kotimi avi i yani emi, manisemi.²⁹Anonamano magemi e'a na eni yogam wata ara farunampa bino, eni wayammano sigante.³⁰Magemi setu gamano a'i amone emo uwante seyuya sibigara ona,.³¹Emi masidem wata anasi yugaka yowaro nami.³²Mana omano aupa waya manta fawarinami aupa waiyami ena watanasi fim, minemi Israiel gu ano yivi yiminani, yemi eni watanasimi".³³Iyao afoe ya anoe nesu intiri entamo nayemo yeganto intatami.³⁴Simoni sokeuyikarem yiyimemi Maria iyao anoemi, inta mana aga i Kotimi uyaduke nesu wata anasi Israeli yui rufam bemi nesu, yewage itavi nayo.Bemi wata anasi bu aiya yom kana fawaremi. Wata anasi yu aupa intiri fa kagi in na ni³⁵Mana anona ai i ugami maranonave bainati mano amafomi akefani iteme.³⁶Mana yoga inimi ben avi'i Ana wage'em bemi Fanuei araumi, Asani akumi bemi agana ugami bemi wata mantemi 7 ni' a Kirismasi beyawafi nampa wage'em.³⁷Bemi wami ben awafu fubimi 84 akirismasi gai fa wage'em. Anami tempoli yera ifa burewayimi yunami aventa uremi au gami muke wayimi wayawam wa ayufum.³⁸Mini nurami Anami adeka yemi iyaontanomi Kotimi susu siakemi. Mini aga'amomi waya sima ama uyi memi mini aga'anomi wata anasi ave e ve Kotimi yerademi ye yi biganani Jrusalemi wata anasi.³⁹Ao maside anene uwantemo Anonamano lo mano Sigani wemi yemi yeraremi Galili bemo, Nasareti yenti Magufa.⁴⁰Iyaonti anoni uvemi, era uvemi awgu intiti rukami Gotini awa awa bere wage'em.⁴¹Maside Krismasi gai Jisasi afoe anoe Jerusalemi bemo anona Pasova nurami.⁴²Jisasimi 12 kirismas maremi anona ruwantuga bemo Jeruslemi.⁴³Mini anona nuraka monoi kipami afo yerade yeyimagufa bugami, afo fumara aga Jisisami ifademi Jeruslem, bage e uga.⁴⁴Yemi intemi bemi man'a yunampa bemi no semo benampao yigayinapa , mana wayami yakagemi, naiemi bemi afakemo beni akunapa aganta yunampa.⁴⁵Ugami bemi bu amonemo, yewayege Jerusalimi oma afakemo.⁴⁶Naemi kamore wayayami yakagami tempoli fimi afakemo. Bemi yiwampimi kumatemi lo manoni Tisa yunampa inte wemi yintaemi.⁴⁷Watayu bemi intemo, yemi antudemo be a yanti , afo yemo semi yewagem siyimemi.⁴⁸Yeganti bemi amonaretami savi anturentamo. Be anone sasamemi semi "Iyaontano nauga ya sekanti mini anta uwatuke veve? Itano, seganti enafoeremi sira umanti urekami emi afakevekare".⁴⁹Yigeganti Naugaka semi sifakeve kare yigeganti bu intge kare, semi sesifoe amapimi waunave?⁵⁰Minugamifo yeganti mini waiya intama soke bu yemo, bemo sim waya .⁵¹Afo bemi yekanampai bemi Nasareti yekan yami intama sokeuremi awakuremi. Ben anoemi awagu uremi mini wayayui arapimi magemi faka remi wa.⁵²Jisasimi anoni emi avogu inti nampa save nampa. Kotimi ayigaraevemi wata anasi wai i ayigaraevemi.

3

¹15 krisimas ga'i sisaTiberiusi kini ugem wage'em: Pontiasi Pailleti ananta gavana yi ugem wage 'emi Judia distrikifimi, afo Herotimi Galili dafisinti afo ben afa'awa Filipi Ituria wa Trakonitisi rafisinti. Lisaniyasi Abileni dafisinti.²Mini nuram, Anasiya ya Kayafasi yami yinom waita wage entamo Koti ami Joni pake yemi Sakaraia aga'ano wata buwam magufakemi.³Minugami bemi massidem magu Jodeni nopa'i bemi, afo Kotini waya semi massidem wata anasi yu wayedega yigeyi kumiganti siguno sirega mono nomi mantana Kotimi yenti kumi ugi yikatemi.⁴Minugami mana waya Profet Aisayani yaufim bemi, " Mana arantano wata iwam magufike arama semi ; " Anonamano yinanim ayim ategano;" Ami atema sokeono. ⁵Kuka magu yu'i mama ituga, masiden anumi kidi rana udade kumi.afo kasekam ayimi manta atega, savi ugam magufinu manta atega. ⁶Minugami masidem wata anasi amonatemo yoganto Kotimo seyuya sibigaranto yogami.⁷Amuna wata anassi Jonika yemo nom marara afo bemi yiyimemi semi; "yigemi savi memam mano agafanta yuge! Iyewa sigem ninisirem yiyimine; Koti sigemi aram kayikarem savi uyikatem. Afo sigemi nafaga mana umantike yaka gatege?"⁸Yigemi kumi'i sima fawarurega siguno sirega yigeyi kumi'i yigemi manisire bu sega, Abrahamu bemi seyuya sifoemi, fuga ugami yigemi yiyimu Kotimi eranti dukemi omi manta Abrahami beyagagi itemi.⁹Sasumi yayantafimi dafikemi bemi. Mana

yamano mose avogu yayagam bu irarami afo mini yami akefaremi igafimi intafitemo.¹⁰¹¹Wata anasi intevemi nayemo Jonimo simi yerade bemi intaemi, "seyuya iteniga oteyare?" Beni yen yami wayedem yiyimemi semi, mana wata manomo kanto yawarawe dukatemi, watamo bu yawarave burukayim dayinte ameno . Afo watamo yunamo dukanani yimi yunam burukayim nampa ga dayima.¹²Takisi marewam waitayu nom marara Jonika yemo, afo yemi manisire itaemo," Sisao, naoteyare?¹³Ugami Jonimi yiyimemi, "yigemi nesu mone'i bumarago enawai yigemi kanagaga marago nademo Sisamo marago siremo sinanima'a.¹⁴Afo mana'a aruvim wata yu wa'i intaemo", afo seyuyami naugene? Seyuya naoteyare? Afo bemi yenti wayami anonaemi, yigemi muna buea sirega Kotimi fawa fawa ena wata buyiyi karega yenti mone'i buwa dirifago, yigemi mini intiri'o, naye meyamo marana gomi ama kagi uyikatemi.¹⁵Wata anasi mini intaremi nesu intiriemo mini Kraisi ave e'e yoyimi.¹⁶Ugami Jonimi yiyimemi, "semi yigemi nonakomi feyikewau" ugami watamo naemo yinayimi bemi eranto rukami , seti erantawa yakagagam. Semi avogu wata bu wau beni aifikem sendoli gakena nanto utufonunami. bemi ikanampa Ayo Aga nampa nom feyikatemi.¹⁷Bemi yitemi savoli ayapimi witi antafimi ama uma, sokeuranami duwantu itemi witi magewam mapimi magatemo. Ugami bemi iga agaratemi igami bu fugewam igami.¹⁸Joni mi sima fawaremi Kotini wayami wata anasi nampa mana'a ena waya nampa yira intaranami savi antayu yera ifa datemo.¹⁹Joni itavemi Herotimi asuvu akemi, ananta gavana yentitami, nayeyare Herodiasimi anasi marakemi be yafa ana'i, mana'a savi anta nampa Heroti mo inampai.²⁰Heroti ena sayeke nampa ewami, Jonimi kalabusi fimi magemi.²¹Masidem wata anasi mono nomi mantarami, Jisasi wai mono nomi maremi. Mono nomi mantaremi augami mukevemi wami Inaru onta diyemi.²²Ayo aga ano mana nunanti avi'i dewami waru sine sewayimi be anoka kumantem. Mana aranti Inaru fake semi, Emi setigai emo Semi siyi akewana. Setira ano simo yu akemi .²³Jisasimo itavemo mono yogari ose imi, bemi 30 a kirisimasi mantaremi. Wata anasi itemi Josepi agage semo Josepimi Heli agai.²⁴Heli mi mantati agai Levini agai. Livaimi Melki agai. Melkimi Janai agai. Janai mi Josepi agai.²⁵Josepimi Matiasi aga'i, Matiasimi Emosini aga'i, Emosimi Nahamin aga'i, Nahumi Esli aga'i, Naggai aga'i,²⁶Mathi aga'i, Mathiasi aga'i, Semieini aga'i, Joseki aga', Joda aga'i.²⁷Jodami Joanani agai Joanani mi resa agai resami serubabel.Serubabeli mi salatieli agai salatielimi neli agai.²⁸Afo nelimi melki agai melkimi adi agai afo adimi kosami agai kosami elmadamu agai elmadami agai eri mi Josua agai.²⁹Josuami Eliasi agai Eliasami Jorimi agai.Jorimi mathati agai.Mathati mi Livai agai.³⁰Livai mi Simioni agai.Simioni Juda agai.Judami Josepi agai.Josepi mi Jonamu agai.Jonamu mi eliakimi agai.³¹Afo Eliakimi mi melia agai melia mi mena agai.Mena mi matata agai.matata mi natani agai.natani mi deviti agai.³²Deviti mi jesi agai jesimi obeti agai obeti mi boasi agai,boasi mi salmoni agai.afo salmoni mi nasoni agai.³³Nasoni mi aminadepi agai.Aminadepi mi edmini agai Edmini mi.Ani agai.Ani mi.Hesroni agai.Hesroni mi Peresi agai.Peresi mi juda agai.³⁴Juda mi Jecopi agai.Jecopi mi Aisaki agai.Aisaki mi Abrahamu agai.Abrahamu mi Tera agai afo Tera mi Naho agai.³⁵Naho mi serugi agai.Serugi mi Reu agai.Reu mi Pelegi agai.Pelegi mi Ebe agai.Ebe mi Sila agai.³⁶Sila mi Kainani agai.kainani mi Afaksadi agai.Afaksadi mi Semi agai.Semi mi Noa agai.Noami lemeki agai.³⁷Lemeki mi Metusela agai.Metusela mi Inoki agai.Inoki mi Jaredi agai.Jaredi mi Mahaleleli agai.Mahaleleli mi Kenani agai.³⁸Afo kenani mi Enosi agai.Enosi Seti agai.Seti mi Adami agai Adami mi Anona Goti agai.

4

¹Ayo aga ano Jisasi pimi itugam Jodeni nomi yera remi bemi. Ayo aga ano avigemi bemi asakaga magufa wata buwapai.
²Jisasi mi 40 a wa'bayam asakagam magufa wami wam mano makasem mini nurami mana yunam bun nem aranti wami.
³Wan anomano sasamem semi Emo Goti agao wate mote, emi sinana mana omi ano wayedena bretyi ino. ⁴Jisasi mi be ami anona emi semi Gotini buku mano semi wata mano iwanti yuna ka i bu marevemi.⁵Naemi wan'anomano abigem Jisasi mi urem yan afa ugami mini ame'ama uremi agatem nom maga. ⁶Wan anomano Jisasi mi sasamem semi ake'i amenami maside nomaga dafisino nam, mone nampa onta nampa mini yanta gui setitami iyenafi amira amete.
⁷Minugafo agom yaum dadare semi monoi sisikate emi mini yanta i marano.⁸Ugami Jisasi be ami anona emi semi "Gotini buku mano semi" Emi eyi anona Gotini benagaga monoi sasaka..⁹Wan anomano jisasi avigemi Jerusalemi maroma mono ma'ano yanafa nanamuka avigem untave enare siremi sasamemi semi, emi Goti aga wate mi daunte kumu. ¹⁰Nayeyara Gotini buku mano semi, Bemi Ankeloyui yiyininami emi dafime soke inayo. ¹¹Afo yemi yiyaka rauraya aufi'i oka bu akurinonam.¹²Bemi sasamem,Jisasi sem,mi'ni siga Gotiamano sem eyi Goti buwa makaseno. ¹³Wana nomano Jisasimi nesu nasu maka simifo nesu aiyimpi yera jisasimi aremi bemi.¹⁴Ayo aga anoni akekai Jisasimi Galili yeradem bemi maside wata anasi Galili waiyami intami Jisasimi yerademi yemi. ¹⁵Afo bemi yiyimidemi yoyiviggem yenti mono mapimi wayami yiyimimi afo yemi ano avi'i anemo bemi.¹⁶Jisasi Nasareti bemi magumo bemo anoni ugam maguga afo Sabati gai bemi yenti mono naupai oma itavemi waya siranti. ¹⁷Yemi amemo Asayani bukumi bemi daremi afakemi ara waya agantukami.¹⁸Anona manomi Aiyo Agai senampai bemi nayeyara Welimi Sinoka fetikaremi Gotini wayami yiyimeno yanti wata anasimose anene burukemo fawayi bemi sisi kemi kalabusifim wayimi bogoyanti yugamo afakayi yerademi amona temo, wata anasi mo umanto mare wayi fa bogo yanti, itemo enomano manta savi uyike wayimi. ¹⁹Uremi sima fawaremi siyimemi anona mano soke uyikanani.²⁰Bukumi uyademi yerademi yimemi yera demi kumantemi masireyu mono mapimo wayimi aran amonari emo. ²¹Bemi yenampa waya semi, magemi mana kanagao Anona manomi buku fimo wayimi amakagi itemi. ²²MASideyumi anon avi amemo antu demo beme awogu wayayu o sinanti afo intaemo, manami Josepe agagafi a?²³Jisasi yiyimemi semi, "Fuga ugame yigemi intami watayui senanti sewai yigewai sei Yota iyemini manta ategano. Seyuya inta faunami aneneyuo Kapeniami afo emi mana yom anene eyi magufimi uwara. ²⁴Ugami bemi semi, fuga ugami yigemi yiyimu mana profetimi buwa bemi wayami beni magu anta mano buyintemo.²⁵Ugami semi yigemi yiyimeu fuga Elaisani kanafimi nesu inimi oguregu, yenyi wafu fubugayimi Isaeli oguregu a'ose buremo kamore

kirismasi mifo sigisia biyokai inona antaro fawaremi. ²⁶Ugami Gotini Elaisami sasakami mana wata waka' i Israeli bu buga. Bemi buga Sarefate taonifai Sidoni mana inimi benawafu fubugayimi. ²⁷Nesu watami Leprosi ai dukayi Israeli wage'emo Elaisani kanafim, manawai bu yen yiwanaapake bu asofaga bumi. Namani Siria waita beyaga asofaga. ²⁸Wata anasi mano mapimi wayimi mini waya intemi anoni uremi yirananti emo. ²⁹Yemi itavemi Jisasi rifitima taunifikem mapa demi anuanapa yemi bemi raure itafira emo. ³⁰Ugami yen yiwanaapake yeraremi bovem. ³¹Afo Jisasi anona taoni Kapeniami Galili distriki fimi, Koti ami agoyantemi siyime mi sabati nurakai. ³²Wata anasi beni waya interemi yinturemo nayeyarafi anona eranampa i semi. ³³Mana waita mano mono naupa savi ayo aga nampa bem aramasem, ³⁴Seyu emi nau akafanoyare, Nasaretike Jisasi'o? Senu sayeke simirara yewafo? Semi emi amonagau emi iyewafo - Mana atekam Koti aga. ³⁵Jisasi mini savi ayoaga eram baya sasakem, ah buseno mini waita arano! Mini savi ayoaga ano wata yiwanaapake mini waita rauma rufamagem yerarem bem umanti buamem!. ³⁶Wata nasi mini amonaremi nesu waya semo yeyiranti, minimi iteniga ugam waya wafi? Bemi savi ayoaga sasamemi anon avi makayi yanta, eran dukam mini wata yera arano yanti. ³⁷Jisasi ah mano simi mini aneneyo masidem magufa bugeyige uga. ³⁸Jisasimi mono ma yerarem Saimoni mapa buga. Saimoni ainta mano auigam aianene dukam, Jisasi intaemo mini aianene amakayi uwakanoya. ³⁹Jisasi ben adeka oravem mini aianene asem, Mini aianene arem binoya, minimi aianene yerarem bem. Mini inim mano ese'i itavem yenyi yunam ate yikaka. ⁴⁰A'i kupegami, yi'e wam wata nasi nampa ena ena yianene dukayi yivige Jisasika yemo. Ayan yinoka dem yofa inoyanti. ⁴¹Minimi Savi ayo mano yepikem yerarem bem. Mini savi ayo mano manisire wademo, "Emi Kotin aga i banam!" Jisasi savi ayoaga yu yisidem sem ah busego, nayeyare bemi amonami Jisasi Koti agai. ⁴²Jisasi wanuram Tauni yerarem wata buwapa bem, Nesu wata anasi afakemo, yemo afakaremote bemi e'aram buvinoya, ⁴³Minugamifo Jisasi ma'nisire yiyimem, "Semi Koti nami maro yiyimira mana'a wata anasi yemba Semi, ma mini yogaka ye'u. ⁴⁴Bemi masidem ayapa Judia bem Koti ami mono naupa yiyimem.

5

¹Mana nurami Jisasimi itaremi efayofim Genesareti nomanoni waru anapai,a,a ena avi,i demi Galili wayemi nesu wata anasimi yiyimemi. ²Jisasimi kam botimi emowami non anapa wami noya ririfewam watayui boti miniga yeraremi noya arewam wasemi sese eve wami. ³Jisasi oma rauntemi mini yupike mana botifimi minimi Saimoni nintam. Afo Jisasimi bemi intaemi boti avekanam sitoami bi miniga bemi kumantuvemi wata anasi siguru yimemi. ⁴Jisasimi siguru waita anasi yime emi kiparemi Saimonimi sasamemi eyi boti maro warupimi maro wasemi dana kupegana noyai mara. ⁵Saimoni ben ami anona emi semi anonao seyuya anona yoganti ayufumi yogeyami mana noya bu mareyare ugamifo sesi wasemi emo senayi ure darami nopimi kupeganami. ⁶Yemose minewami nesu noyai marami yenti wasemi ragagariemi. ⁷Minimi ena botifim yeyi mana yogam waitayui yarami yema yofaemi minimi makam botimi noya ituvemi boti nopimi kupegariemi. ⁸Saimoni Pitami mose mini amonemi Jisasi aifimi rufam bemi semi Anona'o semi sire bono semi mana kumi waita muno. ⁹Nayeyarafi be nampa beya bumampa antudemo iyeyarafi bemi enaugam yanta, i uwaremi. ¹⁰Mana ana uga beyi agoua ka yogam waita nampa Jemsi ya Joni yemi yeganti sebedi agakanti Jisasi Saimonim sasamemi, emi bu fegano magemi emi wata yibigano. ¹¹Non amapa yema rirife bemo yeyi boti nampa masiden yeyinta anene yerademi Jisasimi awakuremo. ¹²Jisasi mana taunifim wami mana wata Leprosi ai ,aufipa itkayi yemi Jisasimi yema amonami bemi agon yaumi dademi be orasi'i magafim dami kumimi itaemi Jisasimi anonao emo ayewanami emi semi manta soke usikano. ¹³Afo Jisasimi ayami anoka demi semi emi manta soke onu. Magemi emi manta soke onu mini ame ama uremi mini Leprosi ai yera demi bowemi. ¹⁴Jisasi bemi ake waya sasamemi , emi buwa mana wata sasame naye anenemo eka,o fawarimi ,ugami emi maroma pristi. yigate ofa wa uwara mosesini lo sigam minimi yemi yofa inanimi. ¹⁵Ugami , wayami buge yige masiden ayapa . Emi afo nesu wata anasimi yemo jisasimi waya intara beka yemo bemi yenti yi'i sokeuyika noyanti. ¹⁶Ugami mana'a kanafimi jisasi yera yire mi wata buwan ayapa maro augamuko. ¹⁷Naye yarafi Jisasimo wata anasi siguru yimewami minifawai farisiyu Lo manoni sisayu Galili anakena magufike wa judia wa Jerusalem kemi kumantuge wami afo gotini erantano bepim itugami bemi yi evam watayu soke uyike'emi. ¹⁸Mana'a watayui mana ai ewam watami kantauiyemi yemo mana'a ben aumi fubuga afo yemi ami afakemo avigemi jisasi waka birante . ¹⁹Nesu wata anasi mise magumi itukemi. Minugami avigemi ma amuga uremo yemi dami kumemi maka beyi beti nampa wata anasi yiwanapa jisasi adeka aifim. ²⁰Jisasimi yenti yima kukumi amonemi, bemi manisemi anaomano, eni kumi'i arege. ²¹Farisi yu nampa Lo manoni sawewaitayu'i agoyantemi nesu intiri emo yeyaranti. Iyewa mini wata mi bena gotimi kasiuake vene? Iyewa mana waita goti anepai wata yi kumi'i manta fasadatene? ²²Ugami jisasimi yenti intinti a ,i maremi afo bemi yiyimemi semi' naugaya nesu nasu intirui yige yirapimi rukege? ²³Nayewa soke ugaga naga sasame semi emi kumi'i arege a'a sega itave bogo? ²⁴Ugami yigemi intama maninago wata aga ano mana magaga avi'i dukemi wata anasiyi kumi yikaranti afo bemi mini ai wata sasamemi emi itavu eyi wawim yauyu mare bono eyamapa. ²⁵Mini ame ama uremi mini wata mano itavemi beyi wavi aneneyu marevemi goti avi yani evemi bemi. ²⁶Maside wata anasi mini yanta ganti antuduremi yemi goti avi yani emo yemi mana yanta ano ituyikemi yemi semi seyuyami ena ugan yantai mana waya wami anonoyane. ²⁷Mini anakai jisasi yera yiremi bemi mana wata sagisi marewam wata ben avi Livai kumakemi sagisi marewam maguga jisasi sasamemi siwakurono semi. ²⁸Livai maside yanta yera remi yema awakuremi. ²⁹Livaimi mana anona yunami jisasimi uwarakemi beyamapimi. Nesu wata sagisi mare wam watayu nampa ena watayu benampa bemi yunami nemo. ³⁰Ugami farisi nampa Lo save watayu nesu wayami jisasimi disaipoli yu nampa sevemi semi naugaga yigemi yunami nevega nomi nevega sagisi marewayi nampa kumi waitayu. ³¹Jisasi yenyi waya amona emi semi wata anasimo yio budukayimi jota mi b amonevemo ugami yio dukayi minami. ³²Minugamifo semi yunami atekam wata anasi siguno yeyi kumi ganti semi

yunami kumi wata anasi siguno sire yui wayegago.³³ Afo watayui jisasi nanti semi , joni mo awakuro nowam yogam waitayui yunami awenta uremi yugami mukewa , Farisi yuyi yogam watayu wai afo eni yogam waitayui yunami nemi nomi newa.³⁴ Afo jisasimi anona uyikemi semi mana wata manomi anasi mararante be afa awa yu nampa waganam ben afawami yunami abentaiteyafo wa, e? ³⁵Ugami mana nurami fawaritemi mini wata anasi maraewayi yeraremi bovinani enawa yenampa bu wanami mini nurami yunami awenta iteyafo. ³⁶Jisasi mana yi, om wayegam waya semi , yemi yiyimemi bu mana waya mi sito yawa rave ragadem auvem yavaravegai feyam yawaravega bu aguvi temi ragagatemi sito'a auvem wadogakemi kana buyitemi feyam wado ga. ³⁷Afo manawayi mi bu auvem wainimi feyam meme arantafimi. Be mose mini nami mini auvem wainimano feyam meme arantami ragaganami wainimi ayivemi mini meme arantafa soni itemi. ³⁸Bube auvem kainimano auvem mene arantafim bite mi. ³⁹Afo bumi mana wata mano feyam waini bu naruka be mi auvem waini yanti ayeve mi ben severni feyam wainimano anon avogu ewa.

6

¹Mana sonta wayawam Jisasimi antibi yonapim buga. Benikato baitayu antibi wade naruka. ²Minewam mana'a yinom baitayu yimone mani siga, "na'i ugaga sonta nuramifo mana anta yigemi uwarevege." ³Jisasimi manisirem yenza yewayegem siyimika, "Yigemi rayite buintagege Devitimo arapuwwam mose ugan anta. beyi akun nampa? ⁴Goti nama untavemi Gotini kantataga rukam uyunam umantem nevem beyi akun yimim naga, Mini yunami anosigam, yinom baita yu'ana newam yunam. ⁵" Afo Jisasi minisirem siyimika, wata aga'ano bemi anona misefo sonta nurakaba rafika. ⁶Ena sonta nuram jisasimi Yuta watayu mono mapim watanasi manisirem watanasi mono waya yimika. Mana waita ayanugam karere ugam yen yiwanapa wage'enuga. ⁷Aha rafikam yinom baitayu nampa mana'ah rafisim baita yu, Jisasi ka rafima soke uga, Nayeyare bemi mana'a yi baita yofa itenafi sonta nuraka'i a'a buwafi. Afo bemo manawayimo ofainayami ami sasakafanu. ⁸Minugamifo jisasimi wa yenti intiru rayintei amonem intaga, Afo minugami mini waitamo ayanugam karereugam minisirem sasamika, "Emi watanasi yiwanapike itabu", afo mini ayam karere waita intarem yen yiwanapa itaga. ⁹Jisasi yemi siyimika, yigem yintairare, kaga wayamano nayevesiganani sontaga'i wata yofaoteyanafu a'a umara yimefanu, wata yaum mara ayapa yofaofanu a;a e'afana umamarateye?. ¹⁰Afo jisasimi yimonama yafurem mini ayam karere baita samem, "Ayam apusi" simi bemi minurami ayamano yoroma atebuga. ¹¹Minugami yemi yirakare ami sebeyebe uremi Jisasimi nayiga uwakafanu. ¹²Mana nurami jisasi augam mukiranti anufa uka. ayufupim agoyantemi gotipa augam mukewami maro sagaga. ¹³Afo sagami yarama beyi yogam waitayu ruwantuga, siyakare sifaka kambaita yarama ruwantugem yen yivi yimem seti yogam baita yuge siga. ¹⁴Mini yogam baita yu yibi'i (Saimoni ena avi'i Pitave) nampa benafa awa Enturu, Jemsi, Joni, Firipi, Bataromio, ¹⁵Matiyu, tomasi Jemsi Arafiusi anim, Simoni Siloti nantike. ¹⁶Judasi jemsi anim, Judasi Iskerioti naem yem komarum baita kutanu moni mantem Jisasi namugo yiyapim dananiyi. ¹⁷Afo naemi jisasimi beyi yogam waitayu nampa anufake kuka, afo kume agufa amuna inimbaita nampa beyi yogam baita nampa masidem Yuta, Yerusaremi inimbaita nampa mempe bunon awafa bafam inimbaita Taiya nampa saidoni mini kam magufake bayi. ¹⁸Yemi jisasin ah intevem sim yenyi yi anene yofainoya. savi aiyo nampa wan inimbaita wa yofauga. ¹⁹Masidem wata nasimi yeyantana Jisasi aneyogaranti emo nayeyarafi anona eranti bepimi yi waita yofainti bepimi wa, minewam yofauga. ²⁰Jisasi beyi yogam waitayu yimonarem sem, "Yimoyogo masidem anene bu ruke savi wariuganagoyi, Inaru magumi sige yitave. ²¹Yimoyogo magemo yaranto ewanayoyi, inaem yimudatem. Yimoyogo magemo ifidagewa nayoyi sagana iteve yiwagara inagom. ²²Amoyono watanasi emi umam amewayaya savi waya sasakare emi yera anen uma enavi yivikare manta savi avi amiteye nayeyare wata aga anomose awakure wanami sefo. ²³Mini nuram fawarina amoyeve rauntamanta eve awagara'u nayeyare emi fugasire anom meyam inarufa maranonam, yenyina'u yiga'o mayayiom umantana feyapa kasanampa waita yu yimiduka. ²⁴Minugamifo sigunanati ofa watanasi amuna anene rukayi, Nayeyare a'i yegenti avogu cumanti wa afakaruka. ²⁵Siguno mage yunam neve yimudage bayi, i'naem yara puginagone. Siguno mage yige ite wayi i'naem yigemi yigun anene mare ifidaganago. ²⁶Eyi agun anenefina wa emo awogu waya sake waya. Yenyina'u yigao unam feyapa agare bugayi minure awogu wayamana muna kasanampa waita yuka siyikaga. ²⁷Minugamifo semi yigemi siyimirare, Iyewafi intewano- no, Eyi namugo ayiakare awogu u'aka emose savi u'akanayoyi. ²⁸Awa awa u'aka iyemose savi waya sirem siyafur'akananiyi, Minure augamukuyika emo saviuakanoyi. ²⁹Eyewafi apa ikamina e'anam sefa apa ba ikami. Mana bayimo eni iyo sota marana, masidepa amina mara. ³⁰Aneneyar intainayoyi. Mana bayi eni anene mantukagana bu owayege bu inta'ono e'ana marano. ³¹Naye anta awuawa emo u'akaya, anona yemba minimana uyika. ³²Emo ayiakewana yom baita mana ayiyikate, E'intana Koti emi amoyuakatene?. ³³Emo awogu antamana uwarake wananoyi yantana ewate, naye meyana minifike marateve?, Mam baiyawa bu intewa inim baita mayayom anta mana uwarevemo. ³⁴Emo enomo eyi anene yimi dukana owayede simego intika'ana yime wate, naye anene minifike marateve? Minugamifo kumi inim baita wa mayayi'om anta mana evemo. ³⁵Minugamifo yigeyi namugo ayirega awogu uyikago. Ena anene amewate owayege simino intika bu ameno, Mi'nite eni meyamano yakagatem, Minure'i yigemi mente yanafa urewugam Koti agafanta wanagom, Bemi benanao avogu anta uyikewa savi susuwa bu sem inim baita yu ba. ³⁶Enomi anoni ure agunanti uwakano emose enafao anoni urem agunanto uwakani ure. ³⁷Enoni anta bu rayite bemi sima bu savi uwaka. M i'nina Kotimi em ba eni anta ba bu rayimatem. Ena yi kumi yirana Koti eni kumi ba aratem. ³⁸Enaya Jisasi mani sem , " Anene eno yimina em ba Koti amitemi". bemi emwa masirem anene itukara urem amitem ,magum akunte m dabubudem yukurewa nam ituge duanti nani magar urem yigem wa yiminani. Ite amiriga itewafo em ba mi'ni amiri ana item. ³⁹Jisaimi beyi kato baita yu mana ikanim baya siyimika. "Amakaga augam afakam waita mano ena augam afakam waita avigem bitene? Yeganto mi'nitem makantano masi yukuritentamo". ⁴⁰Mana kato

waitamano bemi sisa bu yakaganani. Afo bemo siguru avogu urem u' nateremoemi amaka beyi sisa amakagi yunitem.

⁴¹Na' iugaya eyafa awa augapeke sito asaya manta fasa akara eveve, Aka, en aukapem kauwasi afo waiya bu amona gake?

⁴²Afo en' auga peke anona asaya iteni ure enanao amonateve emi muna waita! ugami, Ananta enao eyauga peke asaya manta fasa demi, Emi sifativao yina enaugapake fayanta manta fasa akanuno sinonam. ⁴³Awogu yamano savi agam bu iratem, afo savi ya mano awogu agam bu iratem. ⁴⁴Mana mana ya mano agamano sasamem bemi avogu ya wafi a'a savi yave sitem. Wata nasi nan ya-agami avi yararem ya antagake bukiditemo, Afo avi yararem nakake ba ase yayagam bu kidinonam. ⁴⁵Awogu waita mano awogu ara nampa awogu anene yu uwaratem, afo savi intim bagena waita mano savi ara nampa savi anene yu uwaratem. Naye anene wata auarapim itukananim mini waya mana awuntike fawaritem.

⁴⁶"Nayeyara sivi dare, 'Ano'na o, Ano'na o'; sevewa se suna waya intare bu awakurebeve. ⁴⁷Masidem batanasi se waunafa yerave seta intare awakurinayoyi, Siyi menu bemi iyewafi iteniugam baita wafi. ⁴⁸Bemi masi udem mempe mamem oka akeurem ma uwaram waita yi ugami. Nom saem susuwa inam mini ma' ba bu kaka nani, Nayeyare bemi ake ma'i onaroka uwantuka. ⁴⁹Afo iyewafi seta interem bu awakuri naniyi, Bemi amaka mana waita mano amegaga magaga beyama uwaram waita amaka uga. Ano nom sai-em kumem mini ma kuma avekami, mini ma agimi kakem anakaga.

7

¹Jisasimi wata ansi waya siyimirem Kapenami magufi uremi. ²Mana aruvim watayu dafisinti wage'emi, uremi bemi yogam wata dukage'emi, mini yogam waitami anona ai dukemi adeka fugiranti ewami. ³Dafisim wata mano nitami Jisasi wami bemi Juda yuyi yinom wata yiyikemi oma Jisasi intaogo yanti, bemi yemi yogam eata yema beni ai soke uakagoyanti.

⁴Jisasi wakai yema fawarevemi yeyi yuyu dam kuntavimi mani siremi intaemo, "Mini dafisinti avogu watami. ⁵Beni sigu yanti non maga yanti anoni uremi ayi akewa, afo benaomi seyuyanti mono mai uwatigaga. ⁶Afo Jisasi yen nampa bemi, Jisasimo adeka yeravimi, dafisim waitama agona yu yiyikami Jisasika orawemi sasamemi semi, anonamano, emi eran yogari buwa ono, semi bu soke ugauna wata seti mapa yinonayi buyu gauno. ⁷Minugai ewanafa bu yigau, wayami sinami seti yogam wata asofatemi. ⁸Semi maniseu nayeyara sewau watayu yime nampa wau yibi'o dukai sikai dafi ruka, afo semi sesime nampai aruvim waita yui dukau, semo mana aruvim wata yanto bono senami bitemi, mana aruvim wata yanto yeno senami yitemi. Semo seti yogam wata yanto mana yoganti marano senami, bemi marantemi. ⁹Jisasimo mini waya intemi, bemi antu afo demi, bemi yiyimemi nesu wata anasimo awakuro yimi yiyimemi sem, semi yiyimeu, yigemi, semi manawayimi Israeli mi'nugam amakukumi duka yimi bu afakarukau. ¹⁰Mini akumo dafisim wata mano yiyikemo Jisasi oma amonago orare naupa yema amonemi mini yoga waitami asofavuga. ¹¹Naemi sito'a kanagai Jisasi bemi mana taonifai, ben avi'i Naini, beni yogam wata nampa nesu wata anasi ben nampai bemo. ¹²Anona ontamo mini taonimo kugu oma yaku urukaka ose yervemi, wata yui mana wata fubugam wata kantaue yemo mapai, mini wata mano anoemi samina iyaonti duka, mini inim mano awafu ai fubuga, nesu wata anasi mini inin nampai wage'emo. ¹³Anona mano mini inimi amonemi, agunanti uakaremi mini inimi sasamemi semi "Ifi bu ragano". ¹⁴Jisasi bemi mini bogisi fikemi mini fu'bugam wata wabugam afo wata yu'o mini wata kantaueyoyimi sadage itavemo Jisasi semi, fumara wata mano semi sasame'i itavono. ¹⁵Mini fugim wata mano itavemi aseme, afo Jisasimi bena noem amemi. ¹⁶Wata anasi mini amonaremi anona fegari emo, afo yemi Koti avi yani ono afo mani semo, mana anona profetimi seyuya siwanapai fawaremi, afo yemi semi, Kotini ara soke emi beyi wata anasi yanti. ¹⁷Mini Jisasini waya mano buge yige emi masidem Judia wa mana'a magufim. ¹⁸Jonini mono nomi fe'yike wayimi yoga watayu sasamemo masidem yanta ose fawariranti. ¹⁹Afo Jonimi ka yogam watayu aremi yiyikemi anona wapai manisiremi intaogo yanti. "Aga emi mini wa Kotimi ugademo sasakana yinanino sigam watave, a'a seyuya eno aveosi wanuyo semi. ²⁰Jonini yogam wata yui Jisasi wakai yeravemi semi, Jonimi mono nomi fema yike wayimi seyuyami sisikemi ewana yeraveya emi mini watamo Koti ugademo sasakana yinanino siga nafi, a'a seyuya enona aveoteyare? ²¹Mini nurami Jisasi nesu nasu yiose dukam wata anasimi soke uyikeve wage emi, nesu savi avamu dukayimi manta fasa yikevemi wage'emi. Nesu wata anasimi yuga mose afa kayimi soke uyikemi afo yemi yugami amonatemo. ²²Jisasimi wayami anona emi Jonini yoga watayu semi, "yerade biteotei, Jonimi sasamega mana anenemo amone iteomi, yugami afakayimi amonami, yimo savi ugayimi nowami, leprosi duka wata anasi soke omi yagagam atikayi intemo, fubugam watami itavemi aumi maremi, anene bu duke fa wam wata anasimi waya intemo Jisasimi enawa manisiremi yiyimemi. ²³Kotimi asumi uyikatemi wata anasimo bekaose yimakuku emo yinemo busimeyi.

²⁴Kam waita mano Jonini waya marenta yerareta bovorami, afo Jisasimi wata anasi Joni nati yiyimemi semi, yigemi naye yantaga amo narantege yigemo be'o asakagam magufa watamo buwapai? Susuwa mano onu'i davesipana amo narantege a? ²⁵Afo naye yantaga amona rantege? A'a mana watamano avogu unam wa'do urukaga amonaran tege a? Amona, wata anasimo avogu unam wa'doyuo ewayimi wa awogu anene yige ose rukayimi, yemi minimi ugami wata yui kini amapimi bemo. ²⁶Afo naye yanta ugana amonarara bege? Nayewa yigemi amonaran tega mana profetive a? Semi yigemi yiyimu mana profeti manomi mana'a profetiyui yakagagenafi. ²⁷Mana wata yantose Kotini buku mano semi, intago, semi mana watami sasakanami anantai bitemi bemi eni ami manti ategem bitene. ²⁸Semi yigemi yiyimu, yigen yiwanaapake ano'e magemi, mana wayimi Jonimi yakagagami buwa. Ugamo watamo sitogi uremo Kotini antafim wayimi Jonimi yaka gaga.

²⁹Wata anasi yu nampa takisi marewam wata nampa mini waya intaremi sima fawaruremi semi, Kotimi atekara uga mini akumo Jonimo mono nomo feyika rukayimi. ³⁰Ugami yemi Farisi yu nampa lo manoni intim wata yui Juda kemi Joni kakemi mono nomi bu mantuka, ugami yemi Kotini ayinti yeka buwa. ³¹Jisasimi nesu waya Joni nanti mono nomi feyike wayi nanti semi, yigemi wata anasimi magemo wayimi yigemi iteniga urega bege? ³²Ugami yemi iyaoruo kasi akamose oniuremi yunami mageti eve kumanteve aravoka bemi bemi eve seve, seyuyami anami fufuse wafau afo yigemi yigu kari

rewafauna ifibu ragewano .³³Jonimo yimi bemi bretimi bu naranti i yemi waini naranti bu yemi, afo yigemi minimi semi, mini watami savi awamu dukam waita vesemino .³⁴Wata aga'ano yunami nevemi wainim nevemi mana'a wata yu ose ewani uremi ewafo yigemi minimi sewami, mini wata mano nesu yunami nemi nesu waini nevem, beni takisi marewam watayu nampa kumi ewam wata yuyi agantami.³⁵Ugami ateka intiru nampa ateka avu'ava nampa anta yui Kotimi atedemi fawa rewa wata anasimo awakureva.³⁶Mana Farisi benampa yunami nemi.³⁷Mana inimi mini taonifimi kumi'i evayi wage'emi, mini inimanomo intamo Jisasimi Farisi wata mano mano amapai wami bemi mana botoli maremi avogu muku ewanampa bemi.³⁸Jisasimo yunami newem wami, mini inimano benaifim kumantuvem ifiragam beanu mano Jisasi aiaufi sese uakami , mini inimanomi anu mi be anontau nako arunakemi, afo Jisasi aimi amonaremi welimi mantemi aimi weli fe'akemi.³⁹Mini Farisi manomo Jisasimo araremo senampa yunam yema nano yiyimi mini amonemi, ure bemi ma'ni intiri emi, bemo mana watamo mana profetimo, bemi intemi iteniga uga inimano aneyogenafi, bemi kumi inimifo.⁴⁰Jisasimi beni intiti intaremi bemi semi, "Saimoni", semi enampa waya rukau Saimonio semi, sisa'o emo naye wayamo senampa rukate sina intano semi."⁴¹Afo Jisasi semi, "Mana wata manomi rinami kam wata yimemi, mana wayimi 500 silva monei, aka enomi 50 silva monei anomi.⁴²Yeganti kana yeyi dinami bu bekin niri ugarami yeyi kumi yiremi , afo iyewa yekantikemi bemi ayi garai uakateyafo? ⁴³Saimoni waya anona emi semi, mani semi, semi intaunami mini wata mose anona dina marayimi, Jisasi bemi sasamemi, eni intitano atehane semi..⁴⁴Jisasi wayebemi mini inimi amonemi Saimonimi sasamemi, emi mana inimi amonano. Enamapa yewau nami nomi simenai simi busese euno ,afo mini inimanomi beyanu nako sisese usikaremi anon taunako sese usikagano .⁴⁵Emi bu simonanami, ugami mana inim manomi seti manomi amonemi.⁴⁶Emi welimi mantemi sinokai bu fetikanami, ugami mana inim manomi seti mi avogu muku evam wasavem nako fetikemi.⁴⁷Minugai emi sasamu, mana inim mano semi ayigara usikemi bemi nesu kumi urukamifo Kotimi kumiami ugiakemi, afo wata manomo intemo sito kumi rukami Koti kumi arene afo semi sitokai ayi sikatemi.⁴⁸Afo Jisasi mini inimi sasamemi semi mani semi, eni kumi'i arauno.⁴⁹Watayu'o mini nuramo wagemo benampa yunamo ne'eyoyimi yeyiranti yena'omi sevemi, mana watami iyebe, wata yuyi kumi yiratene? ⁵⁰Afo Jisasi mini inimi sasamemi semi eni amakuku mano manta soke uakene, arafarunampa bono.

8

¹Jisasi nampa beni kayo waita yu magufipa ba tauni finu novemi kotina yiyimiduka, ²Mana'a ininami benampa no'e yomi ,Jisasimi yenyi yi'i yofaurem savi awamu'i yepim bami manta fasa duka.Maria yami mini akupikemino,Mini inim avi;i meri Makdala. ³Joana nampa susana mi mini a kupikemino,Mana inim asika nampa .Joanami kusa ana'i Herotini maka rafikayimino.Mini inim asikayu Jisasi nampa beni kayo waita yu yofa ewa. ⁴Amuna watanasi tauni fipakem yema uyomi Jisas mana wayegam baya yiyimiduka. ⁵Yunam yogewam waitami anayum intafem bewami mana'a akafana kugufami watanasi yinakom makarofe bomi nunuano yema naruka. /6.Mana'a anayumi nom iwapim om magafim fafasiremi rasukarem bu'irem.'Mana'a anayumi aviyararem wapim fafasemi mini naru ano ukuremi manta mini anayunu aruma saviem. ⁸Minugami mana'a anayumose awogu magafim awogu uriri em.Mini waya yiyimidemi naeim yararem semi, wata mose agagam rukate intama sokeono.⁹Jisasini kayo waita yu intaemono , "Mana wayegam waya manoni antami naisigene? ¹⁰/. Manisiremi Jisasi yiyimiduka ,Kotimi yigemi awogu intiru yimi duka aupa aneneyu beni magufim bam.Minugam enawaita nasi pim wayegam baya yiyimidukau.Itanayomifo mini baya manoni anta iyintanayo. ¹¹Mini wayegam waya manoni antami Jisasi beni kayo waita yu yiyimika .Mini anayumi Koti namino. ¹².Anayunu akafana fafasini ure Koti na intamifo inaemi wananomano mini waya yen yirapike manta fasa duka. ¹³. Ommagafim fafasigam anayumi, Watamano Koti na mose intare amo mantukani uga.Minugafo beni anu iwam anayum kana magafim kuka.Akikanaga yimakuku omi makasintano yimi kumipim yanduwuga.¹⁴Aviyararem wapim fafasigam anayumi Koti na intewam watanasi yi ugamifo,Yenyi wantim amuna intiri ure yenyi intiru mana magagakena anene yuka ba.Mini anene yu ano yepim utubimi Koti na yen yirapem manta fasa duka.Minugami, Koti pimi itama eram buyuga. ¹⁵.Mminugamifo ,awogu magufim ose fafasiga anayumi ,Koti na intewam waita ka'na uga.Mini baya au'arapem wami mini waya awakunte sokeuga.Au iyaontano avogu yunam fawaritem.¹⁶Jisasi enawa mani sirem siga,Buba mana waita mano onugade sago amenapa buranonam. madem watanasi amonanaure amaka ratem. ¹⁷Aupa bam mana anene buwatem. Auparukam anene yu mana nurami fakagi item. ¹⁸Intama soke ogo, Mana waita mano anene yu ose wafa rukate mini enawa yimitem.Minugami mana anene buruka waitami beni intaka bam anene yu ba Koti bu amitem. ¹⁹Mininuram manami Jisasini afa'awa nampa ano'e bewapa yigamifo, ben'adeka bubuga nayeyara amuna wata anasi benampa wa. ²⁰.I'naem mana yu Jisasi sasamemi, "enano'e nampa enafa'awa en amonarantem mapa wa. ²¹.Jisasi ma'nisirem yemi yiyimiduka, Koti na intare awakure wam wata nasi mi yemi setino'e sifativa bemono..²³²² . Mana nurami Jisasi nampa beni kato waita botifim rauntami mani sirem yiyimiduka, nom mano me'anafapa bofa, "Bemono." /v23. Bewami Jisasi maro bawuga. Anom susuwa yimi nomano yenyi botifim utubimi anom umantim buga. ²⁴ . Beni yogam waitayu be Jisasimi amonami rugem wami maro avurure payami manisiga, Anona'o, Anona'o, seyuya adenaka fugofanunave. Jisasi itavemi mini uwa nampa nomi yisiduka. minurami susuwa nampa nomano maro beni maguga maguga uvuga..²⁵ . Beni yogam waita yu manisirem yiyimiduka, yigenti amakukum nafaga rukege? Yintudure febuga, nayeyara Jisasi maro minurami yenyi wanapa maro ma'ni yintairi uga.Mini waita iyewafiyi? Jisasi simi uwa nampa nomi bena intaga.²⁶Jisasi nampa beni kato waita Gerasenei buga, Galili nomano me'anawafa. ²⁷Anom magufikem waita savi awamu rukayim Jisasi yema amonem. Naupawa iwayi, unambado ageka iwam waita matipim mana wam waita.²⁸Mini waita mano Jisasim amonaremi wa' ruremi Jisasi aifimi rufampuga. Aravokam uremi semi, Jisasio semi nau sikarare,

Ano'na Koti aga ano? Semi savi buyusikano .²⁹Minugami, Jisasi eram baya siremi mini savi awamu aremi bino yanti. Watayu nanti mante aika ayaka antaure bega rafika. Afo savi awamuano bepim ofeganami mini nantano ragaganani. Savi awamuano avigem wata iwam magufa maro aremi.³⁰Afo Jisasi intaemi, "En avi'i iyeve? Afo bemi semi, "Setivi'i Tauseni" Bemi ma'nisirem semi, Amuna savi awamu ben aupem ituka.³¹Mini savi awamugu ano Jisasimi samemi mini masipim bu yiyikano yare.³²Foru anu anapa be yunam neve wami savi awamugu ano Jisasim intaomi yiyikama forupim ruka.³³Afo mini savi awamugu'i mini waita yera arepaya forupim ofebemi nomi navikare fubuga.³⁴Foka ose rafikam waita yu anomini anene fawaripaya amonare maro magufipagu yiyimiduka.³⁵Wata anasi mini waya intarepaya amonarate buga. Orave amonami savi awamugu arem bugam waita Jisasim aifim kumanturem wami oma amonemo.Unambado urem awoguka wa, Afo wata anasi mini amonaremi anom fegari emo.³⁶Masidem wata amonewami mini waita fikem savi awamu sasakarami, miniga bage'eyomi eno yeravomi siyimemo..³⁷gerasenesi magufikem watanasi fe'de Jisasi nanti se yera yire bono. Jisasi botifim rauntami yewayege buga.³⁸Mini waita Jisasimo savi awamu manta fasa rukam waita mano Jisasi sasamemi, " Enampa birare." Mi'nugami Jisasi sasakam bimi ma'nisirem sasamem, " ³⁹Eyamapa oraveva Koti ofa uruka anta maside watanasi siyimemo . " Afo mini waita yewayegem bemi Jisasi beka uwantuka anta maside anom magufipa siyimiduka.⁴⁰Afo Jisasimi nombarum mano mean afapa oravimi masidem wata-anasi yimoyure aviduka, nayeyara bemi aveyure wage'e.⁴¹Mana wata ben avi'i Jairusi bemi mono ma'ano yi'nom watami.bemi Jisasim aifim agoyaum akaremi Jisasim intaemi setimapa yeno. ⁴²Nayeyara ben araum mano fugirantem ewami. Bemi mana asika mana rukami siyakanti fo afapake kanti Oranta. Afo Jisasi Jairusim amapa ,bewami amuna wata-anasi sisipaure awakure buka.⁴³Afo mana inimi wage'emi, mini inimanomi iyaka nare yakagewami amaka siyakantifo kan Orantaka. Bemi amuna moni;i ugam remi ofai mararare simi manawayi ba bu ofawauga. ⁴⁴Mini inimano Jisasi aneka yevemi sito'ami Jisasini wado araka fakaremi mini ameuremi ofainti mantuka.⁴⁵Jisasi yintaemi, iyewa sineyogane? Maside yu bube semo, afo Pitami bemi mani siremi sasamemi. Efantano'o amonano nesu wata anasimi emi yaku uremi agei agapaga. ⁴⁶Ugami Jisasi semi, semi intagaunave mana wayi sine yoduka, nayeyara semi amonau nami mana'a seti eranti siremi bemi.⁴⁷Mini inimano intagemi bemi bu ayofatemi, Minugami antuafa demi, Minurami mare agonyou mukuremi orasi marem jisasi adeka buga. Madem wata nasi yigauka sima fawarurem naye antagakem jisasi ane yoganave.Mar o jisasi aneyogami ese mini kanafim ofainti matuka. ⁴⁸Afo Jisasi mani siremi sasamemi, asika aga'i, eni amakuku ano em asofa'akemi, Afo arayasi nampa itave bu. ⁵⁰⁴⁹Jisasimo mini inim nampa waya sewami ,mana rafisim watamano jairusi naupakem fawaruremi," enaraumi fugemino" Minugafo jisasim anona umanti bu amenu." Jisasimi mini waya intaremi, Jairusi ami anona emi semi manisemi, emi bu fegano, emi amakuku nu, en araumano soke itemi.⁵¹Jisasi Jairusi amapa yema fawarem. bemi e'ami wata anasi benampai bu upegemo. Jisasimi Pitami avigemi Jonimi, Jemsimi iya'o afo'e nampa ano emi yibigemi mini naupa upegemo benampai. ⁵²Wata anasi naupa wayimi yigunanti evemi ifi'i ragevemi wami, ugami Jisasi mani siremi yiyimem, yigemi ifi'i buwa ragago fami rugemi bemino. ⁵³Wata anasimi imi saskemo, nayeyara yemi intami ai fubuga.⁵⁴Jisasi mini asika ayaka fakaremi semi, iya'ontano, itavono!" ⁵⁵Mini asika manoni awamu ama orademi yimi mini ame'ema urem itavemi. Afo Jisasi yiyimemi semi, yunami ameurem amego. ⁵⁶Mini agaiano afoe anoeya savi antui dentamo. Ugami Jisasimi eram waya yiyimemi mana wayi busasameno.

9

¹Jisasimi 12'a yogam watayu yarami yema ruwantu emo, afo bemi anona eran nampai yibinampa yimemi, yemi savi sava awamu siyikatemo, madem madam yi'gui manta asofa yikatemo. ²Afo bemi yiyikemi Kotini eraranti yogega bogo, madem, madam yi'i asofa yikago.³Afo bemi mani siremi yiyimemi yigemi mana yanta'i buwa marago yige'i biranteotei. Mone'o yukurewa unami buwa marago, yuna nampa, nesu unam wadonampa. ⁴Afo yigemo mana maguga erave'o mana naupa ofegateote, afo mini naupa bage ega yerare ena magufa bogo.⁵Afo mana magufikena wata anasi mano bu yibigaotei, mini magu ifa dega bogo, afo ifadeose biranteotei yigakena yomi yera aruntega bogo, afo yemi minuremi intemi yemi sayekemi minifimi emono yemo minopimi. ⁶Afo yemi yogam wata yui Jisasimi yema aremi magufipai ofegemo, Kotini waya yiyimemi ewam wata anasi manta asofa yikemo.'Herotimi, ananta rafisinti Galili magufimi wage'emi, bemi intemi masden yantao Jisasimo uwarami, afo bemi nesu intiri'i emi naye yara mana'a semi Joni mono nomo feyikewa yimi fubuga pikemi yerademi itavemi. ⁸Afo mana'a mano semi Elaisami yerademi fawaremi, mana'ami semi feyapakena yogam wata yui yerademi fawaremo fubuga pikemi. ⁹Afo Herotimi manisemi, semi Jonimi anugami akefa rukauopo, mini watami item wata wafi, semi inta naunami ma'de yanta'i uwarimi. Afo Herotimi bemi amonarati semi.¹⁰Yogam wata yui orade yeravemi, Jisasimi sasamemo masiden yanta ose uwaremi. Afo Jisasimi yogam wata yui yibigemi, yemi ayofaremi aupakemi mana magufimi bemo mini magu avi'i Betsaidai. ¹¹Ugami nesu wata anasi mi intami Jisasimi Betsaidai, bimi afo yemi bemi awakuremo. Jisasi amoyemi bemi awakure wami, afo bemi wayami Kotini yogaranti yemi yiyimemi, bemi yi'ewam wata anasi asofa uyikemi.¹²Enantano yeravimi 12'a yogam watayu yeravemi Jisasi waka sasamemi manisemo, "Mave wafaunafai wata buve mono minugafo wata anasi siyi kafanaya adeka magufaya bogo bavi nayom ma'i afakeveya yunami afakago". ¹³Ugami Jisasimi yen yami mani serime yega nanao, " yunami yimego" Afo yogam wata yui semi, seyuyami 5'pia breti mageya, 2'a noya'ano makafauna masidem wata anasi amaka uyikanti yunami aya ureyana masidemi amakagi uyikafa. ¹⁴Mini waya semi nayeyara wata anasi yui nampa mano 5000 adekai. Afo Jisasimi beyi yogam wata yui yiyimemi 50'a wata anasi mana mana ikufi da.¹⁵Afo yogam wata yui Jisasimi sinte'emo. ¹⁶Jisasimi 5'ia breti nampa 2'a noyai mantemi Inarufa amonevemi augam mukemi, augam mukuremi mini breti nampa noya'i kidi kidi uremi yoga watayu yimemi, wata anasi yimego yanti. ¹⁷Maside yu nami yimudami, afo ara'a yunami mante ruwanturami

12'a basigetimi itugemo.¹⁸ Mana nurami Jisasimi augam muke vemi wami, afo yogam wata yui ben nampai wami. Bemi yintaemi semi wata anasimi senanti iyebe sebeye? ¹⁹Afo yogam wata yui ami anona emi semi, emi mono mo feyikewa Joni mano mana'ami semi, emi Ilaija mo mana amano semi, emi feyapakena Koti adeka wam watami itavemino. ²⁰Afo Jisasi yogam watayu yinta emi, "Semi, afo yigemi senanti iyeve sevege?" Pita anona emi semi, "Emi Kraisi mano Koti aga'i wana masidem nura bari bari ugayimi". ²¹Jisasi ake waya yiyimemi enom wai mana waya mi bu yiyimego mini wayami. ²²Bemi yiyimemi, "Wata aga'ano mi umanti maratemi, anom watayu nampa yinom watayu nampa lo manoni inti watayu bemi bu ayi akemi manta fasada temo, bemi aritemo, ugamifo naemi kamore wa'yawam yakagami yerademi itavi temi". ²³Jisasi mani siremi yiyimemi, "Mana wayimo semo siwakuri ranti, afo beyi ayiru'i danana kuminana, beyi maripo yami afunadena mana mana waya wami siwakurino. ²⁴Nayeyare, mana wayimo be yaumo fakama akeiran temotemi, ben aumi afi'itemi, ugami mana wayimo be yaumo setibikao ratemi, wama kipatemi masidem nurami. ²⁵Naye avogu yantaga fawaritene, mana wata manomo magaga yanta ose ruwantu ewanamo ben aumo afi itemi? ²⁶Mana wata manomo setivi ganto agayemo, seti waya yanto agaye itemi, afo wata aga'ano mini wata yanti agaye itemi, bemo yera remo beyi eran nampa yitemi. Ofo'eni eran nampa, eran era ankeru yu nampa. ²⁷Ugami fuga ugami yiyimeu, yigepikemi mana'ami bumi fubuge'i Kotini ake gu'i amona nogomi. ²⁸8'tia wa'yawami yakagemi Jisasi mini waya siragakeni, Pita, Joni, Jemisimi yibigemi anufa augam muki ranti, uremi. ²⁹Augam mukevemi wami, orasi ano ena emi, beni unam wado mano efari emi. ³⁰Kam wata mano benampai asewen warami, mini Mosesi ya Ilaija. ³¹Yeganti Kotini eran nampai fawa rentamo, yeganti Jisasi nampa asewenta wage entamo mana maga, yeraremi binoyanti, mini yantagui Jerusalemi fawa ritemi. ³²Pita nampa ka yogam wata rugenta wage'entamo, afo itaventami, Jisasini saga nampa ake nampa amonami kam wata benampa itagenta benampa warami. ³³Kam wata ganti Jisasi arenta bira owami, Pitami Jisasimi sasamemi sisao avogu emino managa yefaunami, kamore ma'i uwarate yane, mana enintami mana Mosesimi manami Ilaija nintami, ugami Pitami bu intemi, naye waya simi. ³⁴Pitami asewam mana kona mano yimugai yemi, yemi fegemo, konam mano fikarami. ³⁵Afo mana awaunti konapike semi mani semi, minimi setiga ino, semi bemi uyadukau seti yogari ino yanti, ugafo yigemi beni wayawa intano. ³⁶Mini awauntano sima kiparami yemi amonami Jisasi beya'o itare mi wage'emi yemi kepavemi bu yiyimemo naye yanta ose amonami. ³⁷Ena waya wami, Jisasi nampa yogam watayu anumi yera remi kumemo, nesu wata anasimi yema amonemo. ³⁸Mana wata ma wata anasi yiwana pakemi aravoka uremi, mani semi, "Sisao, setigai ofaono, sini sana mana iyaonti rukau namino. ³⁹Savi awamu'o beka ose yikanami evemino, savi awamu ano bemi manta duntu evemi efa kantimi itugewa be awaunti. Mini savi awamu mano bemi manta savi sava e'emi benaumi, yera bu ara ranti ewa. ⁴⁰Minugai eni yogam wata yui yintae'i mini savi awamui manta fasa akago sunam, yemi kana buyuga. ⁴¹Jisasi waya anona emi semi, "Yigemi wata anasi yima kukumo bu rukayimi, yigenti intitano atedemo buwayi, nade yaga semi yigen nampa bego yigenti umanti maranu? Afo Jisasimi iya'ontanoni afoemi sasamemi, "Eyaga avige mana aga yeno. ⁴²Mini iya'ontano jisasi adeka yimi savi awamu ano mini aga'i rauma dufantami magagai manta runtumu emi. Ugami Jisasimi eram wayami mini savi awamu nampa semi, mini agai soke ino, mini agai Jisasi yerademi ben afoemi amemi. ⁴³Wata anasimi Kotini eranti amonemo, antu afo demo. Nesu intiri'i ewami Jisasimi era rera yogam marewa nanti, beyi yogam wata yui yiyimemi semi. ⁴⁴Yigemi intama soke ogo watayu anomu. Wata mano agai namugo yiyapimi ratemono". ⁴⁵Ugami yogam wata yui mini waya yanti ani'i bu emo nayeyare mini waya mano yikai ayofaremi bage'emi, ugami yemi fegemo Jisaimi inta irante mi waya manoni anta yanti. ⁴⁶Mana'a nurami naemi yogam wata yui yeyiranti asuvemo, iyewa yepikemi ano watenafi. ⁴⁷Ugami Jisasimi yenti intirui wafa inta ruka, afo mana sito agai avima beyage duka. ⁴⁸Yogam wata yui yiyimemi semi, mana wayimo mana aga'o setivipimi avige motemi, semi sibigatemi. Iyemo semo sibigana niyimi bemi avigatem semose sisika ose yunsyimi, mana wata mano avio bu rukemo yigen yiwanapa wayimi bemi anantai vemi. ⁴⁹Joni Jisasini waya intaremi anona emi semi, "Sisao, seyuya amona faunami mana wayimi en avipimi savi awamui sasaka manta fasa de'en uga seyuya a'ao sasaka fau nayeyara bemi senuya piken buwa. ⁵⁰Ugami Jisasi mani siremi sasamemi, "Yigemi sima bu faka akgo, wata manomo namugoyi bu uakayimi yigenti mana akumi bemino. ⁵¹Kanami adeka ugami uga Kotimo avigemo Inarufa urinanimi, ugami beni intiti uyademi Jerusalemi bemi. ⁵²Bemi yiyikemi wayamo maremo anata binayomi mana magumi Samaria beni anene manta ategananimi. ⁵³Ugami Samaria wayimi bu ayemo Jisasimi buyino yanti yenti magufai nayeyara yemi rayimami Jisasimi anona intiti ruka Jerusalemi biranti. ⁵⁴Kam yogam wata, Jemisaya Joniya mini wayami intetami, yeganti sentami, anonao, emi arinayimi Kotimi inta ofanami igami Inarufakem dana kumena mana akumi igami yigano yare'a? ⁵⁵Ugami Jisasimi wayevemi yimo wapa eram waya semi, yigemi mini'om wayami busego. ⁵⁶Afo mini magu yera demi ena magufai bemo. ⁵⁷Jisasi nampa beni yogam wata yui fami akafami bewmi, mana wayi Jisasi nanti semi mani semi, semi emi awakuronu maside ayapa bino nafai. ⁵⁸Jisasi mani siremi sasamemi, iyanui ruka maose bave wami, nunu wai ma'i ruka, ugami wata aga'ano mana ayappa bu ruka anomose rananimi. ⁵⁹Jisasimi ena wata manomi sasamemi semi, emi semi yema siwakuronu'o semi sesifo'emi maroma masifare onuno. ⁶⁰Ugami Jisasi sasamemi semi, "Eanam fugim wata mano fugim wata masifano. Ugafo emi bewa simara Kotini yoganti yiyimemo masiden ayapai. ⁶¹Ena wata mano semi, semi emi awakuro nuno anonao, afo bonupo, sesi anasi iyaonti maro yiyikarego. ⁶²Jisasi beni waya anona emi semi, wata manomo siti aga ose fakarukemi maside nuramo anepa amona'egem rewayimi mini wata manomi Koti Yoganti bu maranani.

10

¹Naemi, Anonami sewentia wata yibigemi, bemi karikari urem yiyikami anantai bemo bemi yiyikemi masidem anona magu nampa sitomagu ga bemo bira ika. ²Afo ma-ni siremi yiyimem, "Nesu yunami yunapim afugagemi, kakugem wai

mantogo yare. minugami sigemi nesu yogam waita siyikemi yunam mantuma duwantuogo.³Yigemi bogo, intege. semi yigemi sipisipi yanta siyikama afa iyanu wapa deu .⁴Minu gafo yigemi monewa bumarago, unanyuba imaragoyare, aifikena su yu ba iwe sege afo watanampa asipo a`a owe orunturewa bogo akafana.<sup>5</sup>Mana naupa ose upegate-i, afo anantai ma ni `wa sego, mana araka wago amo yewe.⁶Afo sanawayi arafaru ewayimo watemi. afo bemi yigenti awogu waya maratemi. Mi`nu gananim waita buwan ami, afo yigenti avogu waya yigeka owayegem yitemi. ⁷Mini mapim mana wago, afoyigemi nayemo yiminayomi newe-ga wago, nayeyara , yogam watanasi yeyi meyami mara-temo. Afo buge yigemaside naupa buwa ogo.⁸Afo mana maguga orawimo yibiga ote-i, afo yigemi fami yenyimapim untavei yunami nanagomi .⁹Yi ewam watayu mini magufimi wa-ote-i manta soke-uyikago. Mini magufimi, afo yiyimega mani-sego Kotini eranti adeka-i fawaritem.¹⁰Manamaguga`o oravimo wata anasimo bu yibiga-otei. afo yigemi ami bugeyige ugaka oma itavega manisirega yiyimego ¹¹.Yigenyi maga akamanomi sigai agapagane, minimi seyuya manta fasadeya mo fau , mini yigatemi nayemo yigemo uwarayimi, sayekemi bemi , Afo yigemi mani intiriga ogo; Kotini yintano adekagi ewane. ¹²Semi yiyimewau Kotimo watanasi Koi siyikara uga nurami, mini magufimo fawarinanim umanti sodomiwa yakagagam umanti fawarintemi.¹³Jisasi enawa mani-sem siguno siyikau wata anasimo Korasini napa Betsaida. berara antayuo yigepa uwarauna. afo mini eraruose anom magufim tairi napa saidoni .tairi napa saidoni wataanasi yeyi kumi ganti siguno siri ugam.yeyi siguno unam wado iri ugam. yemi magaga-i kumantuwe yunti yeyigei fegago. ¹⁴Ugami mini nurami Kotini ugaduka nurami beyi watanasi siyikara, Umanto fawarimi yigeka ose yakagare itemi umanto Tairi wa Saidoni-i. ¹⁵Afo yigemi kapinaremi yui, yige intami yigen yiwi yani eya yanafai inarufa uriteye, ah? bu ugamino yigemi kuminagomi, mempe, mempapa fugim watayuyi magufai.¹⁶Afo Jisasimi yogam waita yui yiyimem.wata anasi yigenti waya intami .mini seti waya intemo. afo wata anasimo yigemo yinepagi uyika yimi, sem wa-i yinepagi usikatemo.Afo wata anasimo semose yinepagiose usikayimi, mini bambai anepagiuka teuno iyemo sisikaose yunomi.¹⁷Naemi sewenti-a wata Jisasi yiyika boyim.i orade anona yimonampa yeravemi. Jisasimo sasamemo semi , Anona`o , seyuyami en avi-i rewasiwaunami, sawi awamugu ano senuti waya intemo. <sup>18</sup>Jisasi yiyimemi, semi amonaunami Satami inaru yeraremi rufamemi, afayu untani emi. <sup>19</sup>Intago , semi eranti sigemi yimei memami rasamogo. sawi wanu`o watayu manta sawi ewa. wananoni eranti yakaganagom. manayanta ano yige manta sawi buyinani. ²⁰Yigemi yimomi buega sawi awamugu yigenti waya intemino, bumino, yigemi yimo ugana ogo yigen yivi-i inarufa agakemi.²¹Mini kanaga ugami, Jisasimi aiyo aga ano itugami anon amoyevemi mani semi , enawi yani ege, setifoe`o, emi Anonamono Inarugawa magawa, nayeyara emi ayofanami mini yantagui, anona intito rukayimi , emi mantati fakai ranami intito bu ruka yimi . Sito iyaoranta bemo , eyo yifoe`o emi minonami eni ayintanami awakuritemo.²²Afo Jisasimi enawai manisemi, setifoe emi masidem yanta simiduka, manawayi iyaoranti buintaga, afoemanami benanti intaga.Iyaonampa afonita aga ano yemi yigatirantemo, yeyagai afoemi amone inteuga.²³Afo Jisasimi yogam watayu nampa ino wami, bemi yowayebem yimonaremi manisiremi yiyimika, "Watayui nayeyanta ose yigemo amonamono amonarukemi . yemi yimo itemo. ²⁴Semi yiyimeu yigemi. nesu kasanampa waitayu nampa kiniyu i ano yiyiri berara anta amonara temi ewa. ugami yemi bu amonemo , yemi intaranto wayamo yigemo intarukam waya , ugami yemi bu intemo.²⁵Mana nurami Jisasimi watanasi yui afaum waya yiyimewam , mana lo sisamano makaremi Jisasi amonaranthem intaiem mani semi , "Sisa semi iteni urega wama kipa wanti maratege. ²⁶Afo Jisasi bemi manisiremi sasmemi .yemi naye lofimi agantukaya emi yantanave . ²⁷Lo sisami manisirem yewayegem sasamemi,emi eyi anona Kotimi eyarapike ayigarao.Afo eyi au iyaonampa . afo enomi ayigarao eyantose ayenayi ure . ²⁸Afo Jisasi sasamemi semi, emi atedemi waya senami. emi minurewa wama bukipawanti wanonami.²⁹Ugami agewayaya manomi sisamano Jisasimi agatirantem bemi mana intiwata bemi. Jisasimi manisirem intaem . "Age wayamanomo semi anao simi iyeyara senafi?" ³⁰Yisasi beni wayami yewayegemi semi,Mana waita mi jerusalemike kumemi jeriko . Umom waitayu amonaremi beni unam wado dagademi anon yam arure awagageramagemo . ³¹Afo mini nurami , mana monomapim rafika watamano yemi , mini wata yema amonaremi bemi yakagemi. ³²Naemi mana liwai wata yemi, bewai mini wata amonarem yakagemi.³³Afo mana Samaria watamano yerawemi mini wata wam maguga-i yeraremi, mini watamo amonemi agunanti uwakaremi . ³⁴Sameria watamano benadeka oravemi wasavemi feakevem waini nomi feakemi maregem beyi donki mano amugai demi avigemi fasintia mapimi maroremi rafisemi. ³⁵Afo enawayaya wami , ka moni-i amiduka fasintia makaose rafidukayimi sasamemi semi, "Emi bemi dafima sokeono ,emo ena moneo remo bemo dafidukana i afo semo orade yete-i mare enita amenuno."³⁶Afo Jisasi age waya manoni sisami itaem mani semi, " Emi intanami iyewa mini kamore wata yupikemi minimo umom watayu arom watamanoni ana`o beyafo?" ³⁷Afo agewayamanoni sisamano semi mini watamo iyemo agunanto uwakayive, Yisasi sasamemi, "Emi bewa miyiom awu awa ono."³⁸Afo Yisasi beyi yogam waitayu nampa bemi mana magufim owami . afo mana magufimi Jisasi ofegemi afo mana inimi benavi-i , Mata. Jisasi beyamapa bemi. ³⁹Matami mana anonanami maka .benavi,i maria .Maria mi anonamanom adeka ye kumakem bemi asewam intemi.⁴⁰Ugami Matami anona yoganti yodemi yunami yukemi . Matami Jisasika-i yeravem semi Anonao, emi amonano seyagai anon yogari eve-i yunami yukewauno, afo setunanami busofaewane.? Ugafu emi bemi sasminanna semi sofa-ino. ⁴¹Ugami anonamano waya manisirem sasamemi. Mata-o,Mata-o emi nesu yantaga inti inte ewanane. ⁴²afo mana anene mana awogu uga .naye anenemo maria mararantemi .bemo marananim seyuya buyuyagafanu .

11

¹Mana nurami Jisasimi augam mukevemi wami, afo mana beni yogam waita mano manisemi,"Anonao, kanawa emi seyuyami sisiminteve yugam mukinti minuremi Jonimo beyi yogam wata yuo yiyimini iteve.²Afo Jisasi yeradem yemi

yiyimemi, "Yugamo muki rantei manisirega yugami mukogo, "Setifoeo, en avi anomi atekena wano. Eni Kindomi yino.
³Maside nurami yunami simi nonami mini wayawa kakena amakai. ⁴Afo emi senu yani umanti sirano nayeyare seyui eno
 umanto usikayi yenyi kumi'i yire yare .Afo emi e'anana makasinti senuka buyino.⁵Afo Jisasimi yenanti semi, "Mini namo
 manawayimo yigen yiwana pikemo, mana agantamo rukanami bewapa ose ayufu a'wanapao bemo intaemo semi,"Ana'o
 mano kanawa omare bretiimi simiteve. ⁶Nayeyare mana seti aganta mage yema fa'waruvi'i yunami amenuna burukege ?
⁷Afo beni anao naupa wayi bemi sasamemi,semi kayo bu simeno . A'i ma onta uyakane,a'i iyaoru nampa seyui
 babugafunave semi amaka itave emi breti bu ametege. ⁸Semi yiyimeu yigemi ma afo'emi avesara itemi itavemo yunamo
 beyi ana'o mi amiranti, ugami beni ana'o manomi arawoka emi nesuyai, ugami bemi itavemi bemi nesu breti amitemi.
⁹Minugai afo semi yigemi yiyimeu, yigemi yigaum mukure Kotimi intaina yige ayewan anene , bemi yigem yimino . Yige
 anene afakatei amonanagom. Yigemi onta arina Kotimi riyikano..¹⁰Masidem waita Koti wapa yigaum mukure intaoyi
 anene marewami afo watayu bemi afakayi yemi amonevemo .Watamo onta aroyi onta riyikevemi.¹¹Mininamo mana
 aga'ano yigepikemo bemo beyafoemo noyagantose intainami amakaga bemi memami amitenafi? A'a iyaon tanomo kokori
 amuganto. ¹²Intainami, kanawa ben afoemi mana savi wami ami tenafi a? ¹³Yigemi kumi wata anasimi, wamifo yigemi
 awogu aneneyu ana yige yigafanta yime wamino . Minugamifo yigen yifoe inarufa wayi bemi amoyevem Ayo Aga
 yimitem item waita bemo inaoyi.¹⁴Jisasimi mana abunti atikam waita fike savi awamu manta fasaduka . Mini savi
 awamuano yerarem bimi, mini abunti atikam waita mano ami siga . Amuna wata anasi yintuduga . ¹⁵Ugami mana'a wata
 anasi semi, "Bemi savi awamuguo yiyikewami Belsebul ni erakai, bemi savi awamugu yinom watami."¹⁶Yemi mana'ami
 Jisasimi intaemo mana eranti yigatemi fuga bemi Inarufake nomi. ¹⁷Ugami Jisasimi yenti intirui intaremi bemi yemi
 manisiremi yiyimiruka mana nom maga fikena kantano radavemo yeyi ranto aruvewami mini nom maga manomi savi
 itemi. Afo mi'ni namo wata anasi mana naupakemo yeyi anapa aruvimonte afo ye akumi savi itemo.¹⁸Afo wananom
 nampa beni akumo kantim radave yiruvimi, afo iteni urem bemi eranti dukena yemi rafisitenafi?Semi mi'ni sunami
 nayeyare yigemi senanti se'i Belseburini eraka'i savi awamu manta fasa dewane siga. ¹⁹A'o fuga semo Belseburini eraka'o
 savi awamu sasakewana'i,afo yigenyi akum mano iyesi erakaga savi awamu siyikaveye?Yigenti akum mano semi fuga
 waya busewane sitemo. ²⁰Afo semo savi awamu'o Kotini eraka sasakewana'i ,afo yigemi omare intago Kotini Kindomi a'i
 yigane.²¹Jisasimi enawai semi, mana eram wata mano maside aruvi yanta oselukatemi, afo beyamakai rafisitemi beni
 aneneyui avogu uremi watemi. ²²Ugami afo mana wata manomo eranto uremo mana wata nampa ose aruremo temi, afo
 bemi masidem fago, isantami aruvim asimi mini watamano nintami, afo benama pikemi aneneyui wa'i maratemi. ²³Wata
 manomo seti akumo bu watemi, afo bemi seti namugo watemi, afo wata manomo sofa uremi wata anasimo bu ruwantu
 inaniyimi, wata anasimi yiwakuntana mana mana itemi.²⁴Jisasi enawa ma'ni semi, "Ao mana savi awamu ano mana
 waita yerarem bemi" afo bemi asam magufa novem bemi mana aumi marananim magu yanti afakatemi. Savi awamu ano
 oradem yeravem amonami benamai seseugem atekem fami wami, afo waita minifim bu wami. ²⁶Afo bemi yeradem
 oravem ena 7nia awamu oma yividuka, bemi savi anta nako yakagaruka, afo yemi mini ma aupem owatemo.wafa mini
 waita awogu urem wage emifo, mage bemi anakavitem.²⁷Jisasimi mini wayami sirami, mana inim mano awanapa nesu
 wata anansi wapimi wage'eniyimi aravoka uremi. "Semi mini inim manomo emi nami amiyimi bemi amoyitemi. ²⁸Ugami
 Jisasimi semi minuganayomi seyuyami seyami, wata anasimo Koti amo intare awakurewayi yimoyitemo.²⁹Amuna waita
 anasi enawa yema ruwantu uga, Afo Jisasi semi,mana kanafim waita anasi yemi savi waita anasi mono.Yemi berara
 anene amonarantem itauruka, miniyi yigatem semi Koti sisika i yigau .ugamifo yemi berara anene bu amonatemo,Yemi
 Jona ni berara anene mana amonatemo. ³⁰Feyapa Jona mi berara anene yanta fawaruga, Koti Ninive waita anasi yigatiga.
 Ugamifo Wata Aga'ano bemi mana berara anene yanta urem Kotini waita anasi yiwana watemi.³¹Mana nurami Kotimi
 uga maka waita anasi koi siyi kanani, sauti fakena kwini mano itavem mana kanafikem waita anasi yi savianta sima
 fawaritem. Nayeyare bemi iyapake Soromoni ni awgu intin nampa save intara yiga.Ugam mifo mana wayi Soromonim ba
 yakagagayi senu nampa wai afo ben ami bu intewamino.³²Ninive waita anasi Kotini kokai itavitemo, mana kanafikem
 waita anasi yi savi anta sima fawaritemo.Nayeyare yemi yeyi kumiganti siguno siga Jona mono waya mo sin nuram.Mana
 wayi Jonam ba yakagagayi manafim wamifo yigemi ben ami bu intewamino.³³Waita yui omi ugade aupu fagetifim bu
 ratemo.bumino, yemi faka dukami waita anasi naupa bina yoyi, mini omi kewagana amonatemo. ³⁴Eni agaumi mana
 bunam manoni omi. Afo eni agaum mano soke uganami, afo eni aufim omano itukem watem. Ugamifo eni augamano savi
 uganami,afo eni aumano ayufupim watem. ³⁵Minuga fo emi rafima sokega ono, mini omi epim kevem wayi ayufukapo.
³⁶Ugami, en aufim wam omano kevemi kumayuo bu wanami, afo masidem bunam mano onanta kanami beyi omi emi
 agatitem.³⁷Jisasimo waya sima kiparami, mana Farisi mano Jisasi ben amapim yunami nano yanti intauruka. Afo Jisasi
 benampa maro yunami naruka. ³⁸Mini Farasi manomi nesu intiriemi bemi amonami manem Jisasi ayami bu sese emi
 yenyi avu ava avakuntemi bemi kumantu vemi nem³⁹Ugami anona mano sasmemi mani semi, yigemi Farisiyui seseuma
 soke ewa kapuwa ferati manoni mapai, afo yigen yupemi ituka yigen yarantana inta ranta yui nampa savi antayu.
⁴⁰Yigemi o'em watayui ! mana watamano mapai ana uwantena naupa buwa uwantukene a? ⁴¹Yigemi anene bu rukam
 watayu naye yantao aupemo wami yimego, afo yigenti maden yanta ano aruma soke itemi⁴²Afo yigemi Farisiyui, yigemi
 rafisego, yigemi sagu nampa yunapike anene mana ten api yanta ure amewa mino, ugamifo yige Kotimi bu ayei ai atekan
 anta yera ifa ruka.Awo ugam itemino yigemo atekan anta rukeo Kotimi aye, afo mana'a lo ui ifa burago.⁴³Yigemi
 Farasiyu'i, yigemi ategago, yigemi ananta wam kagai mantei mono mapimi kumanti ranti evafo, afo yigemi wata
 anasiyu'i waya wane yiyikago yanti yunamo moneka rawan magufimi. ⁴⁴Yigemi ategago, yigemi mati mati ganta
 ayofagani uga. Waita anasimi bu intagemi amuga buge yige ewa.⁴⁵Mana age waya manoni yiyimemi waita mano mini

waya intaremi Jisasimi mani siremi sasami ruka, Sisao, waita naye wayamo senomi seyuyami manta savi gugami onami.
⁴⁶Afo Jisasi semi, yigemi ategago, yigemi agewayaya yiyimem watayu'i ! Yigemi minewami waita anasi anona umanti marewa, ugami yige mana anene uwante yemi bu yofae wamino.⁴⁷Yigemi ategago, nayeyarafi yigemi mini mati mati gu'i mono watayuo yigen yinau yigao yirurukayimi. ⁴⁸Mini anta nakomi wata anasi yigatei, yigemi yige yuna'u unanampa mana yirakai wami nayeyara, yemi yogam watayui yirurai masifaruka. ⁴⁹Avogu nampa ateka inti nampa Kotimi mani siga, semi kasanampa waita yu nampa kato waita yiyikanu namifo yemi savi uyikemi mana'ami yiruma fugitemo. ⁵⁰Naremi yogam waitayu yintami wayemi Kotimo maga uwanta kake yem magega yeravuga, yemi wata anasimi magemo mana kanagai wayimi sayekemi maratemo mini akumu yogam wata yiru gayimi. ⁵¹Agoyaranti Abeli kake yeravemi Sekarayamo aro kanagai,bemi mini yogam waita mono naupai arom awanapimi Koti amose sewa kaga kakemwa Koti amakai. Fuga semi yiyimu waita anasi mage wayi maratemo sayekemi waita yu'o yogam wata yu yirugayimi.⁵²Yigemi ategago, yigemi age wayami yiyimem waitayui, yigemi save kakena ki mi manta fasa ruka yige mana'a bu upe buga, ugai afo yigemi ami uyayikami mana'a mose upegara oyimi.⁵³Jisasi wayami sima kiparemi afo mini ma'i yeraremi buga afo yemi Age waya manoni Intim Waita nampa Farisiyu Jisasim yira intama savi uakeve madem madem intainti intauruka. ⁵⁴Jisasi ami simano aupekem beni umanti afakarante uga.

12

¹Nesu waita anasi yemo ruwantemi amuna yemi maku utukemi fukave ben aveka,aveka emo.Afo Jisasi beyi yogam waitayu yiyimemi,"Yigemi rafima sokeoko Farasiyuki yistiyanti,rafiseko yenti muna anta yanti semi se'u.²Minukam aupa ayofakam anene fakaki'item afo bumi ayofakam anene watayu wamonateye. ³Minugafo naye waya kumayupike sitemi oka wam waita anasi ame'eintate.Afo mana wayim akakapim aupa sinami ma, amuka fakaki'item.⁴Semi yiyime seti anaoyu -i yigemi buwa fegago watayu-o yumo yiruma fugewa yimi , na'emi mana yanta inayomi buruka. ⁵Minukai semi fegam wayami yiyimen manawayim ago bufekago yigemi Kotinago na fegago,bemi yigemi yiruremi afo beni eranampa akei ruka yigemi ikafim intafinanimi. Eyo yigemi semi yiyime , yigemi benago na fegago.⁶Yigemi aga intege? watayu aya ewa faipia sito nunui tu toa nako ayauruka. ⁷Minukafo Koti mana anene avim bugaka. Afo Koti yigemi be buyivigatem yino kakena yiyauyu bemi iyantaka.Yikemi bufekago. Yigemi sito nunu yakakei Koti akuka ano aneni wamino.⁸Jisasi enawa mani sem, afo manawayi enomo seta yiyimitemi,afo Koti aka'ano enavi manta faka datemi beyi ankeru yukaka marekem faka ratemi. ⁹Afo setivi ena Ankeru yukaka ayofateke. ¹⁰Watamano Goti aka sima savi uakatmi,afo Kotimi eni kumi aratemi.Afo watamano Kotini aiyo aka sima savi'itemi fukasiremi Koti eni kumi buaratemi.¹¹Mana nurami yemi yemi yivikemi mono naupa nampa anom waita yukaka buga,bu fegeveka amuna itiri buyoko,seyu yemi nayeve siyikafa yemi ami siyami nayeve tireya siyimefa. ¹²Mini kanaga ugami Ayo aga ano yiyimitem yigemi naye wayami sinagomi."¹³Mana watamano nesu wata anasi wa yiwanapake manisiremi Jisasimi sasamemi, "Inonao,' kanawa seti wa'emi sasamina setifoeni anene rayimatene benampa semi rayimatene. " ¹⁴Jisasi bemi yinta'emi, naugayabe, iyewa semi yasiyi ono sirena itasikana yigenti anene rayimano yara seveke?" ¹⁵Afo Yisasi, watanasi manisiremi yiyimemi, "Yigemi aintega,rafisego,ma'eve yigemi enoni amuna anene yanti yugananti bu aroko siremi siyimemi. "¹⁶Jisasi manisiremi wata anasiyu faronka wayafim yiyimem," Amuna anene rukayini yunapike yunam amuna raratemi, ¹⁷Afo bemi nesu intiri uremi beyaranti mani sem,semi naye uwaratege, semi anona mai burukau'namisefo seti yunanu itepaka ratekafu?"
¹⁸Bemi mani semi, sito maku rabintire i anona ma-i uwaratege,afo masiden yunamnapa aneniyu mareke mini naupa rago semi. Afo ami bemi manisiremi semi. ¹⁹Semi magemi amuna yunami amuna orataka manta ruwantu'oteke semi,"Minukai semi saum nateu.Semi sadake kumake bei nanu, sadake bei nomi nevei simoyoteu. "²⁰Afo Koti ami bemi mani'siremi semi, 'Emi oem waitamono, mage ayufum emi fukinonane, wata sasamemi, emi oem watamono, afo mini aneni ruwante'wanami marekem en amuka fika'akatem, minimi iye maratenafi?" ²¹Afo Jisasi be mani semi, beyi ano aneni maregem be amuga ratemi Kotini magufim bu uritemi."²²Afo Jisasi beni yogam waitayu i yiyimemi, "Semi yigemi yiyimeu, yigemi nesu intiri buyogo yige yukati, yigemi ano itiri buyogo yuna nana'konan'tawa; wado inagonati. ²³Yigenti yuano yunami yakakaga, yigem yumano ino aneni'mino unam wadowa ano anenewaye. ²⁴Jisasi enawai manisemi, yigemi madem numi omare amonako. nunu'ano bu yogemi bu ruwan'titeye, afo Kotimi benanao yemi yunami yimewa. yigemi nunui yakagakei Koti aguka ano anene wamino! ²⁵Iyewa yigepikemi beyi aui ranami iyaga watene beyi intitim mini intiri evene? ²⁶Afo yigemi nayeyara mini sito anene ame'e bu uwareke, minugafo nayeyara yigemi mana'a aneneyanti yikukani eveke?"²⁷Yigemi omare falawa'nanti intako--iteniurena urebenefi.Yemi bu yogebemi, moni yogari buyebemi unam wado wakubewa.Afo semi yigemi yiyimeke, feyapa kin Solomoni awoku unam'wado e'emi. ²⁸A fo Kotimi mana maka fikena asayayu unam'wado uyikemi, mana maka amuka urewanuge, inaemi watayu akefare ikafim iga agarateye, afo yigemi awogu unam'wado nako uyigatemi, yigemi wata anasiyui sito yimakuku rukamino!²⁹Yikemi yunam nana'konanti wafakeveka nomi nana'konantawa wafakago. ³⁰Masidem waita-anasi mana magafim yemi nesu intiri evemi afakewa mini yantaganti, afo yigem yifoe inarufa wayi yigem amonem inte ugami sefo mini anene mara'nagone.³¹E'anayara Kotini kindomi afakafa, afo e'anana Jisasi mini anene yigemi yimino. yigemi buwa fegago e ana Kotimi yigenti anonami wano. Afo bemi mini yantagawa yigemi yimitemi. ³²Yigemi bu fegago, afo yigemi sito sipi sipi yu'i yigemi buwa fegago, nayeyara yige yifoemi ai siruka bemi yigenti kini watemi beyi nomagami yigemi yimitemi.³³Minugafo yigemi yigeyi aneneyui rayinte eno anene burukayi yimego, afo yigemi moni-i rayinte burukayi yimewana yikenti unami bu ragagatemi--Inaru magufim ame'em bukipatem, afo umom waitayu adeka buyinami, savi'wamano akefama anam bu kaitem. ³⁴Minugami yigenti anene wananiya, yige yui watemi.³⁵Senuti iya wado radareyara yimu natim antaure'yara, senoti omi rafanami

masidem nuram omi kevena wano,³⁶Yigemi maside nuram yowa'rurega rafisego anona'mano wai'anasi inani kana adekaki emifo, afo bemi yerabem onta arinami, ame'e ukam onta riakateye.³⁷ Anom waita yeravemi amonami beni wata'anasi rafiseve wami, fuga semi enanti seu, afo anonamano benao yenti wado ake uremi amu nanti anta uyikatem, afo benao yeravem yunam kurem yimemi.³⁸ Afo anonamano owayekemi kayamu wa kamore ayufum rafisewami owayege yika, bemi yeravem yimunami yowarure wami ye yimu nemi, miyio anta'yanti semi yikemi asumi yimeu.³⁹Minugafo yigemi miniyara intago, ma afoemi amone inte buyuga umom waita yinanim nurami, bemi yinani kana intakatem bemi rafide wanami ben ama ye bu rabinti'temi⁴⁰Minugafo rafidewa amona, afo wata aga'ano yinani kana seyute inte amone buyugafu."⁴¹Afo Pitami Jisasimi inta'emi, "Anonao, senu masiden nurami ikanim wayafim'ana seno yiyimebemi anom waita'anasiyu wa yiyimewanove?"⁴²Jisasi manisiremi ami semi," Mini yogam watamano amo itemi beni anonamo yeravemi amonamami beni yoganti matukanami.⁴³Minugam yoga waita mano amoyitemi beni anomano yeravemi beni yogam amonatem.⁴⁴Fuga ugami semi yiyimeu anonamano yema amo'naremi masidem beyi anenega rafiseno sinami rafisi'nonami.⁴⁵Afo mini yogam waita mano beyauka manisemi,' Seti Koti beni yinti ame'e bu yewane siremi,' ena yogam waita'anasiyu yam yirevemi, yuna nevemi savi nomi nemi oe'niem,⁴⁶Afo mini yogam waita mano bemi yowaruremi iwanani kana beni inona antu'dinami yitemi, afo mana nurami be wuyintaga kanaga beni anona yitemi,⁴⁷Mini yogam waita'manomi, bemi intaga naye yoganto beni anonamano mare aminami mara'nanimi, mini yogam marami savi yogam maremi anona'mano intika bu maremi, minugami mi waita'mi amuna yai yan'amemo.⁴⁸Afo mana yogam waita wafi' inima'f anonamano aminanim yoganti, yogano sinami buyoma atekatei, afo bemi sitoaga yan aminayo.watayu amuna anene maratei, yeveyege amuna ane yimego. anonamano yiminanim anene rafima soke'ewanana amuna anene yimino.<<<<<<< HEAD⁴⁹Jisasi enawai manisemi , " semi yunami igami magaga intafiranti yeu , mini iga igamanomi ame'e kano yanti.⁵⁰Adekai semi mono nomi yema fegami anona sipimi , ugami semi si-i bumantukanami setira ose umarugamdewa.=====49Jisasi manisemi semi yunami mana magaga ikami intafira yeu, mini igami ameuremi kano yanti semi sevege.⁵⁰Adekai semi nom marate'upo mini nomi maranunami ano sivisi maratege, semi mini umanti bu mantukaunami setuano ano umanti rewane.>>>>>>> 2f1b7279745fef053d295a93ea56893a3e6ba8bb⁵¹Yigemi intami mana magaga aruvinti manta fasadekai yira faruira mare kumegaye? bumino,semi mini waya yiyimeuno, semi kumunami madem wata'anasi rayimara kumegaye.⁵²Mage agoyante naem binanim mana siyam akum radaremi kantano tari'amanom arubuyi kentamonto, tari'amanom kantanoya wa aruwuyi'kaka.⁵³Afo yemi dayi'dayin inayone, afo'emanom animano namukoyi uaganami animano afoem wa namukoyi itemi, anoemi arumano namugoyi'uakanami arumano beya'noemwa namukoyi uakatem.⁵⁴Jisasimi enawa waya semi amuna waita'anasi wami, "Afo yige amonami konam uremi afu kupe'kantake, ame'e yigemi ase, 'Ai rono simi, fuga airemi.⁵⁵Afo yigemi amo'nami anona susuwa afu kupekantake uritemi yigemi mani sinagomi, 'Ano ai katene,'simi ai katemi.⁵⁶Yigemi muna waita'yuge, yigemi omare rayimate ge inarufawa mana magaga fawaranim anenemi, afo naugaga magemi fawarim anene amoneveya bu rayimeve'yare?⁵⁷Naugaga yige na'o rayimevege avogu anta yanti?⁵⁸Afo mini waitamano emi ko amirare sinanim nampa akapa bitemi, afo ame'e eyi umanti ategano wateganami avigemi ko yimi waita au, gaka bitemi, yasiyu emi avigemi isanta waitaga bitemi, anona isanta rafisintano avikemi emi maro kuyitemi.⁵⁹Semi yigemi yiyimu, eyi umaka made aya uranaga emi uyu'akano.

13

¹Jisasimi mono waya siremi, afo mana'a wata anom Jisasi awa uyika madem Kariri waitayu, Pailoti aruvim baitayu yiyime yiruma fugogo afo yemo Gotikao asumio aminayo nuram, afo naremo wayinayo asumi,i.²Jisasimi yewayegemi yenyami mini siruka, yigemi intami ma mini yui Galili waita yugafi, fukamifo yemi anona kumi,i ruka, Galili waita anasi wai yakaka minugami yemi mini uma marewa.³Bumifo, semi yikemi yiyime wauna, afo yigemo yigeyi kumio sima bu fawareo siguno busite ote, yigemi masidemi ma mini baita yata urei fuginago.⁴Ai madem siyakanti eitia siloami baita anasi, mine kantana mano yen yimuga fafasemi yiruma fuduka, afo yigemi intami fuga kumi baita anasi Jerusalemi waita yua yakagenafi?⁵Fuga ugami bumina semi yikemi yiyimeu, minugamifo yigemo kumio sima bu faware siguno busite ote yigewai fuginago.⁶Jisasimi mana amam waya siruka manugam, mana waita mano mana yami yoduka beyi waini yunapimi naemi yemi afakaka mini yamanoni yunami, minugamifo semi buamoneu manami.⁷Minugami bemi yogam waita yui manisire yiyimemi, intago, semi kanta manawayi kai yerave afakauna yamanoni yunami, semi manawa buamonau. Akefarami fafasemi kumemi naukakana bena makai wasavemi kipevina benavi.⁸Yunapim yogewam waita yu jisasim wayegam waya yiyimemi. Ifadana mana iyaga wa, Afo yayatafim maga yakurem uдемi safura ara ruka.⁹Afo ena iyaga beni yuna maganage, avogu item. bumi.Akefa'u.¹⁰Sabati nirami Jisasimi bata anasimi ami yimewa mana naupai.¹¹Mana asika wame,savi ayo benampa wayi. Savi ayo 18 iyaga ai'i ruka.Menugai bemi agoyapa romuka;Amaka eraruram bu itavitem.¹²Afo Jisasimi amonami mini asikami, bemi aremi adekai yeravemi manisiga, asikamano ai eni ai,i kipa akauno.¹³Jisasimi ayami mini asika ake dewami ame uremi itama ategevemi Gotini avi,i yaniemi. Minugamifo¹⁴mono ma,ano anomwaita asuwewa, Jisasimi ai ewa asikami atekakami Sabati inta kana,a. Minimi anom waita mano masidemi wata anasi yiyimemi manisiga, kana,a wane mana siyam avapake manami yogam nurami bane. Afo minimo mini waita yuo yiyikeyi,i minurama ateyika, afo mini nuramana yego wade yigemi buyego Sabati nuram.¹⁵Anonamano beyami minisire sasamiduka, yigemi muna waita yuge! Yigem safura nanti uyude avige non minugami beni menugami agoyapa romuka, Amaka eraruram bu itavitem.¹⁶Ma mini asikami Abrahama araumi minugamifo wananomano kalabusi urami Eitinia ikai bage,emi afo semo mini kalabusimo manta fasadaranti semi amaka buminono Sabati nurami.¹⁷Jisasimi ma

mini wayami yewayegem yiyimi duka, masidem beni namugoyu yika yemi uka. Afo maside wata anasimi fukayimo yuka masidemi awogu anene yuana uwantuka.¹⁸ Jisasimi enawa ami manisiruka, Gotini magumi naye anene wafi, afo semi naurega ma mini yanti amam baya sireka yikatenu.¹⁹ Semi minuga mana kefo aga anoni yunananta yami, yemi manisiremi avidewa masted, Mana wata beni magaga yoduka. mana waita mano beyi yunapimi. Afo mini yami anonayimi nunuano yeyimai mente mini ya amantim uwatuka.²⁰ Afo Jisasimi enawa ami manisiruka, semi naye aneneka amam baya sirega, yikatenu Gotini mararui? ²¹Bemi yisi yantuka mana asikamano mantemi farawanampai bayedami naemi mini farawa anomi intoka.²² Afo Jisasimi Jerusaremi buga. afo bemino yeravemi tauniyupipa waka maguyu Jerusaremi bewa ayika bemi kepavemi yemi yiyimewa.²³ Manawayim minisuremi ami sasamiduka anonao Gotimi yividukami kefoa akum waita anasi wafi ai? ²⁴Sito Ontaga erarure yodega uro, nayeyare , semi yikemi yiyime, nesu ano upegarateri, minugamifo yemi amaka buyurinayo.²⁵ Jisasimi enayawai ami mini siruka, mini ma afoe onta mukinage, ma ontami uyakatemi yigemi mapai itare bei ontami arevei manisinago Anonao, Anonao e,aranaya seyui naupa urofano. Minugamifo bemi manisiremi wayami, yiyimemi yigemi semi amone inte buyu kauno, Yigenyi magumi buamonakau.²⁶ Yige Manisinago, Enampa yunam nomi ne'egunamino, Emi taun bewam ami sisimenamino. . ²⁷Minugamifo ma afoe bekinurem semi, yige yiyimege, Semi yige savebuyugau yige naye magufikenave. Yige savi watayu. Semsire bo. ²⁸Jisasim enawa mani siga ' yigem yiwayami nanago mini nurami yikemi amonago Abrahama, Aisakimi, Jekopimi maside kasanapam wata- u Kotini magufimi. Minugamifo yigenano'e, yigemi yiyikama mapai wanagom. ²⁹Masidem waita anasi madepake yitemo, me, e afu unte wapake afu kupe gewapake, ye kumantuwe yunami nateye Kotini magufimi. ³⁰Ma intago madem wata ansi nahemo wagi mare anari-iteye. Wata nasi anariugagi mare arafagi-itene . ³¹Afo Jisasimi asima kiparemi; mana, a Farisiyu yerave Jisasi nanti mani siruka, Emi mana magu yerare bono, nayeyarafi Herotimi emi arira sewa. ³²Afo Jisasimi manisiga, yigemi bega mini savi afa iyami mini sire sasamego, intano, semi savi sava awamu fasa marege dei, magewa sagenawa, afo kantawa mana wanuram sesi yoganti kipan. ³³Minugamifo semi bemwanami magewa saganmba mera nuramba, nayeyarafi, yemi bu aruma fugogo enamagu fakena kasanampa. Bube. Yemi bemi Jerusaremi ana aruma fugo. ³⁴Jerusalemio, Jerusalemio emi yiruma fuge wana be kasanampa waitayu. Kotimo yiyikam waitayu epa yewaya on untafure yiruma fuge wanawe. Nesu'ya, semi yigemi fuka siyire'i manta manafim madem waita anasi darare anoe kokorimo agafanta manta ayapimo dewa. Afo semi busiyewane semo mi'no noyanti. ³⁵Amona, yigenyi magumi manta saviurami manta fayanta uvitemi. Semi atedei yigenanti ami sewau, yigemi amaka semi busimonana gone yigemi manisinago, Kotimi avogu uyikanana mini waitamo yinanimi ano'namano avipi.

14

¹Mana sabati nuram, Jisasi mana farisiyu anom waita yi naupa yunam o naga. ²Mana waita ai rukami ayamba ai itogewam Jisasi adeka wagem. ³Jisasim farasiyu nampa intin rukam waita yu manisire yintauga, avogugafi saviwafi sabati nuramose yi waita yofainti? ⁴Afo yemi mana waya bu semi. Jisasi abidemi beni ai i kiparemi arambuga . ⁵Jisasi yenanti manisiga, yigepike iyewa, mana iyaorafi, burumakawafi masipimo sabati kanamo kupekanam bemi ameurem omanta fafa bu ratenafi? ⁶Yemi mini wayaga yewayege ami bu samiduka. ⁷Mini yunam nakai wata yu yewam Jisasi yimonemi, yemi anom baita yu yi kagaka kumantira ewam, afo Jisasi mani sire yiyimiduka yemi. ⁸Mana wata mano emo ararem semi yeno mareti yuna nako sinami, afo emi ameuraewa ewa yema kumantono ano'anom watayui kagakai, nayeyare yemi ena ano'anom wata araru kagana onafu mini yunanaka. ⁹Bemi mini waita mano yigekanti yarem yego semi, "Bemi manisirem emi sasamitem, emi mana kagai mana waita ameno sinami amidemi emi agayeuremi anepa okumantionam." ¹⁰Minugafo emo mana wayi arem emi yeno sinami yuna nakai, emi ewai me'e yinepaga kumake wano, 'Bemi emi amonaremi, bemi enanti manisire sinani, sifatiwao emi itavewa me'e ananta wam kagaka kumantono. Yemo en anepa kumante yuna nanayomi yewai emi ano avi amego. ¹¹Watayu yemose yeyiviose mare urina yoyi Kotimi yemi manta magafim ratem. Afo Kotimi iyemano wafi yeyivio magafim rayimi bem manta yani item. ¹²Jisasimi sasame mini waita bemo arem yema yunami nanosiyim semi, "Emo mana yuna naranto ruwantu ewatemi, emi eyi ana'owafi eyafa awa bu yarano, eyi akum ba bu yarano, iyewafi amuna anene rukanani yimose en adeka wananiyim . Naem en araremi yewayege ami temono." ¹³Afo emi ano yunam yukaraewate , fipiya waitayuga yarano, yiyana yisavi ugananim watanasi yarano, yibura yugana uyakam batanasi. ¹⁴Minugam wata anasimi eni yunami yewayege anona bu amitemo emi, Eni Koti emi asumi amitemi, Koti bemanami eni yunakai yewayegem amitem, naemi atekam batanasimo itavinayo nuram. ¹⁵Mini nurami mana waita Jisasi nampa kumakem bemi yuna nevem intemi mini waya sewami, mini waita Jisasi sasamemi, "Yemi wata anasi yemo yunami Kotini naupao nanayomi, yemi yimoyogo!" ¹⁶Afo Jisasi sasamemi, mana waita anom yunam ruwantu evem bemi nesu wata anasi yarem mamini omaka. ¹⁷Yunam ai yukavimi, bemi beni yogam waita sakaram bemi me'e yemo yararukam wata anasi, maro yiyimemi semi, "yego yigemi, yunami ai kagane." ¹⁸Mini yogam waita maro yarami yemi masiden kantano semi seyuya ibotege semo, mana waita semi, semi mana maga ayaumake oamonara mini maga, siguno semi iyenuno. ¹⁹Ena waita mano sasamem semi mana siyam burumaka aya'umakauno yoganto maranuna, siguno, semi ibononu. ²⁰Ena waita mano semi, mageugami anasi mantukaunami sefo iyenuno. ²¹Mini yogam waita mano beyi anona mano mare masidem waya samem. Afo ma'afoemi ara kami beyi yogam waita sasamem , emi ameure yewa yege bewa taonifa bewa ayipa amonanam anene yemi irukam watayu yivige yeno, yemi yiyayam savi ugam, yemi augam afakam wata nampa yibur uyakam baita afakare yivige yeno. ²²Yogam waita mano yewayegem bemi anonama no sine'em, naemi yemi mare sasamem semi, anona mano'o, naye emi ayewami senanto mi'nono senami, semi ai uwarauno, afo mai bu itukane. ²³Beni anona mano beyi yogam waita sasamem semi, emi yewayege bewa ano ayika napa ami taoni ayipa

anepake mapa eraure aramasina naupa yega, upegam seti mai itugano. ²⁴Fuga sire semi sege enanti, yemi semi yarei yema nago yunami, fugaugaka yemi seti yunam bunate ye. ²⁵Nesu wata anasi Jisasi nampa bewami, Jisasi wayebemi siyime yenanti manisem. ²⁶Afo mana waita sepaose yitemi, afo bemi beyanoe afoe nampa anasi iyao nampa be afa awa ayofi, afo beyi wanti mose umam burukatem, afo mini waita mano seti kato iyaori buyitene. ²⁷Afo mana waita mano beyi kekaya bumarantose semo yema siwakurite afo bemi seti kato iyaori buitene. ²⁸Mana wayi yigepike,, watayu yimao uwarara ayewa kana nemi bena rafisino mana anenegai, anantai bemi kumakem benai intinti uwanta sokeino na'de moniga mini mana'arana nika meyami umara mini maikepatene. ²⁹Bumo mini uremi, bemi simiti mana magaga darem mai uwanta buwa kipemi, madem watyu mine mao amoneve awayi itemo. ³⁰Afo mani semo, mamini wata manomi agoyantemi mai uwaremifo afo mai uwanta ikiparuka. ³¹Mana kimano ena kinampa aruviran temi ananti aruvi inti kumantuve uwantemi, nayeyara bemi ka tiya tausenian aruvim waita mana dami ena kimano ka tiya mifo ka timifo tausenian aruvim waita dukananti intemi? ³²Amaka ena kinimano aruvim waita buyigana yoka ameure ami sima faru inani waita sakana ena kimi maro arai sima faruevena aruvinti sima uyaga. ³³Minugami, afo mana wayi yigepike iyewafi beyi maside anene yera buratemi amaka seti kato iya'ori buyitene. ³⁴Sorimi [Bunti] beni aseami wami awogu ugene, Iteniga urena beni ase buwa ganami beni aseami yerarake maratene? ³⁵Bunto [salt] beni asemo kipa ganami maganampa gafi burimaka aranampa bu wayega nonane. Beni ase kipaganani bunti fasa dauma intafono beni asemo kepa ganim sorimi[bunti] maganapa buwayegano. Wata mano agagami rukatemi mamini wayami eanana intano."

15

¹Magemi yemi mone marawayi nampa kumi savi anta evayi, yemi Jisasi ami intara. ²Afo yemi intin dukam waita nampa mono naupa anom waita yeyiranti asuve manisemi, mana waita manomi bem kumi ewam waitayu yivikewane, mini bemi yenampa anami yunami newane. ³Jisasi manisemi yenanti faronka wayafikem siyimem yemi semi. ⁴Afo mana wayi yiogepikem seyakam unam sipisipi makanani pikemi mana sipisipi afi inami, bemi yera naitina sipisipi yera wata iwan abanapa yerana bemi afakaren mana sipisipi afi, uga naemi afakarem maratemi? ⁵Mini afluja sipisipi afakarem marem, mantantim afuntim magatem anoe wana nipike. ⁶Afo bemi bemi beyamaka oravemi, yaratem nesuyam beyakum beyi mana magufikeno yarana yeravem yemi yiyimitem, yigemi yegai senampai amoyogo, semi ai afakauna seti mana sipisipi afluja oe, enim. ⁷Semi yigenanti fuga wayami sewano, anona amoyinti inaru magufai fawan evem mino mana kumi waita ara wayeden Gotipai yewam mini amoyinti 99 yenyira ateka wam wata anasi. ⁸Mana anasimano siyan gam mone rukanam, mini fike mana mone afi, inami, emi intanano bemi omi ugadem, naupai kuyuma intafurem mini mone marateminano mana mone afi, uganami. ⁹Bemi mini mone afakaremi, yaratem beyi ana, o nmampa mana magugakem wata anasi yaranam ruwanturem, yemi mani sirem yiyimitem, yigemi yega senampai amomi-ogo, semi ai, afakauna seti mone afluage. ¹⁰Minugamifo semi fugasire yigemi yiyimege, yemi Gotini ankeri inarufa anom amomi evemo mana kumi waita anasi yira wayede Gotipa yewananti. ¹¹Enava Jisasimi manisemi, mana waita kanti iya-onti makami. ¹²Na-ekena iya-ontano sasami beyafoe-emi sem, seti-foeo, emi maden anenemi abami manta dayimano utawafim ono, minure setitami semi simino, eyo siremi yenyifo-emi beyi anene abami kantim dayime yekan utawafim. ¹³Iyaka intama iremi benafoe dayimem maden yanta, afa-anomi mini yantagu manta ruwanturem ben afoe amimi bemi, iyapai mantarem bemi minifa ovemi nesuyam savi-sava ami bu intan anta evaimi bemi marebem mone kipemi. ¹⁴Minuram beni mone kipavimi, mini nurami anona yaranti mini magufimi fabaremi, bemi mini nurami mana yantawa itruckage-em. ¹⁵Afo sirem bemi bem-mi yoganti afakemi mini magufim mana waita manopa mini waita sasakami fokai rafisemo sirami rafisemi. ¹⁶Fokai rafikem wami, aranti fugimi bemi mana bini foru napike mante nemi nayeyare bemi enowa yunami iamono. ¹⁷Minuremi avogu intinti omarem intemi, uremi bemi semi yogam waitau setifoe ninaupai, yemi nesuya yunami makemono, semi manafim bei saranti fugeve beuno. ¹⁸Semi mana magu yerare seti foe wapai bonuno, semi maro manisire sasame nuno, seti foe semi kumi Gotinampa emi umakauna. ¹⁹Semi imi abogu waita ibauno buwai senanti enagake buseno, senanti seti yogam watave seno. ²⁰Siremi itavem bemi beyafoe wapai, me, e nekai bemi yewami ben afoe amonem wami arapike mana akum yantai uremi, ben afoe ame urem bemi oma ayafa uremi beyaga amonemi. ²¹A, nimano afoe sasamemi semi, seti foe semi kumi Goti ba emi uyike uno, semi avogu waita ivauno emi senanti seti gage buseno. ²²Mini simi benafoemi beyi yogam waita yanti sasamidemi semi, yigemi uyaure omare seti unampado, marema u, akago, evega ayapimi rini uakago, ai-anomi aifimi uakago. ²³Minuraga yigemi ameurega bega aku itukananim burimakau agai arogo, seyuyami anom yunami neveya simomi osuwanuno. ²⁴Minimi nayeyare, mana setigai afluage-enimito, namage yewayegem bemi amamami maremino, ai bemi oma afiuvimifo, magem bemi yewayegeya avigeyana, yemi ano yimo emo. ²⁵Minewami ana aga ano yunapai wage, em yemi, yema bemi ma, adeka yeravem, yema intami musiki anapa wata anasi yigomagevam ami intemi. ²⁶Yeravemi bemi araremi mana yogam waita intaemi semi, yemi nayeyantaga uwareveyesiremi intaurami. ²⁷Yogam waita mano sasamemi semi, en afa anom owayegemi awogukai yigami, ugami enafo, emi akumi itukami burimaka agai aruremi amoyevemino nayeyare enafo, emi ano emino ben agao avogukao wagem owayegen yinanti. ²⁸Omaregem intami arami gamake ena-emi intaremi bemi naupai bu-uremi minugami ben afo, emi mapa kutavemi nona, a avogu waya yu sasami beyara, i ranakumi noyati. ²⁹Ana aga anom yewayegemi afoemano sasamidem semi, intano nesuya orataki semi yogeuno eniyogam waita yanta ure, e afo semi en ami idomoge uno emi mana yai semi mana meme agai siminai minurei sesi ana oyunampa semi simo bu-euno. ³⁰Itano ma mini enaga anom emi anene yui anasiasi kagai kipemino magemi owayegem yeraviyawai emi amourevaiakumi itukam Burimaka agai arurewa neveya amonmi eveve. ³¹Afo emano bemi sasami sevm, setanimano maden nurami emi setide kai wana seti maden yantai enintamino. ³²Seyuya sime

ewasubaunami, mini enafo,e nami fubugage,emifo, ,magemi yewayegemi amamami arane, bemi oma afo bemi oma afiuvimifo magemi owayegeya avigeya.

16

¹Jisasi yogam waita yu mani sirem siyimemi, " Mana moni waita beyi dafisim waita berewam mana'a waitayu yerabem sasamika . ²Eni dafisim waitamano fafimi eni anene anakaem'; moniwaita mano beyi dafisim yokam waita intaem, "Manami naugam baya semi inteke? emi semi masidem aneneyu sisime enayawa emi dafisim waita iyino. ³Afo mini rafisim waita mano mani sirem samemi, Semi naonu anom waita mano mini yoganto manta fasadana'i? Eram buruke maga buyufo teu, intaira sigaye emi. ⁴Semi na'o tegafu semi intagau, wata anasi sivima naupa ranoyo anom waita mano yogan tike sisikanami. ⁵Afo yaremi beni anom waita manopike nari'ugayi. Anata'o yiyimi intaemi mani semi, Emi nade nari onave eyi ano waitafike semi? ⁶Mani semi mana unam wasabe nesimi. Afo rafisintano mani semi, enavika nari ukam afauti mate ameure kuman tuve man siya yaki wasavene sire agara. ⁷T'naem ena waita yeravim rafisin tano intaemi, Nade'nari onave semi? Mana unane . Eyi afauyaki mate akare afapake mana siyane kamore yakive sire akara. ⁸Ano waita mano rafisim waita mano sim intemi, mini savi waita mano avi yani emi nayeyara, awogu inti maremi yogam dananim. Magaga anta awaku rewayi nesu ayimi amonaga yeyi yogari inti. Oka wa waita anasi yuyi antawa yaka gemo. ⁹Mini sire siyime wau, saviayipa kemo mara monei, eno yofai kaga dago. Minimo e'otei,watayui yigenti ana'oyi itemo yigenti mone'o kipana mi. Yeyimapim yivige bi'i made nura wari wari inago. ¹⁰Afo watamano sito anenefim dafima soke itemote, amakai anona aneneba nesu anene rafisitem. ¹¹Afo yigemo rafima fairi ugam moni'i rafima soke buyite ote, iye yigemi moni yimitene? ¹²Yikemi enoyi moni dafima soke buye' afo yiketi moni iye yimitene?¹³Mana waita mano kam dafisim waitaka buyogate ne mana wayim ayiakem mana wayim ara'uma amem, mana wayi a initem mana wayi a buyintem. yiyem Kotiba mone wa bufaka nagone. ¹⁴Farisi yu mone ganti ayikara emi Jisasi mono waya sewa buyin temo, imi sakemo. ¹⁵Jisasi mani sirem siyimem, wata anasi yugaka awogu anta uwa rare semi, afo Kotimi senu sirai amo naga. Wata anasi intamo soke ugane, Kotini auga kai fa'anene itemi. ¹⁶Kotini lonapa kasa'nampa waita yu yami, era ugem bami mi Joni nom manyika waita fawa ruga Jon akoyatem Kotini inaru fake abugu baya semi madepa bemi. Nesu wata anasi upe garare siruke anu yogewa. ¹⁷Mana magara inaru afa itemi. Ugamifo Koti ami mana bu'afi itemi. ¹⁸Mana waita mano beyana'a sasa kanam binamo ena inim maratemi, Mini waita mano famuku anta uwaremi. Mana waita mano mini inim maratemi, benawa fumo ranin, afo mini waita mano kumi uwaremi. ¹⁹Jisasi mani semi Feyapa mana mone waita wage'emi, awogu anene yu ruka ge'emi. Made nuram soke yunanu ne'emi. ²⁰Mana anene buruka waita made nuraami mone waita manoni ontaga bave'emi.Namo mano faru wuyugam benavi'i Lasarusi mi. ²¹Mone waita manoni ontaga'ke fafa sinani yuna narare sirem. Iyamano lasarusi ageke namom uwaride ne'emo. ²²Mana nura anane bumaka waita fugemi, Ankeru guano yeavige marun dami Abrahami adeka kuman temi mone dukam waita wa fugimi masi femo. ²³Au'iyatano fukem waita yuyi fuka magufim bem, au'avisi maremi. Amona egem mentapa rem . Abrahami lasarusi nampa kumakam amonem'²⁴Mone waita mano kaurem ararem sem, setifoe Abrahamiosema, igamano yuka simewa anonai susivisi mare wauno. Aguna ure Lasarusim saka nana aufaka noni urem maresima simafika rana yasi usikano. ²⁵Abrahami mani sire samemi, Setiga'ano, emo fawa nagai, soke anene yuna duka ge'emono, Lasarusi burukam waita wage'emino. Afo magemi Lasarusi soke wari ugem waya emi au avisip banane. ²⁶Mana anenemi Kotini ano onti senupa wa yigepawa amaka. Minugami yige wapa buboteyane.²⁷Mone waita mano mani semi, Afo minuga nami, setifoe Abrahamino, amakaga Lasarusi mi saka mana setifoe amapa bitene. ²⁸Faipia setuna fayom fawane. Siyimi naya sewauna magufa buyego ano, au avisi wane. ²⁹Abrahami mani semi, mosesi kasa nampa waita yu yenampa wane, yenya intata temono. ³⁰Mone waita mano mani semi, A'ao, setifoe Abrahamio, fukam waita yuyi magufike mano siyimi moee. yuwayekatemo ³¹Abrahami samemi, Mosesi kasanampa waita yu ya buyinta temi,naureya fukam waitayu yami intateye.

17

¹Jisasi yogam waita yu'i mani sirem siyimemi, wata anasi kumipim yandu yika anene a'i fawa ritene. Siguno mini waita iyemo mini anene uwara naniyive. ²Seti watamo kumipimyandu yiikatem'mi. Sokeitemi anugapim nakure bunopi intafinanino. ³Minugafo yige'yige rafima soke ogo. Enafa'awa kumi urukagana Afo sasaminana beyi kumi'i atega Mini anta yanto siguno sinamote'Afo beni kumi'i arano. ⁴Mana nuram sevenia yamu kumi u'akadem ,owayegem sevenia yamu yeravem siguno sina kumi'i ara. ⁵Yogan waita yu mani sire ananamano sasame, senuti sima kuku manta anonayi onane. ⁶Anona mano mani semi, Yigemo yima kuku mini yayaga pimo rukatei, mini yamanom samego, Ena'o rarise, bunopim oitavono, minisiranam ena inta. ⁷Jisasi enawa manisemi, yigepike iyewa, yogam waita mano yunapim yoge nafi foruka rafise nafi owaye gem yemi mani sitemi, Ame'ure yeguma tuve yuna nano? ⁸A'ao. Anona mano mani sirem sasmem, Seti yunam manta sikano, yoga una wado manta sikeve yunamo sikanayu nomba yuna ba simina nama kipa. Inaem emi noneve yuna nano. ⁹Ano namano beyi yogam waita susuve sitenafi benami intatenafi wae? ¹⁰Minu gafo yige wa'i, maside anane Gotimo sinani uwaratei, mani sirega sego, seyui Gotini yogam waitave sego. seyui bena mana awa kureve yane. ¹¹Jisasi jerusalemi bemi, sameria wa Galili magu awanopim bemi. ¹²Jisasi mana maguga oravi mi kasiyam ma'a leprosi dukayi bewapa yemo. Uga mifo nepa ye'itaga, ¹³mani siga, Jisasi, Anona'o, senui, aguna usikano semo. ¹⁴Jisasi yimo narem mani semi, Yige yumi mono kawa agatego semi. Afo bewami yumano soke emi. ¹⁵Mana wayi amonam aumano soke imi, owayege yeravem, Ara'woka urem Goti avi yani emi. ¹⁶Jisasi ai fim agom yaum rararem, Jisasi nanti susuve semi. Mana waita mi sameria kem waita've semi. ¹⁷Jisasi mini waita amona remi ma nisemi. Semi intauna siyakam waita asofe yafu

sunu mifo. Nafaga mana siyamifo eriwan wayave? ¹⁸Mana'a nai ya yerave ya Goti avi yani buyeye, eno mana mini anta uwareye? ¹⁹Jisasi mini waita samem, Itave bono. Eni ama kukumano soke u'akene. ²⁰Mana nuram farisi yu jisasi nampa aseve inta emo itenurana Kotini saga ranene fawari tene. Jisasi siyi mem, Kotini sagaranene wata anasi intewa intika bufawaritem. ²¹Ma'ni sitemo, mana'a awafa amonago a'a me'apa amonago, epim Gotini soke anene wane sitemo. ²²Jisasi beyi yoga waita yu siyime mi, "Mana nura fawarina wata aga amo narare sinago, mi'nugafo bua manona'go. ²³Yemi ma'ni sitemo, 'Meami bene sitemo o manami bene sitemo. Yeni buwa yiwa kurogo. ²⁴Afayu yoge wami amone vege konaka, beni omano ena arafake ena arafa konaka'o bewami. Miyio anta nampa wata aga'ano yitene, maside wata anasi amona teye. ²⁵Ugamifo anatai au'avisi mantarem, yine u'amitemo bemi. ²⁶Noani kanafim fawa rugani itene,inaem wata aga'ano yinani kana. ²⁷Noani kanafim noneve yuna naga, awagara ebugeyige ewami Noami sipifim upeka.Ano nom sarew wata anasi yiruruka.²⁸Wata anasi mano Lotini kanafim uwantuka anta uwaremo. Noneve yuna neve yogeve nesu antayu uwan tuka. ²⁹Lotimo sodomi demo vimi,mini nura mana iga nampa omi inarufa ke kumem maside anene anaka ruka.³⁰Manayio anta fawa ritemi inaem Koti aga yinam. ³¹Mini nurami, ma amuga wanani waita eana ma'amuga ke naupa bukupe gano. Yunapa wana niyim eanam naupa owayegem buyino.³²Loti ana'ano kaga omare inta. ³³Mana wayimo anene yu ganto nesu intiri intemi fugitem . Afo beyaumo rananiyi, owaye gem beyaum maratemi.³⁴Semi siyime wau, ayufumo wata aga;o yinami, kantano babu garami. Gotimi mana wayi avigem mana ifaratemi. ³⁵Karini kantano yoge wago rami mana wayim avigem mana ifaratemi. ³⁶³⁷Kato waitayu manisire intaemo" Anonao; mini anene iteaga fawariteme?" Jisasi ma'nisirem yiyimem, Iten mangufim fugim waita rukapim akiki yu ano minifim mana uyitemono.

18

¹Jisasimi yiyimemi mana faronka wayami, yiyimiranti yemi yugam muke wa antayui maside nurami yemi yiwesara bu ogo yanti. ²Afo minisemi, "mana anona magufimi, waya rayimam waitai wayimi bemi Goti ago bu fegevem afo bemi wata anasimi soke bu uyikewa.³Mana inimi, ben awafu fubugayimi mini magufimi wa, afo maside nurami mini waya dayimewa m watagai yeravemi sasamemi manisemi, 'seti umanti sofa ono seti namugo mano semi manta savi,iranti ewa. ⁴Ananta waya dayimewayi bu ofairantemi ugami naemi waya dayimewayi intemi, semi Goti ago bu fege,u watayu ganti nesu intiri buye,u. ⁵Ugami mini inimo bena wafu fubugayimi , masiden nurami umantana simewayi. kanamifo beni umanti ofaonu , afo minuranami umanti ena yaba mare busimitemi..⁶Afo anonamano semi, yigemi intama sokeogo nayewaya mini savi rayimam waitamano sitenafi..⁷Intami amakaga Anumayamanomi umanti rasukarem bu ategatenafi wata anasi bekao yimakukum ewayimi, madem wanurapim enapim nunamum seve yimamkukum beka ewayimi ? Amakaga Anumayamano dafisevena ayakai watenafi yofairantemi a? ⁸Semi yigemi yiyimeu, Gotimi ame uremi yofa itemi. Afo wata agaanomo yemi, bemi wata anasi yimo natemi yimakuku eveyafo buwafi?"⁹Jisasimi mana,a wata anasi yeyaranto intewayimi, afo enoyanto sima savi uyikeve yinepa waya sewayi. ¹⁰Kam wait gantano yugam mukiranti mono naupa upegentami, manami mono mapim anom waita enami moni,i aisim waita.¹¹Mono mapim anom waita mano oma itavemi afo augam mukemi beyarantana mi manisemi, Goti semi susuve suno semi mana,a, wata anasi ugami iugauno.umonti imarei kumi buei anasi umonti buei,mponio aisewam waitayi buewuno mino..¹²Semi madem nuram mana man yamui ugamaakei, semi yunami awenta ure,i kantayai sugami mukewau afo sesi masiden anenemi dayintei sesi anenemi siyakantimi rayintei emi mana arami emi amebau..¹³Afo moni aisewam waitamano itavemi nekai, afo bemi anomi mapa uremi afo inarufai bu amonemi, amiminti aruremi semi, Anumayamano, emi semi agun ran usikano, semi kumi watamu. ¹⁴Semi yiyimu yigemi, Anumayamanomi mono aisewam waitami kumi arami, afo beyamapa yerarem bemi , afo ena waitami bumi , nayeyare, wata yuo yeyivi mare uroyimi, Anumayamano yen yivi manta magafim ratem. Afo yeyivi mantanti magafim dewa yimi Anumayamano yem yivi manta yani item.¹⁵Mana;a wata anasyuano nan newam iyao agagu yivimantare Jisasi wapa yiga, bemi ayami yinoka demi asumi yimino yanti afo yemi afo beni yogam waitayu amonare yisiduka. ¹⁶Jisasimi yarami bewakai yemi semi e,ana sito iyaorui sepai yego, afo yemi bu uyayikago naye yara, Anumayanii magumi miyi onuyi magumino. ¹⁷Fuga ugami yigemi yiyimuno, mana waitmano iyaori buyitemi inaru magufa bu urino fugamifo buve a:ao.¹⁸Mana yinom waita mano Jisasimi intaemisemi," avogu yiyimi waitao, semi iteni urega wama bu kipa wanti mara tege? ¹⁹Afo Jisasi ben ami anonaemi mani semi naugaya wa senanti avoguge seve? Bu mana waitami soke bemi bu uga, bumi, Anumayamano mi beyao mi avogu. ²⁰Em intaga siya kanti Anumayamano ni agewaya, anasi umonti buono, wata mi bu aruma fugono, umonti bu marano, muna wayami enomi bu siakano, eyanoem wa eyafoem avogu uyika. ²¹Afo mini anom waita mano semi, semo iyaoka vei semi maside wayami awakuntu kau.²²Afo Jisasimi mini waya intaremi manisiremi sasamemi, mana yantaganti oma afayagewano. Yewayege orave emo rukana yantagu monika yimide moni mante, dayinte burukayi yimeno. Minurewa naemi inaru magufai avoguyanta magano, minurewa semi yema siwakurono. ²³Afo mini anom waita mano, mini waya intemi amo buemi, nayeyare bemi nesu yanta dukemi.²⁴Jisasimi mini anom waita amonami ara umanti ewami, anom waita bemi sasamemi, Anumayani magufim urinti nesu anene rukayi kanaure bu;urinayo. ²⁵Bukana iuga kemoli anom mano uba anayipi upegara, nesu anene rukayi anuyodemi Anumayani magufim upeganayo.²⁶Watayui mini intemo, yemi Jisasimi intaemi semi", minimo minuganami, iyewa wantana aumi marateme?" ²⁷Afo Jisasimi yenti waya anonaemi naye yantao wata mano bu inani anenemi Anumayamano itemi.²⁸Afo Pita mani semi," seyuyami masiden yanta duka faunami deyami emi awakure wafuno. ²⁹Jisasi yiyimemi semi," fuga ugane semi yiyimeu yigemi Anumayani magu yanto intanono mi, eyi magu yeraremi eyanai yeraremi eyafa:awami yeraremi eyanoefoem eyaga avikano. ³⁰Yemi maranayo nesu avogu yantai manamagaga wa naem inarufawa wantana aum maratem.³¹Jisasimi siya kantifo ka yogam waitayui afo yiyimem mani semi, " intago,

magemi Jerusalemi,i bofanu. ³² Afo feyapai yemi Kasanampa waitayui agantuka anene wata mano agakao , fawaritemi, fuga fawaritemi. ³³ Yemi arinayo aruma fuginayo kamore waya wam yesaka nami itavitemi. ³⁴ Yemi Jisasini yogam waitayu intama soke buyemo mini wayami,wayami yepim ayofagem bage:em, yemi intama soke buemo nayeyara sevenafi. ³⁵ Jisasimi Jeriko adeka oravemi, mana augam afakam waita kumakem an anapa bemi moniganti simego sewayimi. ³⁶ Afo bemi intami nesu waita anasimi yewami afo bemi yinta emi naye anene faware venafi. ³⁷ Afo yemi sasamemi semi manisemo, Nasareti kena Jisasi yewa.<<<<<<< HEAD ³⁹³⁸ Afo mini augam afakam watamano aramasimi, Jisasio Deviti aga ano, emi semi augam mukusika. .39 A:anari ure bom wata anasi intaremi asidemi kepare wano semo . Kaure enayaba arama semi, Deviti aga:ano agunaru sikano.===== ³⁸ Afo mini augam afakam watamano aramasimi, Jisasio Deviti aga ano, emi semi agun,an usikano ³⁹ Yemi mini akumo anariyoyi nesu anomo yakagaremo wata anasimi yemi asemo bemi sasamemi semi awunti uyagano ugami bemi en,awa aravokami ewemi sewemi, Deviti aga ano, emi agunanti usika.>>>>>>> 1c4e75dfdd5551be83547e2c5274b05e52f6320a⁴⁰ Jisasimi yema itavemi, afo wata yu yiyimemi mini waita avige yego bekai. Mini augam afakam watamo Jisasi adeka yimi, Jisasi mani siremi intaemi. ⁴¹ Emi semi nayeyiga uaka?" afo bemi semi anonao, semi setuga mano diyinai yeradei amonarare. ⁴² Afo Jisasi sasamemi,emi augam amona nonami, amakuku mano em manta soke emi. ⁴³ Mini ame ama uremi augamano aumabimi afo bemi amonemi, afo Jisasimi awakure bemi Kotin avi yani emi. Masidem wata nasi amonevemi afo yani emo Kotin avi'i.

19

¹ Jisasi Jeriko magufim ofegemi afo aka bemi Jeriko yera remi. ² Mana waita beni avi Sakiasi Jeriko magufim bage'emi. Bemi amuna anene magemi afo bemi takisi marewam watayuyi yinom waita. ³ Bemi Jisasimi amonara iteyio watawafi, minugamifo amuna wata anasiyu wami, minu gami bemi Jisasim bu amonatemi yera yiremi ananta buka, nayeyara bemi aki waita. ⁴ Amaka bemi wata anasiyu bewa ananta bemi, afo mana fiki yafim uremi mente minifikemi Jisasimi amonara, amaka bemi akafam yevami. ⁵ Jisasi me'e miniga fawa ruwemi; bemi mente mini yafim amonevemi mani semi, "Sakiasio, emi ameure kumono, mage mana nuram ena mapa watege." ⁶ Amaka ameuremi Sakiasi magafim kuntavemi amofike Jisasimi avimanta remi beya mapi bemi. ⁷ Amaka masidemi mini amonare, manisire yira uma remo ,nayeyara "Kumi waita amapim bemi ofegemi." ⁸ Amaka naupa bami Sakiasi itavemi, anona mano nanti mani semi, "Intano, semi seti anene kantimi rayinte'i manapai anene imakayi yimenu, afo semi mana wayim muna ami dei afo beni anene mantukatei amaka semi yewayege mini anene fo'a yai ameteu. ⁹ Afo Jisasi bemi mani sirem sasamemi, "Mage mana nurami Kotimi yewyeye mana naupake wata anasi yivigemi, nayeyara bewai Abrahama againo. ¹⁰ Afiugam wata anasiyu yifakara wata aga'ano yiga". ¹¹ Wata anasiyui intewam Jisasi ase wami afo bemi mana wayegam waya yiyimemi, nayeyara bemi Jerusalemi adeka a'i yemi,afo wata anasi intam a'i adeka Kotini kindomi fawaritemi. ¹² Minugami Jisasi semi, "Mana anom waita mana iyapa magufa bemi oravinami bemi kini uakago yanti, naemi owayegem beyi magufim yitemi. ¹³ Amaka bemi birantemi, bemi beyi yogami watayu yararemi mana mana wayi 10 sekeli yimemi, afo bemi mani siremi yiyimemi, yigemi bega mana mini monika bisinisi ewaga, amaka semi owayege yenuno. ¹⁴ Minugamifo beni mana akum benanti ayigara bu yemi, minugami afo yemi mana'a waitayu yiyikapa awakure maro mani sire sasamemo, "Seyuya mana waita senuti kini ino yanti sive sara eva yane." ¹⁵ Minugamifo yemi benanti kini ono sirami owayege yiga, afo bemi yarem moni yimidukam yogam waitayu, bemi amo narantem mana mana wayi nade amam moniga uwan tukeyafo. ¹⁶ Mana waita ananta yeravem mani semi, 'Anonao, 50 sikeli simenai bisinisi uwantei 500 sikeli amam moni uwarege. ¹⁷ Afo kini mano mani sirem sasami, 'Emi awogu yogam waita bemi awogu yoga rionami. Emi atekam yogari onami sito anene fim minugami se emi 10 nia ano'na tauni rafi sinonami. ¹⁸ Afo naemi ena waita yemi, mani semi, 'Anonao, semi 50 sikeli sime nami bisinisi uwantei 250 sikeli amam moni'i uwan tukau nave. ¹⁹ Afo kini mano mani sirem sasamemi, 'Emi 5 pi'a anona tauni rafi sinonami. ²⁰ Ena yogam waita yeravem mani semi, 'Anona manami eni 50 sikeli bemino, semi wa'do nako ave rave urei anami semi urunami wane, ²¹ nayeyara emi eram waita wana'i enago fege'u. Emi enoyi anene marewano afo eno yo'magam yunami ufe wano'. ²² Afo kini mani sirem sasa memi, 'Emi awogu yogam waita buwa nane enanaoni wayakai koi ameteu. Emi itaga semi mana ake waitave, semi enoyi anene mare banoyive, afo semi buyo dukauna yunami mante wanove. ²³ Nayeyara emi seti moni'i benkifim buranave, afo owayege ye'i amakai mini nampa moni nampa beni amam moni? ²⁴ Kini mano adeka bam waitayu yiyimemi, 'Yigemi mini 50 sikeli bepikemi mantega , afo yogam waita 500 sikeli amam moni uwan tukayi moni ameko'. ²⁵ Afo yemi mani sire bemi sasa memo,Anonao'. mana yogam waita bemi 500sikeli amuna monei rukane. ²⁶ Afo kini yemi mani siremi yiyimemi , semi yigemi yiyimuno, wata yu mana'a anene rukayi semi miniga amuna anene yimete, minu gamifo watayu mana anene imakayi, sato anene yemi rukami semi yomanta fafa date. ²⁷ Yemi mana mini seti namugoyu semi bu ayemo semi yenti rafisiri ono yanti, yigemi yemi yivima mare managa dega amo newa naga yiruma fugogo." ²⁸ Mini kanaka Jisasi wayekam waya siremi, bemi ago yantemi Jerusalemi uremi. ²⁹ Jisasi fawaremi adeka Betfeiji nampa Betani,Olive anukake sewaka, afo beyi ka yogam waita yiyikemi, ³⁰ afo mani siremi yiyimemi, "Yiganti me'e adeka maguga bokaro. Amaka yigeganti ofe gatekami, yige ganti amo nanto rami mana aga donki kugami. Nanti iyadeka semi wanunafa mare yeko. ³¹ Amaka mana wayi mini siremi yinta ina'ka? 'Nau gaga yigemi mana doki manoni nanti uyufege? Mani sire sasame, 'Anona mano mana dokika yogam rukane." ³² Jisasi yiyikami afo yeganti bentamo, afo yemi amo nemo mini donki minuremi Jisasi yeganti yiyi mini uremi. ³³ Donkimi anta ugam nanti yeganti iya sewami, donki afo'e fawa ruwemi afo mani siremi yintaemi, 'Nau gaya yige kanti donki anta ugam nanti uyu feve kare?" ³⁴ Afo yeganti mini sentare, "Mana donki kai Anona mano yogam rukane." ³⁵ Afo kam disaipoli kanti mini donki marenta Jisasi waka maro rami, afo yemi yenti iya'ana unam bado uyudemi afo donki amuga yau uwi'dami afo Jisasi amuga

kumantemi. ³⁶Donki amuga kumantu wemi bemi bemi, afo wata anasi yenti iya una bado uyu demi akai yaumi uwi semo. ³⁷Jisasi adeka yemi Olivi anufake kukam ayika, afo masidem disaipoli yu akoyantemi yimoyemi Kotin avi yani emo, anona yokanto Jisasi maranti.. ³⁸Afo yemi mani semo, "Kotimi asumi amitemi mana kini anona mano avipim yemi. Kotini avi manta mentapa yani ono . afo ara yasi amaka Inarufa watem." ³⁹Mana'a yemi Farisiyu anom waita anansiya yiwa napa wayi Jisasim mani siremi sasa memo, "Tisao, eyi kato waitayu yiyimina yiwunti uyagago." ⁴⁰Afo Jisasi yewa yigem yiyi memi yena mani siremi, "Semi yigem yiyimuno, amaka yemo yen yiwunti uya gatemi, amakai mana onu ano wadi temo." ⁴¹Mini nuraka Jisasi Jerusalemi ora vemi, bemi ifi ragemi mini, tauni yanti. ⁴²Afo mani semi, "Mini nuram, yigemi amaka amonamo anene mano soke uyikao wanakomi. Uka mifo ma mini aneneyu aupa wami afo yige bu amo narukam. ⁴³Mana nuram fawa ritem, afo eni namugoyu anomi emi iguremi yaku intemo, afo masirem awafakemi aruvinti mare yintemo. ⁴⁴Yemi enaka fanta nampa emi yiruma magafim datemo . Afo yemi mana omi dami ena on amuka bu watene. naye yara emi bu amone wanane mini nurami Kotimi emi ofai irantermi ewami." ⁴⁵Jisasi monu naupa untavemi wata anasiyu aneneyu mageti ewayi yiyikamati mapa demi. ⁴⁶Afo bemi mani sirem yiyimemi, "Kotini yau mano mani siremi sikane, seti ma'i agum mukim ma'i, minuga mifo yigemi mante'i umom waitayu yimagi ewamino." ⁴⁷Masidem nuram Jisasi mono waya mono naupa yiyi mewa. Afo yinom waitayu wa intim waitayu ake waya fim wayi afo wata anasiyu yinom waita yu bemi arira ewami. ⁴⁸Minu gamifo yemi mana ayim bu afa kemo. Nayeyara masirem wata anasi yimo emo bemi waya sewami.

20

¹Mana nurami jisasi wata anasi yivima mana naupa ruwantu makemi mana wayami siyimewami, Afo mono naupa anom waita nampa anona, ²Bemi mani siremi emi, 'Iyewa eranti amirukaya mini anene yui uwareveve ?'. ³Yewa yegemi Jisasi yemi yiyime semi, sewai yewa yegei man yiintainti yitaonai, sisimi nagone semi. ⁴Jonimi mono nom feyikewami, Inarufakena antawafi watamanoni intire. ⁵Yintaurami yeyiranti yenano'o ami sire antaure semi seyuya bemi manisireya intao teyane semo Goti pakene sefanami, 'Naugaga Ggtipa yima kukum buyevege ?' ⁶Seyoya seyami, watafa kene sirafanami, wata anasi onamu intafure senuyami sireteye, nayeyare yemi wata anasi intaruka Jonimi mana kasinapa waitami. ⁷Afo yemi yewayege Jisasimi sasame vemi semi, seyuyami buinta kasuwa'uno iyepake yigenafino. ⁸Jisasi aka yemi yewayegem siyimem, Mini siotei sewai buyiyi menuno semi iyeni erakaga mamini aneneyu uwarevegafu yigemi iyeni erakaga semi mamini yanta uwareve gafuno. ⁹Jisasi yemi mana faronka waya siyimem semi, mana waita mano mana waini yunam yodem, yodem mini yunami ena waita ayapim demi dafiseno seremi, Bemi me'e iya'ayapa ena magufa ifa iyakai owage'em. ¹⁰Waini afugewam kanami yimi yuna afoemi mana yogam waita sasakami bemi me'e waini yunakao rafikayikai bemi kanawai afuganani waini aminana marena yitenafi. Mini waita mano yanaru remi sasakami faowayegemi yemi. ¹¹Waini yuna afoemi ena yogam waita yewayekem sasakami bemi bimiafo, yemi bemi enayawai yami aruremi savi uremi sasakami fami yeradem bemi'mi. ¹²Yunan afeomi enayabai kamore nuram ena yogam waita sakam bimi arure sasakamai mapa remo. yunapike. ¹³Minurami waini yuna afoemi semi, semi na'otekafuno,? Semi sesigai sasakanami binanifo, semoi siyigara evana iyaonti sakanami binanifo yemi ben ami intateyafono. ¹⁴Mini iyaoantano yewami amonewam yemi yunakao rafikayimi, yemi yefimi manisemo, mini iyaonti beyafoeni wain yunami bemi maratemino, seyuya bemi aruma fureya seyuya mamini waini yunakai afoeyi'ofano, ¹⁵Mini sirem mini iyaonti rifitima kukumapa demi arumati fugemona. Afo yikemi intami nayeyiga yuna afoemi uyikate nafiyo mini yogam waitau. ¹⁶Bemi yemi' anakaremi saviuyikatem mini waitau, uremi mini waini yunami owayegem mantem ena waita amina rafisitem, wata'anasi mini faronka wayami intaremi yemi sepayami, mini yanta minurem iwafawam ino. ¹⁷Jisasi yimonewa kake yenati mani semi, nayewai mamini wayamano mini anuma ami benafino Gotini mano yaufim akan tukami. Mamini onamu mauwarewa yimi manta fasa makami, mini onamuanomi ma'ano konaga makani ugatemino. ¹⁸Maden wata'anasi mini onamu amuga dufamemi kidivitemo afo mini onamuo mana waita amugao kumemi, mini waita mi arumati saviuratemi masidepa. ¹⁹Ano anom waita nampa mono naupa anom waitau mini wayami intami yenati simi sefo, miniga mininuram bemi Jisasi fakara romifo, yemi mini ano anom waita napa mono naupa anom waita anasi yago fegemo. ²⁰Afo ano anom waita napa mono naupa anom waita yemi Jisasimi yugakai makami yeyugakai Jisasimi nowem bage'em. Yemi mana'a waita siyikami muna waita Jisasim afurevemi muna uremi fuga wata yata uremi bemo, makasirami Jisasimi mana'a savisava waya sina intaranti bemo, urem Jisasim maregemi ano anom kiyapa amimi Koi sasaka goyanti. ²¹Yemi mana'a waitami Jisasim afuram waita, Jisasim intaemi semi, sisao seyuya inteya amona faunami emi fuga wayamana severi emi wata anasi atekam antamanami yoyivi gewanove, afo emi buwai fegewanave ono yivi makam waita yuganti . atekam waya nakomana wata anasi Gotini antayui emi yoyivi gewanane. ²²Afo emi intana nami naugene, kanawai sisami takisimi amete yafu buwe? ²³Jisasi wafai yenyi intiti rayintem amonemi, Bemi Jisasi yemi yiyimim semi; ²⁴Yigemi mana mone sigatego semi, Amonago iyen orasiba avigai monikai benafiyo ? Yemi Jisasim sasamemi, sisa'am; ²⁵Jisasi yewayegem siyimemi semi, Yigemi amego sisami naye sisa inta benafi, Goti amego, Nayeyatao Goti intami. ²⁶Yemi Jisasi makasim waitau mana muna wayami Jisasi pikemi buwai afakemi, yintuafa demo naye anona waya Jisasi simi yiwauti uyagemi yemi. ²⁷Naemi mana'a mono mapikeno Jisasi wapai yemi yemo, mini akumi yemi severi wata fukayimi naemi iwai itaviteye sewayimi. ²⁸Yemi maremati Jisasimi intaemi severi, sisa mosemi yaufimi agantukami manisigane, mane afa awa anas makage'em, afo iya onto bumagato fuginami, Ben afa awa fubigin anai marate mino, mantemi iyaonti magatene, mini iyaonti benagagi itene. ²⁹Afo mana siyamifo afapake karutawa wapike, ana regeno anasi matem iya om imakem fugem, ³⁰Naekeno mini inim mantem bewai iya'om imaganti fugemi. ³¹Naemi kamorega keno mini inim mantemi,

Bewai iya'onti bumaganti fugemi , masidiyu mini inim marayi mana siyamifo karutawa, manawai iya'onti imaganti fugemono masideyumi. ³² Arafai anasimi bewa mini inimano fugemi. ³³ Fubom waita itavinayom nurami, Anasimi iye anaga wate nafiyo? nayeyare yemi masidimi mini inimi mantu kage'eugane mana siyamifo afapaka karutawa. ³⁴ Jisasi yen yami manisem yewa yegem siyimem semi, mana magagai wata'mano anasi marateye, wata uanemi asikami danami wata maratemino. ³⁵ Afo atekam wata anasi Gotini matipike manta itaranami, yemi yewa yekemi anasiyi watiyi buitemono. ³⁶ yemi enayawai ifugetemo, yemi akero giuviteme, nayeyare Gotimi yemi matipike manta itarukamisifo yemi Goti agai watemo ³⁷ Afo mosesi wai seyuyam bai yotivegem semi watamo fukananiyi matipike itavemi, mini avu awaka igamo kewam yagai, Bemi mosemi anona semi emi abrahamini Koti mini semi, emi aisakini Kotimono semi Koti mini semi, emi asakini Goti ve semi, Jekopini Koti vesemi, ³⁸ Mini senuyami yotivikem semi, bemi fukayiyi Koti mana waye, Bemi famo wayiyi Koti mino, Koti augakai ifukane maside fami wane. ³⁹ Mana'a ano intito rukayi Jisasim ami yewayege mini semona, "Sisao, emi fugasenane ." ⁴⁰ Enawai bemi intaira buitemo yemi. ⁴²⁴¹ Afo Jisasi yemi siyimevemi semi, "Naugaya yemi wata anasi seveyai Karaisimi bemi Deviti agage seveye? v 42 Devitimi bena nao semi mono yaufimi semi, Anona manomi seti Anona yanti semi, , Emi sentiyan ugapai kumantono, ⁴³ Semi eni namuguyu mata ai amuga mage wam kagagi onuno. ⁴⁴ Devitimi Krasio semi, 'Anonao' naurena bemi Deviti agagi ene?" ⁴⁵ Minigai wata anasi bemi intewami Jisasi beyi yogam waitau ganti sevemi, ⁴⁶ Yigemi rafima soke ogo ano inti dukam waita yuganti, yemi iya unam wado eveye, yemi wata anasi yugaka anoyivi yimegoyanti intewa ,monapim ananta wam kaga,anom yunam naka anari irare sevemo. ⁴⁷ Yemi muna tire yeyiwafu fuka ininayima umom marewa, yemi eno yimonago yanti,minugami ayaka yugam mukeveye .Miyiom waitayu anom umanti marateye .

21

¹Jisasi yimonami moni waita yu yeyi ofa mare bemo unapim mono mapim duka. ² Afo bemi mana inim amonami, benawafu fubim afo bemi anene burukem bemi kanti moni,i kufeduka bemo anafim. Afo Jisasi semi,. ³ Semi fuga waya yiyimege, mana anene buruka inim benawafu wafa fukam, bemi enowa yirurem anom mone,i dene. ⁴ Maside enomi amuna mone,i dukemi yemi amiduka, ugamifo mini inim benawafu wafa fukam, anene burukemi afo bemi beyi mone,i muyupa dukam ma,a amiduka. ⁵⁵ Mana;a wata mono mai amonem . masidem abogu kanriri napa abogu onampa Kotti ameyo.Afo Jisassi manisirem, v6;" mamini anene yigem amone wam,mana nuram yitemi mana omano enonapa buwatem.Massidem romunamu urem maga fim mana kumi namim.⁷ Amaka wata anasiJisasim mani sire intauruka," Sisao, Naye nurana mini anene fawaritene? naye anene fawarina ya seyu amonei ai mini kana yene? ⁸ Afo Jisasi yenyi waya yerade yiyimiduka," Yige rafima soke ogo, mana'a wata yu yigem muna yimife. Amuna waita yerave setivi de semi,' Semi mini waitave ve siteye, afo, ai kanami adeka uga mini waita yu maro bu yiwakurogo. ⁹ Anona arubim fawarinam watayu eno nampa arubinayom intatege, yigemi bu fegago. Nayeyare mini anene yu nare fawaritem, ugamifo maga kipananim ameurem bu fawaritem. ¹⁰ Jisasi enawa manisiruka, Kantri yuano itavem ena Kantri nampa arubitem, afo kinuano ena Kinu nampa arubitem. ¹¹ Anona magunti ritem afo anona antaro nampa savi ai,anene mana,a magufa fawaritem, Amuna anene fawarem wata feganti yimitem, afo enayom anene inarufa fawarinam amonantemo. ¹² Ugamifo mini aneneyu bu fawaruganami, yemi yigem fakaremi savi uyikateye. Afo mono mapim yigem itayikare manta kuyiteye. Afo yigem yibigem maro Kinu nampa kamani yuyi koka itayikateye, nayeyare yigemi setivika amakuku ewane. ¹³ Manami abogu kana ugam yigemi amakai mono waya siyiminagom. ¹⁴ Ugamifo naurega yenampa wayami yerade sitege sire, yigemi yigunanti eve amuna intiri buogo. ¹⁵ Senao wayami yibuka dei afo abogu intinti yimenai yigeyi namugoyu semi yimenuna waya yu manta fasa burateye. ¹⁶ Yigen yifoe yinoe, yifayiwa nampa yigeyi mana nareyu nampa mana yabum yewai yigem yibiege namugo yu yiyapim dateye, afo mana,a yigepikem bai yiruma fugiteye. ¹⁷ Setivi ganti Watayu yigemi yivesara ure iva yiyitene. ¹⁸ Ugamifo yigen yinon yaumano manawa bu afitem. ¹⁹ Yigemi itabuma era urega wantana aumi marago. ²⁰ Yigemi amonewami ami yui Jerusaremi ufukiteye, afo mini yigemi omare integra ai adekai tauni anakaitene sego. ²¹ Mini nuram wata anasi Judia taunifim wanayoyi yiramage anufaguga urogo, afo wata anasi anom taunifim wanayoyi ifadeya bogo. Afo wata anasi anon tauni mano mapa wanayoyi buyego. ²² Mini nuram umanti ugayi yerade uyika nuram, afo maside anene Gotini yaufim agantukami fawaritem. ²³ Siguno yimuba ininanu nampa anasi yu yeyi sito iyaonti nami amewayi mini kanafim, nayeyare anona umanti mana magaga fawarinam afo Gotini ara anene mano wata nasi yupimi wayitem. ²⁴ Amiyuano amuna yepike yiruremi afo maside akum yivige maro ena kantrifa kuyiteye afo ena kantri fake akumano Jerusaremi anakaem be,emi Gotini kana bitem. ²⁵ Yigemi aneneyu amonanagomi afuga, biyoka ba afuga ba magafim, Kantri yuano anakabitem, afo wata nasi fegateye bunomano karanto,em yinananti. ²⁶ Afo anona feganti fawarinam watayu eranti burukayi dufa nafa iteye, nayeyare magaga fawarinani anene yanti fegateye Afo ina rufake eran aneneyu uwa uwa item. ²⁷ Mini nuram amonanagomi wata aga konaka beyi anona eran nampa sagan nampa yitem. ²⁸ Ugami mifo mini aneneyu agoyante fawarinam, yigemi itavega yinon yanafa daterago, nayeyare yofaem wata adeka yitem. ²⁹ Jisasi mana wayaga waya wayeduka," Yigemi mana fiki ya anta nampa mana,a ya antayu amonago. ³⁰ Anami magana, yigemi amone ite ega abogu ai gatene sego. ³¹ Ugamifo, mini anene yu fawarina amonatei, ai Gotini kindomi adeka yigane intiriga ogo. ³² Semi fuga waya siyimege, mage wam wata anasi bu fukami mini aneneyu fawaritem. ³³ Inaru wa maga wa kipatemifo, Gotini ami bu kipatem. ³⁴ Ugamifo yigeyanti dafima soke ogo, mae yigen yira ano nomi nare oeni ewan antafim utugafe, afo mana bunamano ayinanin aneneyuka intagara ife, Bu intanago nuram mini kana ameurem fawaritem, watayu wam bure waiwam aronanta item. ³⁵ Masidem mana magagakem waita anasiga mini nuram fawaritem. ³⁶ Ugamifo masiden nuram yigemi yowarure wago; afo yigemi erarure yigaum mukewam mini kana yakagago,

afo yigemi amakai wata aga ano augaka erarure itavinagom.¹³⁷ Masidem nuram Jisasi wata anasi yigatem mono mapim yimi dem afo ayufumi anon tauni yerarem Olivi anufa um, wage,em. ³⁸ Afo anom wanurapim maside wata anasi mono wayam sinanimitarante mono mapim ye,euga.

22

¹Ano kana ayam biti evam kanami mare adegade'emi, mini kanami yemi avidem yefema mae ayapa. ²Yemi mono naupa anom waitayu nampa yemi inti waitayu ruwantu uremi ami seve mi Jisasimi arirantemi ami afakemo, nayeyara yemi wata anasi yakam fegevemi. ³Sata mano Judas Iskarioti aupemi upegemi, bimi mana waita siyakantifo kam yogam waita bami, ⁴Judas bemi bemi mono naupa ano watayu nampa ano watayu nampa oravemi ami yenampa siremi atedemi Jisasim yen yiyapim darantem.<<<<<< HEAD⁵Yemi yino uremi, mana yiraka bimi bemi moni amiranti semono bemi mini yoganto maranani nanti. ⁶Judasimi mana arakagi'emi, uremi bemi mana ayim afakemi bemi iteni urena Jisasimi avima yen yiyapim maga tenafi, wata anasi ben adeka'o iwami.===== ⁵Yemi yimo uremi, mana yiraka bimi bemi moni amiranti semono bemi mini yoganto mararanti. ⁶Judasimi mana ararkagiemi, uremi bemi mana ayim afakemi bemi itemi urena Jisasimi avima yen yiyapim maga tenafi, wata anasi ben adeka'o iwami.>>>>>>
1c4e75dfdd5551be83547e2c5274b05e52f6320a<<<<<< HEAD⁷Ayami newam kanami yimi, mini nampa mini kanami wata anasi sipi sipi aga'i aruremi ena ayapa'i bewa nurami. ⁸Jisasimi Pita nampa Joni siyikem semi," Yigeganti bekara me'a ayapa kadewam yunam manta duwantu okaro sirem yiyikemi, seyuya nafano." ⁹Afo yeganti Jisasi intae tami semi, "Emi intana seyuya itekaga mini yunami maro ruwantu ote'yare?"===== ⁷Ka,ayami newam kanami yimi mini nampa mini kanami wata anasi sipi sipi agai aruremi ena ayapai veva nurami. ⁸Jisasimi Pita nampa Joni siyikem semi, yigeganti bekara me'a ayapa kadewam yunam manta duwantu okaro sirem yiyikemi, seyuya ka,ayami nafano. ⁹Afo yeganti intaemo Jisasim semo, "Emi intanami seyu beya itekaga mini yunami ruwantu ofanuyo?>>>>>>
1c4e75dfdd5551be83547e2c5274b05e52f6320a<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Jisasi yemi yewayege siyimemi semi," Intago, yigekanto mente ano magufi upega nonafim, mana waita nokura faka rukemi yige kanti akai mare ruwantu item. Yigeganti bemi awakurekara ite mapina bitenafi yigeganta'wa mini mapim bokaro. ¹¹Afo ma afo'e intaemi mani semi, 'Sisami enanti mi'ni semi, "Ruwantu ewam ma'i itepaga bene,===== ¹⁰Jisasi yemi yewayege siyimi semi," intago, yigekanto mente ano magufi upega nonafim, mana waita no ana faka rukemi, yige kanti akage mare ruwantu item, yigekanti bena awakureka bokaro bemi upega nanim naupaga upega karo. ¹¹Ma ,afoeintaokaro ma,ni sireka, 'Sasameno, enanti mani sene, ma irukam wata anasi wavewam ma'i iteaga bene, semi nanuna mea ayapa bewam yunami sesi yogam waita nampa narare.?>>>>>> 1c4e75dfdd5551be83547e2c5274b05e52f6320a¹²Ma'ano afoe yoyivi gatene anona rumumi amugai, minifina ategakaro. ¹³Yekanti oraventa amona rami maden baya Jisasi simi emi, yekanti mea ayapa bewam newam yunami, ruwantu emi. ¹⁴Mini yunam newam kanami fawaremi, Jisasimi beyi yogam waitayu nampa yema kumantemi. ¹⁵Bemi yemi yiyimemi semi , semi yigegara ewane mana yunami nare mea ayapa bewa yunami yige nampa naemi semi anona umanti semi mara nuno. ¹⁶Semi yigemi yiyimuno, semi yewa yege enayaba yuna nanti buyenuno enawa, bonami Koti siruka bayaga fawaritem beni magufimi. ¹⁷Jisasi mana waini kapu mantemi, 'Afo Kotipa susu sirevem bemi semi, mini kapumi mante wayire yikemi nago (marago). ¹⁸Semi yiyimuno yigene, 'Naemi semi enawa inanuno waini agami, miniga waganami Kotini magumi yinanino. ¹⁹Jisasi breti mantemi, Kotipa sususi remi bemi kidi kidi uremi yemi yimemi, semi manami setumi, semi yime uno yigemi miniwa evega senanti intago. ²⁰Uremi yunami namantemi, naemi wain kapumi mantemi manayion anta uremi, ami semi, 'Manami auwem kaga wayamino semi yige nampa uware uno sesi nare nako, mini mi yigeka wayemino. ²¹Yigemi intago, mini waitamo semi manta namugoyu yimi nanim yimi, magemi kumakem bemi senampa yunami nevem wa. ²²Manimi yantai fawam intemino wata aga anoka Koti siguno urem ugafo siguno emi iyewafi bemi manta avima namugo ayapim ranonave. ²³Yemi beni yogam waita bemi inta inta evemi mani semi, iyeugana senuti yi'wanapa kemi mini avu awa itene.? ²⁴Afo naemi, yemi beni yogam waita yeyiranti asuvemi semi iyewa ano waita watene. ²⁵Jisasi yemi yiyimemi semi, 'Ena kini mano ena ayapake yenyi anonave mino, yemi eraruyi eranti maka, yemi manta yeyi wata anasi soke ewa. ²⁶Mani anta yigepim iwano anom waita yigepike irare sinayimi, bemi fumara waita yiga ino. Afo mana wayi ano avi rukemi, bemi yogam waita wano. ²⁷Iye emi anonavi,i rukeve, amaka emi kumake bemi yunami nevem a'a mini yogam waita yunami marem yevemi? Afo semi yigem yiwanapa wauna yigenyi yogam waita wauno. ²⁸Yigemi senampa wage egonomuno makasinto sepim mini nuram fawaritemino. ²⁹Minuga,i semi yimeuno yigemi Inaru magumi, manugane setifo emi semi Inaru magu simini ure. ³⁰Yigemi kumantuve, yunami neve Kotini naupa seti kagaka. ³¹Saimonio, Saimonio emi rafima sokeono, bananomano Kotimi inatem emi maka sirantem, watayu anomi witimi rikakaemi irantemi. ³²Mi,ni sewamifo semi enanti sugami mukewauno nayeyare emi ama kukumi burano yare, naemi emi yinonami nuram, afo eyafa awami yira,i eraruyi kano. ³³Afo Pitami bemi sasame semi, semi kana ugege semi enampa karabusifim nampa enampa fugotege. ³⁴Jisasimi bemi yewa yegem sasame bemi semi, semi fuga wayami emi sasamege, Pitao kokori mano ami isirukana, emi ma ,ni sinonamino, emi senanti semi kamorea taimi semi bemi iamona gauno sinona mino. ³⁵Afo Jisasi beyi yogam waita yitaemi semi, semi yigemi moni magewam unami iwa marago, unanafi suwafi (ai'anami) intago yigemi mana yanta ganti afayagegafo, fugave? Yemi yewayegemi sasamemi, buve. ³⁶Jisasi yemi yiyimemi semi, afo ma magemi, mana wayi yigepike moni makatemi fawa marano, enowa yigepike ayami rukatemi fawai marano, manawayi wao emi bainanti inmakatemi bena beyi unabado maromanti monika yimidina moni mantem bainanti aya,ino. ³⁷Semi yiyimuno yigene, naye waya yanto kasanampa waita mano senanto agantukami, mente Kotini yaufim agan tukam mini wayami fawami inoyare fuga. ³⁸Afo yemi beni yogam waitayu semi, amonano emi mana amonano, 'Kam asi

wane, Jisasi yemi yiyimem semi, minimi kana mino.³⁹Jisasi mente Olivi anufa uremi madem nuram minewa yimi sefo aremi, minimi beni yogam waitayu bemi awakure bemo. ⁴⁰Ure mente anuga untavemi, Jisasi yemi yiyimemi semi, "Yigemi yugana mukevega maka sintim ivogo." ⁴¹Sirem Jisasi yiremi yemi neka gantai bemi, wata mano onamu intafemi bewam amaka, Uwemi Jisasimi agon yaumi akaremi augam mukemi. ⁴²Aga setifoe, eni ayinti bene sekai, kanawa mini kapimi sekagem yomanta fasa i rateve afo emi seti ayinti buwa awakurono buve emi eanana eni ayinti fawarino. ⁴³Sirami mana ankeri anomi Inarufake kumemi eranti amemi bemi. ⁴⁴Mini nurami Jisasimi ano au avisipim bemi bemi ben era ruremi augami mukemi enawai, afo beni konamumano kapi kapi urem kumemi nare yanta magafim kumemi. ⁴⁵Augami mukuremi naepai yewa yegem Jisasimi itavem bemi yogam waitayu wapa i, oma yimonami ka'yanta babuge bemi sinkarafu aveke wanami. ⁴⁶Oravemi Jisasi yemi yintaemi, "Naugaga yigemi ka'yanta babuge bege? Yigemi itave yigaumi mukogo minevega intama ake ogo mamini umantimi." ⁴⁷Afo Jisasimi yenampa fa asewami, nesuyan waitami yemi Judasi nampai yepike siyaka ofakana yogam waita, Judasi ben Jisasi adeka yeravemi Jisasimi uma iraremi. ⁴⁸Afo Jisasi bem sasamemi "Judasi, emi wata aga anomi marege namugo yiyapim minure semi uma'ure irare emi age." ⁴⁹Minugai beni yogam waitayu amonemo naye yanta fawarimi, yemi semi, anona mano amakaga seyuyami yenampa asi nako siruvoteyanafo. ⁵⁰Mini sewami mana Jisasini yogam waita mano asi intafuremi mana mono naupa ano yogam waita manoni yogam waita ayan ugapa agagami awato fama intafemi. ⁵¹Jisasi semi aifo eano, siremi Jisasimi ayami akudem mini agagami mantrmi mono naupa ano anom waita mano agagakai rami wafa wage enanta uvemi. ⁵²Mono naupa anom yogam waityu Jisasi yiyimem, mono naka'o rafisewam nampa, ano, ano waitayu yenampa'o Jisasimi fakare yeyimi yiyime mani semi, yigemi intami yigemi mana umo waita fakara yege, asi nampa aruvewam yanu nampa? ⁵³Masidem nurami semi mono naupa wage uno, yigemi setigei yiyami buramino, magemi yigemi yigenyi kanamino, minewami kumayu konamanomi yegeka kawaugano. ⁵⁴Yemi jisasimi fakaremi avigemi bemi mono naupa anom waita amapa, i vemo. Afo pitami yiwakure yemi bemino, me'e nekaganta; ⁵⁵Kukunaupa yemi abanapim igami agantemi wata- anasi kumakemi wami, Pita wa, i bemi yenapai omakumatem; ⁵⁶Igam, i kemi sagami, mana yogan asika amonami pitami kumakemi igaga wami, Bemi eram augami amonemi Pita nati semi, mana waitawai ben napa wage emino. ⁵⁷Afo Pitami umerevem semi buve, "Asikamano semi buamonarukauno mini waitami." ⁵⁸Sitoka, i wami naemi, mana waita mano wafa Pitami amonemi, bemi semi, emi manabayi yepike emi beve, Pita semi, semi yepikeno manawai iwano enomuno. ⁵⁹Iyaka wage, emi naemi ena waita manowa, i amonaremi Pitami eraurem semi, Fugave mana waita manomi benapa wayimino, nayeyare bemi Galili waitamino. ⁶⁰Pitami semi, semi buwai amone inteigauano nayeyara emi seveve, minisiremi ami sewami, kokorimano asemino. ⁶¹Afo anona manomi yowayema Pita amonemi, Pita amaremi nayewaya anonamano bentanto sirukage enim, emi sinonane, semi iamonagauno mamini waitami waitami kamore yai siranami kokorimano asitene. ⁶²Pitami yeasavimi mapa kuntavemi ayami anonadem anoifi ragemi. ⁶³Watayu yemi Jisasi ka, o kawa ure wayimi yemi aruremi savi sawa uakemo. ⁶⁴Manta bemi yemi mana apatanako fika akare payami intaemi Jisasi nati semi, emi kasanampa ure senu sisimeno, item waitamano emi arevene. ⁶⁵Yemi nesuyami buatekam wayami Jisasimi sasakemo, evemi savi uakemo. ⁶⁶Mine wami sagemi maroraka mareraka emi, yemi wata-anasiyu anom waitayu yema manta ruwan tugem mono naupa anom waita nampa lo fim intin dukam waita, afo yemi Jisasi avi mantaremi kanisolo anom waita wapa bemono. ⁶⁷Afo maroremi Jisasim intaemono manisemi, emi karais watemi, afo emi senuyami sisimeno, Jisasi yemi yewayegemi yiyimemi semi, semi yiyimenai, yigemi mini wayami yima kukumi buina gomino. ⁶⁸Semi yegemi mana inta intainto nami, yigemi mana waya wa, i businagone. ⁶⁹Mage agoyante wata aga'ano kumantitem ben aya ugapa koti maka masiden eranti. ⁷⁰Afo yemi masiden kantano semi, emi aga koti agaga beve? Jisasi yewayege yiyime semi, yigena'o minimi sewamino, mana minimi semi mini waita muno. ⁷¹Yemi semi, naugaya wai emi ena waita yararonaya enanti fugave seteye? seyuya senanao ami inteyamuno en ofekemi.

23

¹Afo maden mano intavemi, Afo Jisasimi abigemi Pailati waka bemo. ²Afo muna waya benaufim demi semi, seyuya afa kafaunami mana waita manomi senuti magu manta savi iranti ewane, Afo wata anasi siyimemi buwa sisa mi meyami buamego semi. Afo bemi semi. Benanao bemi Kraisi wa Kimi bemi. ³Pailat Jisas imi manisirem intaem. " emi mini waita Juda yuyi king beve? Afo Jisasi benami yewayegem mani sirem sasamem." ⁴nayemo senami mini ateka. ⁵Kanamino sirem Pailat yinom waita nampa masidem watanasi siyimem, " semi mana sayeke mana waita manopi buafakege. " ⁶Minugami yemi buyintemo, afo yemi enawa minisemi, " mana waita manomi watanasi yira manta intarewa, afo waya masirem Judia magufim yiyimem, agoyantem Kalilikem mana magufim yeravemi. ⁷Pailati mini intaremi, afakama fawaromi Jisasi mi galilikem waitave. ⁸Afo afakama fawaromi Jisasimi Galili kem waitami. Bemi Jisasi mi sasakami Herotika buga. Mini kanafim Heroti Galili magumi rafirukake emi. Heroti benanao Jerusalem magufim wage en uga. ⁹Herotimi Jisasimi amonaremi amo uga, nayeyara ayakai Jisasimi amonarare sirukem buwa bu amone-em. Bemi Jisasini waya mi intaremi Jisasini ake yokaru uwaranami amonaranti. ¹⁰Heroti Jisasimi intaem nesu anene yanti, ukamifo Jisasi mana wayawa anona buvuka. ¹¹Afo yemi yinom waita nampa lo mano intim waita intavemi eram waiya sasa karuka. ¹²Heroti nampa beni ami yuano sima savi uwa kademi Jisasi mi sima kasi uwakemi, afo Jisasi imi abogu unambado uwaka demi mini mano siyimemi semi fa kasi waya seyane siremi sasakama Pailati pa deye. ¹³Mini nurami Heroti ya Pailati ya manta mana entamo. Wafa i yigenti eno eno namugo yi urenta bage en tare. ¹⁴Pailatimi yarem madem yinom waita nampa kamani nampa watanasi, ¹⁵Afo mani sirem yiyimiduka, " sigemi mina waita abikei sekai yigam waita mino, sikemi wayami benaufim maka, ukai bemi yiken yukakai intaei, ukami semi mana sayeke bepim bu afakeu. ¹⁶Bumi, afo Herotiwa mana

beni umantawa bu afakemi, minugam bemi sasakama senupa demi afo bemi mana sayeke bu yurukami seyu bemi aruma fugira sewafau. ¹⁶Minugami bemi semi karabusifim rukage` sasakana binanifo. ¹⁷Bu afakaga. ¹⁸Ukamifo masirem wata anasi mani siremi arama semo, "Arono mini waita, afo Barabasim sasakama mapa dako!" ¹⁹Mini nuram Barabasi karabusifim bami, bemi mana waita ano taunifim bemi savi anta ebem ena waitayu yiruma fugenim waita. ²⁰Pailati yewayege asemini watanasi nampa yinom waita yu nampa, nayeyara bemi Jisasi mi e`ana binoyanti. ²¹Minugami yemi manisire arama sem, "arono bemi aronobe." ²²Ukami mini siremi arama semo, "Aroko bemi, aroko bemi." naye sayeke mana waita mano urukene? Mana umanti bu afakege mana waita manopi bemo mini aruma fugofanuna. Minugami sefo karabusifim rukakei naemi sasakanam binani. ²³Minugami yemi arawokan nure eraruresemi Jisasi bemi fugino semo. afo yenti arawoka intanomi Pailatini intinti wayegem. ²⁴Afo Pailoti yemo seni emi. ²⁵Bemi sasake mini waita karabusifim bam nayeyara bemi arubim manta itarem wata yiruma fugewam waita yanti bono semi, afo yemi Jisasimi yimemi. Nayemo uwaranakomi uwarako. ²⁶A`ose amiyu Jisasi avige bomi, yemi amonemo mana waita ben avi`i Saimon Sairini tauni fike waita, bemi tauni manomi mapa wakeemi Jerusalemi biranti. Yemi amiyui fakare mini waita maripo Jisasi maram mantemi Saimoni amuka makemi, afo yemi sasamemo marewa awakurono Jisasi. ²⁷Anona wata anasi Jisasi awakure bemo, afo mana`a ininam yigunanti ebe ifida`akemo Jisasi mi, afo bemi abakure bemo. ²⁸Ukamifo Jisasi wayedem yimonemi yemi, afo siyimem manisirem, "Sigemi anasi yuge Jerusalemi ke, yigemi ifi bu ragago senanti, Minugami yigeyaranti ifidagevega sige yigafanta yanti ifidaikago. ²⁹Intago, mana nuram fawarinami watanasi manisirem siteye, Iyaom bumakewam nininasika namo buyimevemo iyaonto burafise wayi yemi yimo itemo. ³⁰Afo watanasi anuyanti semi, 'Senuya simuka kuma dawa ono,' Afo sito anuyanti semi senuyan dawa ono. ³¹Yemi mini anene omi ya antamano fa bemo ana rukani uka, nayewa fawa ritene mini yamose asakanami? ³²Yemi yibigemi bemo ka rumo waita kanampa yiruma fukinayom magufai. ³³A`o yemo mana maguga faware mini magu avi-i, "A`non ayapa." Afo mini maguga-i Jisasi mi Keka yaga aremo. Afo yemi manayo anta uwayikemo umo waita gantawa. Mana umom waita Jisasim ayan ugapa remi manawayi ayanepa remi. ³⁴Afo Jisas imi minisem, "Yifo`eo yenti kumi yirano, yemi buintaga naye anene ewami. Ami yui Jisasi ni wado rayinte yemi waka dukemi kasi areye. <sup>35</sup>A`o watanasimo itare amonewami mana`a kamanini yinom waita yu maside bemi anepa wayami semi, "Bemi ena waita yuana yofae`em. Magemi benana`o ofaina, Fukamo mini waitamo Kotimo uyaremo bemo yewayekemo wata anasimo yivikananiami. <sup>36</sup>Ami yu bemi anepa waya siremi, afo bemi adeka bemo, afo ikarewa nomi amemo, <sup>37</sup>Afo yemi semi, "Afo emo mini Yuda yuyi kimo watemi, fami enana`o ofaino." ³⁸Mana wayami menta kekayaga anopa demi, Afo mini waya mano manisirem semi, "mana waitami bemi Yudayuyi kimi." ³⁹Manawayi kantike keka yaga`o wayi manisirem Jisasi mi anepa waya semi, "Emi wata anasi buyivike wana waita wanona mino a? Emi enana`o ofaevewa sekantawa sofa ono. ⁴⁰Afo mana umom waita mano asemini manisemi, "Emi Kotin agomi bufegebebe, seyuya masidem manayom umantana mareveyane. ⁴¹Sekanti sesi sayeke kai umanti marekare. Ukamifo mana watami mana sayeke burukene." ⁴²Afo naemi Jisasi mi manisirem sasamemi, "Jisasio, intamara sime eyi kindomi fimi kini ete. ⁴³Afo Jisasim bemi manisirem sasamiduka, " Fuga ugam enanti sei, Magemi emi senampa wanonane paradais. ⁴⁴Miniga sigisia awaga Jisasi keka yaga igem wage ene, afo anona ayufu mano masiden ayapa fikaremi bemi tri kiloki enaka. ⁴⁵Afo a`i kantanoni saganti bu wake`emi, Mini kanafim mana yawarave Mono mapim iga ge`enimi awanapikem danta semi kantini emi. <sup>46</sup>A`o mini anene`yu o fawa rimi, Yisasi ararem manisiga, "Setifo`e seti awamui enayapimi rege." A`o bemo mini waya sima kipebemi, bemi fugemi. <sup>47</sup>Romuke ami yu y-i rafisintano amonewami minni aneneyu fawaruga, Afo bemi Kotin awi yani uga, minugam, " fuga ugane bemi mana atekam watami. <sup>48</sup>Maside wata anasi amonarentemi ruwantu uga, afo yemi amonemo masiden yanta`o fawarimi, afo yemi yigu nanti uremi yimi minti ikantemi yewayege yeyi mapa buka. ⁴⁹Afo Jisasi aganta yu, yemo asikayu Galilike Jisasi awakure yeyi, Yemi mepe neka bemi amonewami mini anene fawaruga. ⁵⁰Mana wata wam, benab`i Josepi, bemi mana aboku atekam waita bemi kasoli yu pikemi bemi mana kansoli ve. <sup>51</sup>Mini waita manomi bu ayemi mana`a kansoli yuyi intin nampa yenti awu awa. bemi Yuda mana taunifakem yemi abidemi Arimatia, bemi Kotini kindomu amonaranti rafikayi. ⁵²Mini waita Pailati waka orawemi intaemi Jisasi ni auwe mantare`i maro maga. afo Pailatimi amamino semi. <sup>53</sup>Afo Jisasi mantarami kumemi, afo efa rawarawe nakom mantemi ukuremi, afo maremi mana matipim wafa ose wata w`a bumake`e eyopim maro rem. Omi akefaremi uwantukam matipim. ⁵⁴Mini nurami anene kago inurami nayeyara sabati yema adekaki emi, ⁵⁵Yemo Galili kemo Jisasi mo awakuremo yem ininami Josepimi iteni urena Jisasimi matipa magenafi amonemo. ⁵⁶Yemo anasiyui amonemo, afo yewayege yeyi mapa orawemi awogu unto ewam wasabenu manta ruwantu emo. afo mini nurami Sabati wamise sadage wage`emo nayeyara lo mano sigamise.

24

¹Nurapa ugam a`na yoga kanaga anasi asika yu bata masipa anteyunta yewam wasabem mantare buga. ²Oamonami masi awaukakem omi buwage em uga. ³Masirem minimasi naupa untabe amonam Anona Jisasi aumi buwage em uga. ⁴Mini masi naupa umbe amuna ite inte ewami agim kam baita mano yen yiwanapa ye itabuga, Yen yigeke sagama anatami yugam karikari newam unam waronampa. ⁵Afo anasiyui minikanti yimonare, yemi ano fegari uremi yigon yaum akere yinom magafim mapature, mini waita gantano ma nisiga. "Fa bem itabem aumantem bugam baita yanti fawa yige afakebege fukam inim baita yiwanapai. ⁶Manafim buwa, yigemo afakewam waita wafa itabem buga! Amakaga omare itatege bemo Gariri magufa bemo siyimi rukamwaya, ⁷Amano manisirem sigane wata agano sabi namugo waita yu yiyapim ina arure mente keka yaga ika nite ye, Afo kamorea wayawam wage em yewayegem itabitene siga, ⁸Mini wayayuo Jisasi se`enimi anasiyui omare intemo. ⁹Yemi wata masipake yewa yege bemi afo beni yogam waita yu

siyimiruka naye anene wafi fawarugam baya masirem enowa intaga. ¹⁰ Anasi bemi Magdala, Joanami, Meri, Jemsi anoe mifo mana'a anasiyu yemo boyimi mini waya mare maroma yogam waita yu siyimiruka. ¹¹ Afo yogam waita yemi intami anasiyu amam waya sebemono sire yemi yima kuku mini waya ga buyuga. ¹² Minigake Pita itabem wata masipa airmage buga. Beni masika a-i orabemi afo bemi mente minifim amonaga. Jisasi ageose fikaruka ge-eyo wado mana bami oma amonaruka, Afo Pitami amuna iteinte uantem yera dem beyi naupa buga. ¹³ Mini nuramanami Jisasini kato waita ganti Emiusi magu fa bewam ayimo amaka sixtia non anu kadagada urepa Yerusaremi magu fake buga. ¹⁴ Kantano naye anene wafi fawa rугanati se inte uante buga. ¹⁵ Miniga kantano bebenta asewaram, Jisasi miniga benao yema yifantarem yenampa buga. ¹⁶ Jisasi nampa bevemofo bemi amonama soke buyuganta. ¹⁷ Jisasi yekanti yintauga, sigekanti naye waya santeka bebekare?" Miniga oma kepenta yigun anene mantukanta. ¹⁸ Mini yekantike mana waita benavi kliopasi semi, "Emi eya gai mage mana wayawam fawarim anene Yerusaremi bu intagebe?" ¹⁹ Jisasi manisirem yekanti yintauga, "Naye ane ne be?" Yemi manisire bemi samika, Nasareti Jisasi age ose fawari anene, Bemi wafa kasanapa waita wage em, ano abi, eran dukam waita. Masirem abogu intin nampa soke abu awa Koti nampa bata anasi yigauka ewayi, ²⁰ Afo naugayafi senuti a'nom waita yunampa anom rafisiru abige maro namugo yiyapim re kosasakare keka yaga aruma fu'ruka. ²¹ Minugamifo seyu itafauna bemi beyaga owayegem Israiiri wata anasi yeyi namugo yiyapike yibiganani. ²² Mana'anasiyu seyu sinturofauna baiya siga, Nurapao Jisasi masifarukapa amonare sire boyi. ²³ Beni masipim buwami oma afakaga, Ankeri ano siyimem bemi bu fukafo fa wane. ²⁴ Mana'a waita senu siwa napake wage eyoyi wata masipa yiramage buga, Minimose anasiyu sem amonara bomifojisasi bu amonaruka. ²⁵ Jisasi yenanti sem, yige oem waita yuge, Yigen yuyiragu oyabuyane kasanampa waita feyapa sigam bayafim ²⁶ Yigemi inte amone buyugegafo Anonamano anom umantim ofebem mantem inaemi beyi saga owanani, ²⁷ Afo bemi mosesini kanagake ago yantem kumem mepe kasanapa waitayuyi kanafim Jisasi masidem anene mono wayamose mempe bekaose sigam waya yiga tirem siyimika. ²⁸ Yemi birare sem magu adeka buga, Afo Jisasi bemi iyaka binanim awu awaka buga. ²⁹ A-i yemi bemi amonemi semi, "Sekanampa bano enewam ayufu katemifo". Minisemi Jisasi ogepem yenamp owage enuga. ³⁰ Afo bemi yenampa kumantubem yuna naranti, breiti mantem Kotipa susube siremi kidirem yemi yimidu ka. ³¹ Miniga yen yuga ontan riyipaya ben amonemo Jisasi. Mini gake yen yugake yerarem afiuga. ³² Yeganti minisirenta se inte uganta, fuga ugane akapa ose sekanapa'o yebemo Goti afimo wam waya simi, seka su sira ano amaka intawugane? ³³ Yemi sini ganafimana itave yewayede Yerusaremi buga. Oyimonami ireveni'a kato waita nampa manafim ena inim baita yu ruantuge wage'e uga, ³⁴ Siyimemi fugaugane, Bemi itavem Saimoni augaka ofawarim amonarukane. ³⁵ Afo nuramo akapa fawarim anene yuganti manisire yemi siyimiduka, Omaremi breiti kidire yimikai amone inte uremi fuga a'ai bemi Jisasi itabugane. ³⁶ Yemi mini ananene yuganti seve wam, Jisasi bena'o yen yiwanapa ye itagem, Yenanti semi, "Sadage yira yasi marago". ³⁷ Yemi masidem anon yintudure fegevemi wana amoneve gafu siga. ³⁸ Afo Jisasi yenati semi, "nayeyara yigemi nesu intiri ewega fege bege? Nai ugana yigen yu yira ano amuna intainti manta fawarevene? ³⁹ Ma sen sisi yaka amonago, Beyaranti sineyode simonago a'i mini semuno. Wamano yuwunam nampa yen yiyapa bu makemi ma semose ugauntene." ⁴⁰ Bemi mini'sewem be aiyayam yigatiga. ⁴¹ Yemi amakuku buyemi yen yuyira ano amoyevem antudurem bu itaga. Yenanti Jisasi manisre siga, "Yige mana'a naranene yu mare rukege? ⁴² Yemi igaga rente yukaruka noya manta amemi, ⁴³ afo yenyugaka mante naruka. ⁴⁴ Jisasi yenanti manisiga, yigenapa wage egu na nuram, Masidem mosesini age kaga baiyanampa kasanampa waita yu nampa i'yaufimo sigami mini senantana sima ani urem fawarinani. ⁴⁵ Bemi yenti intiti manta riranami yemi intama soke ogoya yaufim wam mam waya. ⁴⁶ Bemi minisirem siyimika, Anona mano auavis mantem fubem; yewayegem kamore nura mantem yerare itabitene siga. ⁴⁷ Yuwayere yeyi gumi anta yanti yeyu magum magapa de siguno sima fawarure mam wayafim sima amaogo; Ben abipim masirepa mana noma gaga, ago yante me'e Jesalemi. ⁴⁸ Mana mini anene yanti yige mi sebeyebe inagomi. ⁴⁹ Mafa amona, semi yigemi siyikebau setifoeni age waya awakunte. Minugamifo me'e anom magufim faowagana, Inarufake erantano unambadoyi uyikanaga bogo." ⁵⁰ Minigake Jisasi yibi mantarem Betani magu adewa buga. ⁵¹ Aiyakam yaniurom awogu baya awawa baiya siyikaka. Wago siyikevemi yera yirem ye rauyem sadagem bepake mente inaru magufa uka. ⁵² Yemi yigoyaun akare bekai sire yukamukeve mam baya sire yewayege Yerusaremi ano yimoanene nampa buga. ⁵³ Yemi yewayege orepaya yivesara buyuga, Fa mono baya siriana eve yugamukeve mam mapim Koti aviana yaniuga.

John

1

¹ Anatpa baya mano bage'em, mini baya mano Koti nampa bage'em, mini bayami Kotimi. ² Minimi anantapa Koti nampa bage'e uga. ³ Made anene bemi uwantuka, bewaka mana anene ba beyayaka bu fawaruga. ⁴ Bepimi aumi bem, mini aumi wata manoni aomi. ⁵ Mini omi ayufupim sagagem bami ayufumano bemi bu yakagabuga. ⁶ Mana waita mano bemi Koti sasakam waita beni avi'i Joni. ⁷ Bemi yimi mini omanoni baya sira yiga, madeyu bepim yimakukun ogo yanti. ⁸ Jonimi mini omi buvem, bemi yimi mini omanoni ami sira yiga. ⁹ Fuga omi madem waita omi yiminanim a'i mana magaga yiga. ¹⁰ Mana magaga bami, wata anasi amone inte buyuga bemi beyi magufa kumimifo. ¹¹ Beyi wata anasi bu avigeye. ¹² Mana wata anasi bemo marayi ben avipim amakukun ewayim, eranti yimidem semi Gotini agafanta ogo. ¹³ Wata wa anasi ewan antagake bu fa'waruga, bube Gotini ayika fa'waruga. ¹⁴ Waya mano wata fawaruvem senunampa wage'em beni anon eran nampa anon avi amoneyane, mini aga i Koti simi kane agun anene nampa fugawaya itukayi. ¹⁵ Joni ararem manisigane, mini waita mose semo sirukauna bemi setineka yinano sigauno bemi eranti rukemi wafa wage'em. ¹⁶ Agunanene bepim

ituka mini agunanene mano senu'o masidem awogu usikewa.¹⁷ Mosesi lo mana simiduka, afo agunanene wa fuga waya Jisasi pike yiga.¹⁸ Mana wayi mana kanaga Koti bu amonaga Jisasi beya'o Koti nampa bage'em, bemi beyafo'emi avi manta fa'waruka.¹⁹ Manami Joni ni testamonimi Juda yu prisi yu nampa Livai yu yiyikami bemi inatemono, "Emi iyewa beve?"²⁰ Bu ayofem yiyimem atede sem, "Semi Kraisi ibege." Yewayege inta emon,²¹ "Emi iyewa beve? Ilaija ba beve?" Ma'nisiren sem, "Semi iyebe." Manisire se, "Emi kasanampa waita ba beve?" Bube sem.²² Manisire sasamemono, "Atere seno emi iyeve, senuo sisikayi maro sasamirare?" "Eyaranti iyeve siteve?"²³ Mani semi, "Semi kamapake arewam ameragone: 'Ano-namanoni ami ategano, 'Kasanampa waita Aisayamo sirukam."²⁴ Farisiyu wapike mana'a Farisi waitayu bewapa orave²⁵ manisire intaemono, "Naugaya emi nomi feyikeve emose Kraisi iwatemo, Ilaija iwatewafi, kasanampa waita iwate?"²⁶ Joni manisirem yiyimem, "Semi nonako feyikeuno. Minugamifo yigepikem manabayi buyintagayim²⁷ setinepa yitem, beni sandolriba uyufiri buyugeu."²⁸ Mini aneneyu Betani ugami Jodeni mano ena awafa, Joni mose watanasi non feyikewapa.²⁹ Ena nuram Joni amonami Jisasi bewam ayipa yewami amonarem sem, "Amonano, meami Kotini Sipisipi Aga'ano mana magaga kumi yiratem."³⁰ Mana bayi be sire sigau, sen sinepa yinanim semba yakagaga, anantapa bage'em.³¹ Bemi inte buyuge, minugamifo mini fawarimi Israiliyupim faka yinaintami semi nonako feyikeu.³² Joni fabarurem manisirem sem, "Amonaunami Aiyoaga'ano nun'nanta inarufakem kumem ben anoka yema raubuga."³³ Bemi omare buyinteunamifo, afo semose sisikem nomfeyikano waita sisimem, "Iyekaga Aoiyo aga kumem bewaka raufina minimi Aiyo Aga nampa nomi feyikatem."³⁴ Mini kanti amonare ami sege minimi Kotin Aga 'i.³⁵ Ena nurami, Joni, kam kato waita nampa itarem bem³⁶ Jisasi amonami yakagabugami Joni sem, "Amonago, Kotini Sipisipi."³⁷ Kam kato waita kantano mini baya intare Jisasi awakure bemono.³⁸ Jisas wayede amonami awakure bemi manisiren yintaemi, "Naye anene marantege?" Manisiren sasamemono, "Rabi,"(sisao) "Iteaga, ma beve?". Manisiren yiyimem, "³⁹Yerave amonago." Yerave amonemono bemose baka; benampa mini nuram bage'e uga, amaka teni'a auaga bage'e uga.⁴⁰ Kantano Joni ami simi intaremi Jisasi awakure buga Endrumi Saimoni Pita afa awa.⁴¹ Bena afa awa nare afakaren sasamem, "Messaia afakeyare."⁴² Jisasi baka avigem bimi Jisasi amonaren sem, "Emi Saimoni ba beve Joni aga. Mage Kepasibe sire avidate."⁴³ Ena nurami Jisasi ifade Galili birantemi, Filipi afakare sasamem, "Siwakurono."⁴⁴ Filipi, Betsaida waita bem, Endru ya Pita ni anom magufim.⁴⁵ Filipi Nataniela afakaren sem, "Ai mini waitayantose feyapa Mosesi lofi agantukam, kasanapa waitayu nampa sigami, mage afakeyare: Jisasimi Josepin aga Nazaretifakem."⁴⁶ Natanieli benanti sem, "Mana'a awogu anene Nazaretikem fawaritenafi?" Filipi sasamem, "Yerave amonano."⁴⁷ Jisasi amonami Natanieli beka yevem benanti sevem, "Amonano, fuga Israili waita, bepim munaba buwam!"⁴⁸ Natanieli benanti sem, "Itenure semi amone inte uge be?" Jisasi manisiren sasame, Filipi bu ararukami figi ya yantaga amone'u.⁴⁹ Natanieli manisirem sem, "Rabbi, emi Kotin Aga banami! Israili yu Kimi banami!"⁵⁰ Jisasi sasamem, "Nayeyare, enanti se emi figi ya yantaga amonagau' Aga amakukun eve? Inaemi anon anene amonana."⁵¹ Manisiren sem, "Fuga, fugabe, yigemi yiyimege amonanonami inaru ribina Kotini ankeri mano untave kuntave ite Kotin Agaka.

2

¹Kamore'a nuramano yakagami wata'anasiyi ikana Gana Galili magufim fawaremi Jisasi anoenasi wa wata wa imantanti minifa wage'emi²Yemi Jisasi mi areye beni yogam waita nampa mini omaka.³Mini nurami wainimi kipewami, Jisasi mi bena noe bemi sasamemi, "yemi waini bu rukane." /v4 Jisasi mi bemi manisirem sasamemi, "Anasio, minimi seti yogaraye. Setikana buyigane."⁵Jisasi anoe beni yogam waitayu siyimemi, Nayemo uwarago sinanimi uwarago."⁶Sikisia okura nomi wami sefo yemi Juda yui nomi fege wani iteye,mana mana okura mano 120 lita nomano fakatene.⁷Afo Jisasi mi yemi mini siremi yiyimene,"Mini kurafimi nomi ayego semi." Nomi wayi manti intukago mana mana kurafim sirami wayimanti itugemo.⁸Afo Jisasi yokam waitayu siyimem,"Mana'a marega yunaka rafikayim maro ameno,"sirami marebemo.⁹Yunaka rafikam waita manomi mini nomi namanti amonene wainifim waiye makami, ukamifo bemi amone inten buyukene mini waini mi intepa kemo yigami (ukamifo yemi yokam waita yui yemi nomi mantu kayimi yemi amona geye) Afo bemi oma afo'emi areye.¹⁰Afo mini siremi siyimemi,"Madem waitayu soke uganomi anantai namantemi naemi saviuga nomi neveye,Afo emi mini soke nomi ayofama kage'ewa,manta fawareve."¹¹Minimi ana yokanti mantuka me'e kana magufimi Galili,beyi eranti yigatimi beni yogam waitayui beka yima kuku eye."¹²Mini anaepa Jisasi mi kampeniumi benano nampa kumene, beni afa awa nampa beni yogam waita yunampa mana nurami ifaowage'eye.¹³Juda yui anom mono waya fakewa nuram arekagi ewami, afo Jisasi mi mente minifa Jerusalem urene.¹⁴Jisasi mi oma yimonami ye bulimaka nampa sipisipiyu nampa nunu saline wami mono mapim omayimo nene .Mone wayege wayiwa wami yimonene."¹⁵Jisasi mana yafi uwantemi madem waita mono mapike yiwakunta mapa duka yeyi sipisipi nampa bulimaka yunampa . Mone senis ewayi yenyi sagogu manta kugu faruka.¹⁶Afo numo sarin ewayi yiyimem.'Manafike mini aneneyu manta fasa dago semi, Setifoe amai manta mageti magi buyogo semi."¹⁷Beni yogam waitayu mana wayamo Gotini afauntimo wamwaya omare intemo,"Siyewano semi enamaganti,minugai semi eran yogari ewauno mini mai soke ugem banoyare."¹⁸Ukamifo mini waya intare intaemo, "Emi naye anene uwara nayana amonare yana enanti Goti sakaya yiganave seteyane?"¹⁹Afo Jisasi yewa yegem yemi manisirem yiyimemi,"Mana mai rawantare yewayege kamorea wayawan aupemi uwaratege semi."²⁰Afo Judayuyi yinom waitayui mani semo," Foti'a i'imante uwantuka mai emi kamorea wayawan aupemi uwarare sewano?"²¹Ukamifo, Jisasi mi makanti busiga, beyauyanti siga.²²Naemo beyi fugintikemo itavemi,beni yogam waitayui omare intemo besirukam waya,benaga yimakukun emo Goti anampa Jisasi sirukam waya."²³Jisasi mi jerusalemi owami mee mini nurami mini anon nurane nesu wata anasi yui yemi yima kukumi eye bena vipimi mee mana'a anene bemi uwarami amonemi sefo.²⁴Ukamifo Jisasi mi yemi ama kukumi buyimene,

nayeyare yeyi intiti amone inte'emi. ²⁵Intiranti akiyi buyugamise mana wayi busasa mitene. Benao yeyi intiti wafa rayintemi yimonene.

3

¹Mage mana Farisi waita mano avi'i Nikodimasi, Juda yu'yi anom waita. ²Mini waita mano ayufupim yeravemi Jisasi nanti semi, Anona'o seyuya intafunami emi sisami wanamino Kotipakemi yiganamino. Mana wayi emose ewana anta bu uwaratem, Koti yenampa wagana mana uwaratem. ³Jisasi Nikodimasi sasamemi, "Fugave, sasamu, watamo yewayegemo auweni buyitemi, bemi fuga sirem Koti'ni kindomifim bu uritemi, ⁴Nikodimasi mani siremi inta'emi, iteniga urena watamano yewayegem auweni itene, bemo anoni ugapi'mi ?Mi'ni'mo inami bemi yewayegem beyano'en arapim yukurena, yewayegem auweni itene, a ?⁵Afo Jisasi mi mi'ni siremi sasamene bemi, fuga ugane, Emi wata mano mo nopim ba awamupimo auweni buyitemi, bemi Koti'ni awogu magufim buyuritemi, ⁶Naye anene aumanomi fawarumakami, minimi aumanonitave, afo naye anene awamu'ano fawa rumakami, minimi awamu'ano intave. ⁷Emi antu buro semo waya mo emo samunami, sigemi auweniga ogo, ⁸Fami uwa aami intanonam, afo bu amonaga iten ayapakena yenafi, aka iten ayapaga birantenafi, mini maa'na ugemi iyemo awamupimo auweni ugana waitamao, ⁹Afo Nicodimasi waya mini siremi sene, mana mini anenemi naye yi urena fawa rintene? ¹⁰Afo Jisasi mi waiyeremi bemi sasamene, Emi Israeli yui yenti mana sisa mono, ugamifo naugaya afo emi ama urewa iyinteve mini anene yuka'o semi sewaunami. ¹¹Fuga ugane semi emi sasamege, seyuyami anene amonamanti soke ugafauna gai seveyane, afo senuyami wafai amone yami senana osami ugafauna anene gai seve yane. Ugamifo sigemi amakukumi buyewane me'e naye anene yanto sewa faunami. ¹²Ugafo sigemi yimakukumi buyintegi me'e magafikena anenega'o sigemi yiyimuna, inteni urega sigemi yimakukumi integi me'e inaru manoni anene yanti, ukafo semi sikemi yiyimetege? ¹³Bumi mana waita manomi mante inarufa buyukene, Ugamifo intem waita mano inarufakem kukene, bemi mini wata aga'i ¹⁴Ma'e wafai mosesi mi memami manta yani urukane kama magu awanapim, me'e mini mana yiom antagai, yemi watamanon aga'i manta yani inayo. ¹⁵Mini nami amaka madem wata anasi iyemo bepim amakukumo ewananiyi. amaka bu kipam aumi maratete. ¹⁶Koti ayigara uyikemi masidem mana magafim wata anasi, afo ben aga'i mana samana iyaonti yimiduka. Afo intem waita mano bepimi amakukumo itene bemi amaka bu afi'itene, buwe, amaka bu kipam aumi maratene. ¹⁷Kotimi ben aga'i mana magafimi sasakemi amaka wata anasi yui koi busiyikago yanti, a'ao bemi yemi yivigara kuka. ¹⁸Wata manove Kotin agaka'o amakukumo iteve, bemi fuga bu afi'itene. afo watamo bepimo amakukum buyemi bemi a'i afuga. nayeyare. bemi Koti'ni mana samana aga'anoka amakukum buyemi. ¹⁹Afo ko anoni antami manugemi. omi mana magaga kumemi. watayu'i kumayui ayi gara emi omi ayigara buyemo. nayeyare. yenti antamanomi savi ugemi. ²⁰Madem waitayu'i savi antayu uruka. yemi onanti yifogewami oka yira yifogewa. nayeyare. yemi yifogewa yenti savi anta fakagi'i naninanti. Afo. watayui atekan anta uwarewa. yemi oka'i yewa. enowai amone intatemo yemi Koti'ni ayinti awakuremo. ²¹Minugamifo, yeve wata yu'o mini umanti fuga antayu uware wayive, yemi omare oka'i yeve ye, amaka eno yu'i yimonemi afo se inte emi mini yemi Kotini ayinti awakure wayive. ²²Mini aneneyu fawaruvimi anaepa. Jisasi nampa beni yogam waitayu bemo Judia. yenampa bemi wata anasi nomi feyikemi. ²³Afo Joni yemi wata yui nomi feyike anoni magufimi Salimi adeka. nayeyare nesu nomi minifa wapa. wata anasi beka yeravemi nomi maremo. ²⁴Mini nurami Joni'mi fakare ko naupa buruka nuram. ²⁵Magemi mana aruvim waya fawarimi Joni'ni kato waita yunampa mana Juda waita nampa. nondure ategewam antayanti yisuvemo. ²⁶Yemi itave Joni ka orave semi. sisa'o. enapao jodani non anapa'o wage'en iyi. emo benaranto senu'o siyimeno. bemi wata anasi nomi feyikewami masidem wata anasi bepa anami bewane. ²⁷Joni mani siren semi, Wata manomi mana anene bu maratene amaka inarufakene. Koti bemi bu ami rukanami. ²⁸Yigemi wafa intagaminu naye waya yu'o semi a'i yiyimi rukaunami yigemi. Semi a'i yigemi yiyime'i semi Kraisi buwege. Minugamifo semi a'i mini sire'i yiyimege yigemi semi ben ananta'i yege. ²⁹wata manomo anasi marananiyi. beyamanami mini inimanon awafu. anasi marayini ipantam waita. itagen amoyevemi anasi maram waitamano asinan intarantemi. minimi setira'i amoyanta itugemi. ³⁰Avi'i bemi anonaka fawarino, afo sen sivi anove mamapa kumino. ³¹Ma'e inarufake kukam waita. bemi masidem waita yakagaga.. Afo item waita mana maga manoninta bene, bemi maga manonitave. Minugamisefo, bemi magaga anene yanti waya sevene. Item waita wa inarufakemi yigene, bemi madem waita yakagama wane. ³²Bemi amone inte uga anene yuka'i, ugamifo wata manoni amakukumi bu makeye me'e baya yu o sewami. ³³Minugami wata nasi mani emi iyewa amakukumi iteye me'e mini waya ka'i, bemi sirami ama uremi Koti fuga marepa. ³⁴Minugami Koti mini waita sasakami yemi bemi Koti wayayyu sevene. Ma'e nayeyara, Kotini ayo aga bepim ituka. ³⁵Afo'emi beyaga'i ayigara uremi maden anene benayapim demi. ³⁶Mana waita mano Koti benaga'i amakukumi intemi. bukipam aumi maratemi. afo iyaontanon ami buintananim waita. fugasirem aum bumaratem. buve. Kotini aran anene benampa watene.

4

¹Mini nurami Jisasi amonemi inte imi yeve Farisi yui waya mani intari eye, bemi manta nesu kato agagu yi umagemi afo bemi nesu wata yui nomi feyikemi Jonini kato akagu yu wai yakageremi feyikene. ²(Ugamifo Jisasi bemi benao wata yui nomi bu feyikaga, beni kato akagu yu anomi wata yu nomi feyikaga), ³Bemi Judia magu demi afo bemi yewayegemi me'e Galili buga. ⁴Bemi Samaria mini awa nampa mini biri ene. ⁵Bemi Samaria anom magufimi ofawarene yemi abi remi Sika. Me'e mini Jekopimi beni maga adeka me'e bena gao Josepimi amidukaka. ⁶Me'e minga warantemi Jekopini masin nomi bene. Jisasimi ye'en yeravimi avesara imi, afo minimi Jisasimi bemi mini nomi masi awaga okumantene. Minimi afau a'wana wayawami. ⁷Mana Samaria anasi manomi nomi yafi rantemi miniga yene, afo Jisasi mani siremi bemi sasamene,

"Siminaga afo semi nomi nano." ⁸Beni kato waita yu anomi yunami aya ira anom magufa bugami. ⁹Afo Samaria inimanomi mini siremi Jisasimi sasamene, "Nauga yawa afo emi Juda waita manomi, semi Samaria inimano nonanti nanti sinta eve?" ¹⁰Afo Jisasimi mini semi, "Minuga mifo aka emi amonageve Kotimi yimidukam anenemi, afo emi intanami iyewa magemi enampa asevene, ' simi naga nomi nano, 'Emi amaka bemi intai inami afo bemi emi amitene me'e aumi marewa nomi" ¹¹Mini inim manomi Jisasimi sasamemi, "Anom waitao, emi fageti rukeve, afo masi nomi membe aupen ugami wane. Amaka emi mini aumi rukam nomi iten awa fakena mara teve? ¹²Emi intanami emi senutifo'emi Jekopimi bem бага yakagageve, bemi mini masi nomi simirukaya mi benaga fanta nampa beni foriyami mini nom masipike neveyane," ¹³Jisasi bemi wayeremi sasamemi, "Masidem iyenuo mini masinomi nanayoyive nonanti narinari iiteye, ¹⁴Ukamifo semi iyemo amen nuna nomi nananiyive amaka nonanti enawa bu ayi tene. Minukamifo, amaka Semi bemi amenuna none, marenuram aupem mamantugemi ban aumana maratene. ¹⁵Anasi manomi bemi sasamene, "Anonao emi simeno mini nomi, Amaka mini nomi simina nano simerakomi enawa nonanti busiyinanimi enawa yewayege nonanti buyeyafonuna." ¹⁶Jisasimi anasi manomi sasmene "afo bewa ena wafumi oma ara manta rekara afo managa yekaro." ¹⁷Anasi manomi sasamemi, "Semi wata burukege." Jisasi mani siremi bemi sasamene, "Emi aterewa wayami seno emi wata bu rukeve, ¹⁸Emi faipia waita rukage egona mino, afo mage mantukana waitave minimi enawafumi buvene. Nayeyemo emi senave mini fugave." ¹⁹Anasi manomi bemi sasamem, "Anonao, semi emi amonaunanave emi mana profetmi wanane. ²⁰Senu tifoe unami yemi mana mini anukai mono wayami seveye, ugamifo yigemi sei, me'e Jerusalemi makugaga beka mono wayami seko. Iyewa anterena sitene?" ²¹Jisasimi sasamemi bemi, "Anasio, emi amakukumi usikano semi, mini nurami fawaritene, afo yigemi amaka mono wayami omarei businagone Yifoe kai mana mini anugawa me'e Jerusalemi wai. ²²Yigemi buamonaka anenekai mono waya sewamino, Seyu yami amonaka fauna anenekai mono wayami minikai seve yane. Nayeyare, yivigan yoganti me'e Juda yu pakemi yigene. ²³Mini minugami sefo, mini nurami yimi afo bemi magemi a'i yigane, amaka masirem wata anasi mono waya siranteye yemi fuka siremi Afoe kaba Aiyo aga eran nampa fuga mono waya sire intare amakuku inayo, Kotimi minuremose bekao fuga amakukunewam waita nasi yanti yifakewa beka minure amakukunogo yanti. ²⁴Kotimi bemi benanao Aiyomi bemisefo wata anasi beka amakukunira beni aiyo agagi eran nampa fuga antanako beka mono waya siakanonam. ²⁵Mini inimano manisirem samika, "Semi wa intagaunave, Mesaya yinanimi('Kraisive sire avi rewayi"). Bemose yemi, masidem anene senuka sima fawarinani. ²⁶Jisasi mini inim samemi, "semi senanao mini waita sewanayimi mage enampa be aseve uno." ²⁷Miniga benta aseventa wantagai, beni kato agagu anom magufake orade paya miniga yiga. Nesu intiri uga naugana mana inim nampa waya se'enafi, yeyafim mini sirempaya sima fawarure bemi bu intauga, "emi nayeyara ayeveve? a-ah nai ugaya benampa aseveve?" ²⁸Mini'ni mini inimano beni nom kura miniga ifarem yerademi anom magufa fa bemi, maro manti wata anasi yiyimiduka. ²⁹Yerave amonago mana waita. Masidem anene sima fawaruga semose uwantukauna yantagu. Mini waitami bemi Kraisi watenafi?" ³⁰Afo anom magu ifadepaya be wapa yerade buga ³¹Me'e mini ga beni kato agagu bemi samepaya ' "Sisao, emi yunami nano." ³²Ugamifo bemi mani siremi yen yiyimiduka, "Semi yunami rukege yige amone inte buyugam yunami." ³³Afo beni kato agagu nesu waya yenanaofim sire mani siga, "intami mana waitamano wa yunami yema amenafi?" ³⁴Afo Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Seti yunami, bemose sisikayini ayintana awakure be oma yoganti masidepa kipanu. ³⁵Sigemi ami bu sego, 'foa biyomi wage en inana yunami afugatenafi?, Semi mini sirei yigemi yiyimege, yigemi yinomi daterarega afo amonago yunapimi, yunanui ai afu kagemi beye. ³⁶Item waita mano wa yuna nui marevene, beyi meyam marevemi afo made nuram aum mantem bam yunam manta manafim ruantuemi, Minugamifo, afo item baita mano yomagana afo item baita manowa yunam marevene, yeganti omarentami yimo intentare. ³⁷Minugami mini wayami fugasigene, mana wayami yomaganami afo manawayi yunami maratemi. ³⁸Semi yigemi yiyikamanti me'e sigemi bu yodukam yunapikem yunaui omarago. Eno yumagami afo sigemi bega yenti konamuga yunami omarago. ³⁹Nesu Samaria guanomi beka amakukunuga me'e mini inimanoni wayagai, 'Bemi seti masiden antayui urukauiyui sima fawarene." ⁴⁰Mi'nimi afo Samarigui mini nurami bekai yeravemi, bemi intaemi emi senunampa kanurani ure wa wano. ⁴¹Nesu yam manomi benami intaremi amakukumi eye. ⁴²Yemi mini inimanomi mini siremi sasameye, seyuyami enagai intareyami amakukumi bu eyane, bube, "seyuyami bena intareyami bemi amone inte yane, mini waita manomi bemi madem wata anasi yui mana magafikemi yivigam waitave." ⁴³Kan nuram manoni i'naemi, bemi me'e minifa remi afo Galili bene. ⁴⁴(Afo Jisasimi benanao sima amauremi sene, Kasanampa waita manoni avi'i beni magufimi buvene.) ⁴⁵Mini nurami bemi Galili yeravimi, Galili yui yemi omaremi yimo yuga bemose yinanti. Nayeyare yewai me'e mini anom mono waya kai me'e Jerusalemi owemi afo yemi amoneye maden anene bemi imi me'e mini nurami. ⁴⁶Jisasi owayegemi yene kana me'e Galili magufimi, me'e minifai bemi nomi waiye'ekemi manta wainifimi rukane. Kinimi beni mana rafisim waitave, benani manomi avinti mantemi me'e Kapeniumi anom magufim wami. ⁴⁷Mini waita manove intewami Jisasi Judia ifademi afo Galili yene, bemi Jisasi waka oravemi afo intaemi Beni kumewa benanim nanti magu itama akano adenakai bemi fuginanine. ⁴⁸Afo Jisasi bemi sasamemi, "Emi amaka masidem beni eraka fawarim antayui bu amonateve, emi amaka amakukumi buyinonami," ⁴⁹Kinini rafisim waita manomi bemi sasmene, "Anom waitao, kumewa setigai amonano, bemi fugipo." ⁵⁰Jisasi bemi sasamemi, "Bono enagai fami watene," Jisasi siram wayakai bemi omaremi amakukumi uremi, afo bemi bene. ⁵¹Bemi sadage kume wananti, beni yogam waita yui yemanti bemi amonaremi bemi minisiremi sasameye, "Enaga ano avoguka fa wane." ⁵²Minugami afo bemi yemi yintaemi, iten nuran ugana iyaon tanomi asofane,? Afo yemi bemi sasameye, "Nurami wan kiloki beni avinti kipagane." ⁵³Afo'emi ai inta manti me'e mini nuraka magene Jisasi sirukam wayagai, "En aga ano fami watene." Minugami sefo bemi omaremi Jisasi pimi amakukumi imi afo beni

akumi mademi amakukumi eye. ⁵⁴Jisasimi kanta yai mini anene urukane me'e mini nurami bemi Judia demi afo me'e Galili yene.

5

⁴¹Me,e mini manomi naemi mana anon nurami fawaremino me,e Jerusalemi afo Jisasimi bemi mente minifa uremino Jerusalem. ²Afo me,e minifa me,e Jerusalemi mana warun nomi wane me,e Sipisipi yuyi anon onta anapai me,e Hibru yui wayafikemi yemi avidemi Betseda, afo me,e minigai faipia sito iyom mara ontayui wane. ³Warantemi nesuyam waita nasi yui iyenuo yivintim wami, afo yugan afakami, afo yimi savi uganui afo nesuyam waita nasimi yemi amaka yirare biri iyugami me,e avin sagokai ruge beye. ⁵Mana waita mano wafa ai'e wam bage'enim 48 tia orantega . ⁶Afo me,e mini nurami Jisasi bemi amonemi afo bemi amone intami mini waita manomi iyakai bemi rukemi me,e minifa wage,e nine afo Jisasimi ma,ni sirem intaemi, emi asofarare? ⁷Afo avim waita manomi mini siremi sene, anona waitao, me,e nom anomi kuma dauyemi ure wakai mana waita mano semi rauremi me,e mini warun nopimi busikene semi kumirante ewaunami semi yakagaremi bewane. ⁸Afo Jisasi bemi sasamem eyi yayu mantare itawe bono. ⁹Ameuremmi waitami asofemi,afo beyi yauyu mantarem buga. Mini nurami Sabati nurami. ¹⁰Afo Juda yui a,nom waita benanti manisemino,Manami Sabati nuramino,minugami ageugano eyi yauyuo mantarem beveve. ¹¹Afo bemi yiyimene semi asofarukam waita manomi sisimemi me,e eni yauyui marewa afo bono ¹³Afo yemi bemi enayawa intauruka,Iyewafi mini waitami,sasamiya mini yauyu mantare bugao? ¹²Ugamifo me,e mini waita ve iyemo manta inta akayive me,e Jisasimi amonemi intemi buyene bemi iyewafi nayeyare me,e minifimi nesu waita anasi yui intaruka ugemi wami sefo afo Jisasimi mini magumi demi bene. ¹⁴Afo naemi Jisasimi amonene bemi me,e mono naupai afo bemi sasamene intano ai emi asofawonane emi enawa savi anta buyono ma,e savi anene manomi enagei fawa rintene. ¹⁵Afo naemi mini waita manomi bemi bene maro manti mini siremi yiyimene me,e Juda yuyi a,nom waita yui Jisasi bemanami semi manta asofasikene ¹⁶Mamini antayanti juda yuyi Anom waitayu jisasimi saviuakaka,nayeyarefi bemi mini antayui Sabatiga nurami uwantukam. ¹⁷Afo Jisasimi yiyimene yemi semi setifofove bemi yogeve mini minuremi wai sefo afo sewai yogeve . ¹⁸Me,e mini anee yanti yeve Juda yuyi nesu pikem anui afakaremi bemi arirante eye naye yare bemi Sabati nurami bu romukene bumino bemi Gotimi abidem benafoene semi afo bemi benana osami manta fawa rumanti Goti remi mana ewane. ¹⁹Afo Jisasimi yenti wayami siremi yiyimene fuga ugane iya ontanomi mana anenemi ben ayikai benana osami bu uwarantene ugamifo bumino bemi amonami naye anene yui afoemi uwaranui iya ontanomi wai uwarevene. ²⁰Nayeyare afoemi me,e iya ontanomi aiyiremi agantene maren anenemi benana osami uwarami afo inami amaka bemi agantatene bemi anona anene yui enawa me,e mini anene yu wai yaka karemi inai sefo sigemi amaka savi intaviri inagone ²¹Me,e afoemi fugim waita yui omaremi intayikem afo aumi yemi yimevene mana ugami sefo iya ontanowai bewai aumi yimitene me,e wata yu,o yeve iyenuo omare benanti ayewayive yempai aumi yimitene. ²²Afo emi mana waita mi bu dayimante bumino mini dayimanti omaremi beni iya ontanomi marepa ben aiyapim rukane. ²³Minugami sefo yeve madeyumi omaremi anona avi,i ben agaonomi aminteye me,e ben afoemi anona avi,i ame wani uremi. ²⁴Fuga sire yiyimege, seta intarem semose sisikam waita ga amakukun item bantana aum maremi fugim magu yakagem. ²⁵Fuga sire yiyimege kana'a a'i yiga, a'i magem fukam waita yu Koti aga ano ami intate, intanu ano fa batem. ²⁶Setifofo bepim aum rukami benagapim ba amidukemi mini aumi. ²⁷Setifoemi semi made anene simiduka nayeyara benaga'i bem. ²⁸Emi savi antu burono miniyanti, bane mana kana yewami,item waita anasi fukemo wayimi ben amerago ami intatem. ²⁹Afo yemi masipikem fasa yitem waita anasi awogu anta ewayi itavem aum mante banayo,minugam mifo waita yuo savi anta urukayimi itavitemofo kotini koka itavitemo. ³⁰Semi mana anene bu yuwaratege, sesi ayikake,afo semi itarei,semi rayintei,seti antayui atekenafi.Nayeyarafi semi bumi seti ayintana afakarare,iya semi sisikarukene beni ayintana afakara. ³¹Seka ose sire ami site mini muna bayami site. ³²Minugamifo mana waita bane,iye semi simonagem senanti sima fawarem.semi amonaunami mini waita senato sewami mini fugamisi. ³³Yemi sasakaya bonami Joni wapa bemi enanti sima fawaruremi semi fugawe siga. ³⁴Semi bumi mini wayayu mantukau waitayu wapake .Buve,semi mini sirei seu yigemi aumi maranago. ³⁵Jonimi on kana bem kevem bami yigemi mini oka amoyeve bami sito kanaga. ³⁶Minugamifo anene manomi Joni ba yakagauga, bemi senanti sima fawaruga, masidem yoganti setifofo simimi mantakipano yanti.Mamini yoganto semo marewaunami sima fawarem waita anasi yupimi semi,setifofoemi sisikarai yigau. ³⁷Setifofoemi semi sisikayimi senanti simafawaremi. Minugamifo emi ben ameragom ami buyintemi bem orasi buamonanami mananuram ba. ³⁸Benami enaupem buwa, bemi sasakam waitaga i amakukun buyonami. ³⁹Aga yigemi inteintevega afakevige kotu ayanti bantana aumi mante banonam . Minugamifo mini wayayui senanti sima fawaruga. ⁴⁰Afo yigemi sepa'i yeravega afo aumi marago, maren nurami banagomi. ⁴²Semi wata yupekemi anon avi bumareve . ⁴¹Semi yimonaunave yigemi Kotini ayinti yigem yupemi buwane. ⁴³Semi seti fo'e avi pimi yunai afo semi busiviga.Afo mana waita mano benavikao yinami,amakaga bemi avigatege. ⁴⁴Iteni urega yigemi yimakukumi inteke, minugami yigemi bu afakewane ano avi kotu wapake yewami? ⁴⁵Yigemi buyintago semi setifofo augaka koi bu yiyikateu. Ena waita wamisefo yemi koi sasakatemo,benavi'i mosesi.Emi intanami iye emi ofaitene. ⁴⁶Yigemi mosesikao yimakukumo evate,afo setagawa yimakukumi'o.Nayeyarafi,senanti intaremi mini baiyami agatuka. ⁴⁷Afo emi amakukumo bu inteve mini wayamo agatukam,iteniure setami amakuku iteve?

6

¹Mini anene manomi anepa, Jisasimi bene me'e Galili warun non awafa, ena avi remi Tiberiasi bun none. ²Anon inim waita bemi aneka awakure buga, nayeyare yemi amonewami Jisasimi yi makam waita manta soke uyikem. ³Afo Jisasimi

beyi yogam waitayu nampa anuga maru kumantemo.⁴Pesowani Anom Nuram ba afo Judayuyi anom yunam nanti adeka yemi.⁵Minigai Jisasimi yimone wami, anom inim awai bekai yiri ana ewami, afo bemi sasamene Filipimi, "Amaka seyui itepakena breti yui aiya ureya, afo mana mini inim waita yui omareya yimefana nanteye?"⁶Jisasi ve, maka sim wayami Filipimi intaene, ugamifo bemi amone inte ugane, amaka bemi naye anta omaremi inananimi.⁷Afo Filipimi mini siremi ben ami yewayegem sasamemi, "Amaka kar unam silva agam nako ayaofanunami mana mana yiminti amakagi iyitene amakagi iyitene mana wayi." ⁸Disaipoli yupikem mana wayive, Andru, Saimon, Pitami ben awa'eve Jisasimi sasamene manisiremi ⁹"Sana sito iyaon tanomi manami faipia bretimi rukene, yemi witi agakai bayere uwantukane, afo noyai kare. Nesu inim waitami wane, afo mana mini yuna manomi senu yami iteni urena sofai itene?"¹⁰Jisasimi semi, "Yiyi minaya anasi waita yui kumantogo", (nesu asaya yui wane miniga). Minimi afo anasi waita yui kumanteye, yemi madepa faip tausenla. ¹¹Jisasimi mini bretimi mantemi afo Kotimi susu sasa karemi, afo manta wata anasi kumakayimi yimemi bene, naemi noya wai manta miniga remi afo yimemi bene, afo yemi amuna rukemi neye. ¹²A'i yemi narami yimudemi, Jisasimi beyi yogam waita yui yemi yiyimemi, "Manta naram akan akan breti yui manafini dago, fafim bapo." ¹³Jisasini yogam waitayu 12 fia unami utugemo 5 pia ne ram breti, afo tuelufu'a unami yukuru umakeye, me'e faipia breti manoni akam akanui, yemi wata yui ai narami afo yemi yimurami afo mana'ami fami wage'em. ¹⁴Yemi wata anasiyu amonami bemi mini mirakoli uwarami yemi semi; " Fuga ugane, bemi mana mini profeti iyewafi mana magaga yinaniyi." ¹⁵Mini nurami Jisasimi amonem item emi wata anasi bemi ye fakare ayafauremi afo eram baya siremi manta yenti kini itemo, minugami bemi yera yiremi beyao anufa urem. ¹⁶Amaka enakai Jisasini yogam waitayu non anapa kumomi. ¹⁷Yemi ukumantuve mana kanufim afo bemo mea awafa Kaperneam.[Magumi kumayunagami Jisasi ye waka buyigage'em] . ¹⁸Mini nuram manami ake uwa yimi, afo bunonamo mi itavuga. ¹⁹Jisasini yogam waitayu rifite bemo 5 pia wafi 6sia kilo mitaga, yemi amonami Jisasi non amuga airem yem adeka yemo bam kanu waka, afo yemi fegemo ²⁰Ugamifo, Jisasimi yemi yiyi mene, "Minimi semuno! Yigemi bu fegago." ²¹Afo yemi beni yogam waitayu bemi aviege yenti kanufim dami, afo ameurem kanu mano birare sim magufa bemi. ²²Me'e ena nurami, wata anasi yui miniga intamakemi buno nomanomi me'an awafai wami. Afo amonewami mana kanu Jisasini yogam waitayu buga, Jisasi yenampa iwuga, afo beni yogam waitayu ana buga. ²³[Afo mana'a kanu yu Tiberiasike yemi mini magu Anonamano breti yanti susuve sirapaya narukapa.]²⁴Wata anasi yui intami Jisasimi beyi disaipoli yu nampa me'e minifai wami, afo yemi boti yupimi raunta vevemi Jisasimi afakaranemi Kapenaumi bugane. ²⁵Naemi yemi maro bemi afakemo nomano mea awafa, afo yemi bemi sasamemi, " Sisao, naye nurana managa yenave?"²⁶Afo Jisasimi yen yami mini siremi yewayegem yiyimene, "Fuga ugane, yigemi semi sifakeo yewane, anene yuo uwarewuna nayuga amonarara yewanaye, minugamifo semi eana anta yuga amonaranta yevege, ugamifo yigemi breti narami yimudaga. ²⁷Yigemi me'e savi inanin yunanui buyogago. Ugamifo yigemi aumi masidem nuram yimi nanim mini yunam. Miyim yunam Wata Aga'ano sigem yiminani, naye yara Anona Koti eranti bemi amiduka.²⁸Afo yemi Jisasimi mini siremi sasamemo, "Seyui iteni ureyana afo Kotini yoganti seyui yogate yane?" ²⁹Jisasimi yen yami mini siremi yen yiyimene, "Kotini yoganti minugene, Kotimi iyena dana yigene me'e mini waita gaga amakukumi ono." ³⁰Afo yemi bemi sasameye, "Naye anene yuo afo yogaru emi ina yana amaka seyui emi amakukumi oteyane? Amaka emi naiteve? ³¹Senuti sinau sifoe unami yemi mana yui narukane me'e asam magufimi, minimi a'i Kotini yaufimi aka gane, yofoemi Inarufakem bretimi yimirami narukane." ³²Afo Jisasimi yenti waya yui yemi yiyimene, "Fuga ugane, Mosesimi yigemi Inaru fakemi kukam breti buyimene, ugamifo senu sifoemi fuga breti me'e Inaru fakemi kukami yigemi yimene. ³³Kotini breti manomi inaru demi afo kumemi, aumi yimirantemi me'e masirem mana magafim wata anasi yu." ³⁴Afo yemi mini siremi bemi sasa meye, "Anom waitao, emi mare nurami seyuyami mini bretimi yimi ri ana ono." ³⁵Afo Jisasi yemi yiyimemi, "Semi senaomi, semi aumaram brette, iyewa sepa yinaniyi anti iratene, afo iye emi sepimi amakukumi item, bemi amaka nonanti ameragomi bu asakatene. ³⁶Ugamifo semi yigenanti mi'ni sire yiyimege, yigemi semi simoneve, afo yigemi amakukumi bu ewane sepimi. ³⁷Masiden wata anasi iyenuo seti foemi semi simirukanu, yemi sepai yiteye, afo item waita manowa emi sepai yiteve, amaka semi fuga sire bu sasa katege. ³⁸Afo semi mente Inaru fakemi kukege, seti aiyyika bu awakurirare, ugamifo semi setifoeni aiyyika awakuro tege me'e iyemo semi sikao yigauna. ³⁹Afo mana minimi setifoeni aiyyintino, iyemo semi sisikama remo rafiseno, me'e masidem wata anasi yui bemo amonemo semi simi rukanui, semi amaka semi wata anasi fikemi mana wayimi buraratege, ugamifo me'e arafa nurami semi yemi inta yikatege. ⁴⁰Minimi setifoeni aiyyintino, minugami masidem wata anasi iye iyaontanom amone bepim yima kukum ewayi, yemi marateye awogu ure masidem nuram bam aumi, afo semi yemi yiwau rotege naemi inaru wa maga arafa. ⁴¹Naemi yemi Juda yui yenti anom waita yuge Jisasini waya yanti asuveye, nayeyara bemi semi, semi me'e mini breti Inaru fakemi kukaunave. ⁴²Anom waita yui yemi seye. Minimi Jisaside, Josepimi agage, benanoe afo ai seyui amone inte uga funa, bemi afo naugana bemi sena, semi Inaru dei kumege?"⁴³Jisasimi yen yami mini siremi yemi yiyimene, "Yigemi yigen yiranti yiruvim bayami yigen yiwanaapai bu sego. ⁴⁴Mana waita mano emi amaka sepai buyinonane, ugamifo setifoemi iyemo semi sisikao yigau noyive, bemi avi manti sepa ratene, afo naemi arafa nurami semi masipikemi bemi ita'akatege. ⁴⁵Profeti yui yemi wayami agantemi mi'ni sigane, Kotimi masidem wata anasi intim yimitene. Masidem wata anasi iyemo setifoeni waya itewayi sepa yiteye. ⁴⁶Mana waita mano wa setifoemi bu amonaga nane, ive fuga. Ugamifo item waita Kotipa yigayi beyaomi amonaga setifoemi. ⁴⁷Fuga ugane, wata mano emi iyewa sepimi amakukumi iteve, bemi maden nurami awogu uremi wananam aumi rukene. ⁴⁸Semuno aumaram bretimi. ⁴⁹Ugamifo yigem yinau yifoe unami manami naremi me'e asam magufimi yemi fukane. ⁵⁰Mini bretimi me'e inaru fakemi kukene, minugami wata mano amakai mana'a naremi afo bemi bu fugitem. ⁵¹Semi mini brette me'e aumi yimi nanimi Inaru fakemi kukaunave. Amaka mana waita mano minifikem mana'a breti natemi bemi masidem nuram watene. Mini breti

yime nunave mini seti sumino, mana maga fikena inim waita yui aumi mara goyare.⁵² Juda yui yirakami yeyi ranti yisuwepaya, afo mani semo, "iteni urena mana waita mano beyi aumi simi naya nateyare?"⁵³ Afo Jisasimi mini siremi yemi yiyimemi, "Fuga ugane, afo yigemo wata aga anomi aumi bune afo beni nare bu natei, sigemi iyaka bam aumi bu maranagone."⁵⁴ Iyewafi seti auwa seti nare nana niyi bemi iyaka bam aumi magatene, afo , semi bemi itaratega naemi inaru wa maga kipa nanika.⁵⁵ Afo seti sumi yuna ugane, afo seti naremi nan non ugane.⁵⁶ Afo seti sumi yunam ugami, afo seti naremi awogu nan nomi. Item waita mano seti su nemi afo seti nare nemi, bemi sepim bami semi bepim baunave.⁵⁷ Setifoe aum makem bemi semi sisikai semi su mante bege setifoeni eraka, minugami wata mano seti su natemi, bewai aum matem watemi seti eraka.⁵⁸ Mana breti inarufake kumem, mini bretiwa senuti sinau sigao nare fuka naye. Item waitamano mana breti nemi masidem nuram watene.⁵⁹ Jisasimi mini anene yanti amonemi sirukane me'e mono naupai, bemi mini nurami wata anasi yui yiyimi rukane me'e Kapenaumi.⁶¹⁶⁰ Afo nesui Jisasini yogam waita yu mini yanti intaremi semi," mana mini waya mano senui sigatemi, mini umanti remi, iyewa amaka itatene?"⁶² Ugamifo naugene, yigemi amone wami wata aga anomi uremi mente wafai wage'enim maguga umba kanai? ⁶³ Aiyo aga manomi aumi yimevene. Ugamifo aumano aumi buamitene. Waya yuo semo yigemo yiyime waunave minimi Aiyo agai afo bemi yigemi aumi yimitene.⁶⁴ Ugamifo yigepi kemi mana'a yui amakukumi buyeveye." Nayeyare , wafai Jisasimi yemi yimona gane mae wata yuo yemi iyenuga bepimi amakukumi bu eveye. Afo iyewa bemi avirena namugo yu yiya pimi yimi tene.⁶⁵ Minugami bemi sene, "Mini yanti ugamifo semi yigemi yiyime vege, mana waita manomi ame'emi sepai buyinonave, amaka seti foe emi eyo sinami sepai yinonave."⁶⁶ Afo mini anepai, nesu beni yoga waita yui yewa yegemi beye, afo yemi enawa benampa bu no'eye.⁶⁷ Afo Jisasimi 12fia beyi yogam waita yui yintaene, "Yige wa bitege,a?"⁶⁸ Saimon Pitami yewayegem mani sirem semi, Anonao , amaka seyui iyepaga boteyane? Emi rukanave aum mante masidem nuram bam baya.⁶⁹ Afo seyuya sima kukum eya afo amone inte ugafo manurem emi atekam waita Kotini beyanti uga dukayi.⁷⁰ Jisasimi yemi yogam baita yui mini sirem yiyimene, semi senao mi 12fia yu uga dukauna wami, afo sigepike mana wayi savi awamui."⁷¹ Afo Jisasimi Judasi mi sasamene, Saimoni Iskarioti agai, bemi 12fia fikemi bemi manami, iyemo amaka Jisasimi manta me'e namugoyu yiyapimi yimina nimi.

7

¹Mini manomi anepa; Jisasi mi me'e Galili mini fa'i yaku emi no'ene. Bemi me'e Judia mini awafa bubintene, naye yare yemi Juda yui bemi arumanti fuki nayonanti sefo. ²Mini nurami Anona nuramino me'e yewa Juda yu'o omaremi mono waiya mi fakanayomi, nayeyara yemose Israeli nobemo iyom mapimose wage eyonati. ³Benafa awa Jisasinati semi, "Mana magu yerare Judia emi binana eni kato waita yemi eni awogu yoganti amonago. ⁴Mana waitamano bemi mana anene uwante bu ayofatem.bube.bemose watanasi amonagoyanti fakai uwataga tem⁵ Afo Jisasi afa awami yemi benami bu awakutuka. ⁶Minu gamise Jisasimi yemi yiyime, seti nurami bu fawa rukane,afo maside nurami yigeyi kanamino. ⁷Mana maga fike inim waita emi namugoyi bu uakatemo afo.Semi namugoyi usikewane nayeyara semi yenti sabi antami sima faka rewanamise. ⁸Masidem yigemi wogo meamose ano duwantu rotumose magewapa.Semi mini ano duwantu monopai buwonuno.nayeyare seti kanami buyikane. ⁹Minisirem yemi mini waya sirami womi afo Jisasimi ifadem Gariri bemi wage em.¹⁰Jisasi afa awa yenare ano duwantu monopa ukami afo Jisasimi sadagem yen yineka ayofantem uka. ¹¹Judayu ano duwantu monopaJisasimi afakebe semi, "Mini waitami itepaga bene siga?"¹²Amuna waitanasi bemi yeyiwanapa Jisasinati amuna waya siga. mana amano semi "bemi awogu waita mino siga." Mana amano semi "bube bemi watanasi kusai yime wayimino." ¹³ Afo Jisasinati mana waita mano sima faka burukane nayeyara Judayu yago fedemise.¹⁴Anom mono anoni duwantiti maro awanakagi ikai.Jisasimi mini mono naupa upebe afo bemi agoyantem watanasi amam waya siyi miduka. ¹⁵Manisiga Judayu yeyaranti sepimi . "Iteni urena mana waitamano masidem amonagene?Bemi itim marewa pim bubugayimino." ¹⁶Jisasi manisirem yemose sem wayami siyimiduka. "Semose amose yigemo siyimuna bayami minimi setitawaye .bube iyewafi semo sisika ose yuna waita mano benitamino.¹⁷Afo mana waita mano fuga sirem.Kotini ayintose awakuriranti afo bemi mini wayamanoni anui intama soke urena ino.Kotipake mini waya yenafi a a mini wayami sesi intikaga sebegafu. ¹⁸Item waita mano be yarantose sinanim,mini beyabe,i marem yani ebemi sitem .Afo item waita manowafi bemose sakanam yinanim waita abi ose manta yani itemi,mini waitami bemi ateka waitamino nayeyara bepimi muna anta bubemi.¹⁹Mosesimi yigemi romi bu yimi dukatenafi? Mana bayi yigepike mini romi awakure wapo? Naye yara yigemi semi siruma fukiri ebege?" ²⁰Afo watanasi benaga,i manisere siga,"Emi sabi awamu,i eyarapemi rukanonami,Item waita mano emi aruma fugira ugayabe?"²¹Jisasimi yemose siram wayaga,i manisirem yenati siga,"Semi mana yoganti manta fawa rurana i,afo yigemi masidem amuna waya siga. ²²Afo Mosesimi yigemi yimidukane watayu yumose akefanti[Mini antami Mosesi pikena faware naye bube,minimi be aufa ano pikemino] afo yigewa i yaganewam nurawa[Sabati] yigemi iya oruyi yumi akefewamino.²³Afo mana waita mano Sabati nuramo be yau aratamose akefewami,afo minimi Mosesini romi bu romuge benafi,naye yara yigemi semi ara anene simebege semose Sabati nuramose ai waita ofa unayanti? ²⁴Wata bemi auga nako amonebe bu dayi mano,afo yigemi sadage beni ateka anta amonarega bemi dayimago"²⁵Mana'a Jerusalemike watanasi semi,Manami mini waita mino siga,yemose aruma fugirantose ugami,a? ²⁶Amonago, bemi amaka ase wami afo yemi watayu manawayiwa benati ami busiga.Naye yara ano waitayu yemose intami mini waitami,bemi Kraistimi? ²⁷Bemose yiga magumi seyuya intagafu.afo mae Kraisti yinanimi ,mana waita manowa buyinta tene ite akena yitenafi."²⁸Jisasimi arawoka uremi mono naupa,i mono wayami siyimebe semi,"Eyo, yigemi seti mayo magumi inta gane.Minuga mifo sesi ayi kaga semi yigegaye.Wata iyewafi semo sisikami ,beni antami fugasiga.Afo yigemi bemi wamonaga. ²⁹Eyo semi bemi amonagu nayeyara,bepakemi semi

yigau.bemi semi sisika,i yigau."³⁰Afo mini waya sinanti yemi bemi fakare anta ira siga,afo minisire mana waita manowa be age,i ayami buruka nayeyara beni kanami buyi gamise.³¹Amuna watanasi bepimi yimakukun ebemi,yemi semi,"Afo bemo Kraisti yinami bemi be rara aneneyu fawarinami mini waita bemi yakagatem?"³²Yemi Farisiyu intami watanasi yemi Jisasinati ami sewami,afo yino watayu yemi Farasiyunapa ruwantu ubemi mono maka ose anari ugayi, siyikami bemi fakara buga.³³Afo Jisasi semi,"Sito kanami yigenapa watege,afo semiyewayege be wapa wotege,iywafi semose sisika ose yigauno wapa.³⁴Yigemi semi sifakanago mifo yigemi semi bu simonana gomino,afo semi itepaga wotegafu ,yigewa minifa,i bubinagone."³⁵Judayu manisiga ye yiwanapa ami sepikemi,"Mana waitami itepaga binayara bemi wamonateyare?Nayeyara bemi me,e Grikiyu napa obemi yemi amami yimitem minifa?"³⁶Mini waya manoni anu,i nayewafi,"Yigemi semi sifakanagone afo yigemi semi bu simonanagone?Magumose semo wonunafa,i yigemi bubinagone?"³⁷Afo arafa ano duwanti tanoni awanapa,Jisasimi itabemi ara woka urem semi,"Afo mana waita mano bemo nonatose ayewaganam ,eanam bemi se wapa yena nomi nano.³⁸Item waita seka ose amakuku itemi,me,e Goti amano sigani urem."Aumose yimewa nomi me,e be arapike yitemi.³⁹Jisasi mose mini wayamose simi me,e Aiyo agaganti siga,yemo item watanasi Gotika ose yemo inta nayoyi maratemo.Aiyo agai buyigemi,nayeyara Jisasimi ano abi,i bu mantukamise.⁴⁰Yemi Jisasi sewa wayafim intemi ,mana,a semi watanasi,"Fuga ugane manami mana kasanapa waitamino.⁴¹Mana,a akumano semi,"Mana waitami bemi Kraisti mino."Afo mana amano semi,"Beni iteni urena owayegena Garirike yitene?"⁴²Fugasirem Goti amano sima faka burukenafi Kraisi Devitin akupike fawarinanim ,me,e Betriemi,Devitini anom magu?"⁴³Jisasimi anene uwa ranati watanasi amuna intiti maremi yeyaranti rayika.⁴⁴Yepike mana amano yemi Jisasi fakara uga,minopike mana waita manowa be age,i ayami buruka.⁴⁵Miniga rafisim waitayu ano wataga yerabemi yemi Farasiyu afo yemi yintaruka watanasi,"Nayeyara bemi abige buyene?"⁴⁶Afo rafisim waitayu manisire yemi siyi miduka,"Mana waita mano bemose sewante ami busewane bube,"⁴⁷Afo Farasiyu yen yami mani sire siyimika."Magemi yige wai beni munapimi a,i rufamomino?"⁴⁸Yepike ano waitayu napa Farasiyu yemi beka,i amakuku buyuga?"⁴⁹Eyo yemo mana,a watanasi iyemo romose bu sabe ugayimi,yemi anakagapim wane."⁵⁰Nikodimasimi (bemi mana waitamino wafa Jisasimi amonaruka waitami)bemi yemi siyimem,⁵¹"Eyo,senuti romano manisiga,seyuya amakaga mana waita ko,i sakateyare.seyuyamo bemose naye yogarafi uware wakanaya?"⁵²Afo yemi benati manisire siga,"Emi Galilikenobe,a? Yantama soke ono Goti ami,nayeyara mana kasanapa waita Galilike buyitem,"⁵³Afo mini nuramanami masidem wata yeyimapa buge yige uga.

8

¹Jisasi Olivi anuga untavemi ²nurapa mono mapim orade yimi maside watanasi yemono. Kumantuge bem baya yiyimem.
³Lo manoni intim waita yu nampa Farisi yu mana inim avige yemo famuku anta urami. Avige a'wanapim mare ruka.
⁴Manisire siga, "Tisa o mana inim famuku anta urukafo. ⁵Mage lofimi Mosesi sem mi'newam watanasi onako yiruma fugogo siga. Mana inin nanti nayebe site'yare? ⁶Mini baya semo Jisasi naye waya sitenafi maka'de ariranti intaemo, ugamifo Jisasi karantem magaga afauti agantuka.⁷Miniga inta ewami itavem yiyimem, "Yigen yiwanapim mana kumi iyewam waita bate enare om mante bewapa intafono." ⁸Enaba karante magaga ayanako agarem.⁹Mini baya intare mana mana emono ano aita kakem. Jisasi beya'o mini inin nampa are buga, ¹⁰a'wanapim Jisasi itarem mini inin sasamem, "Anasi o arira uyuge bam ininwaita nafaga beye?" Mini inim mano sem, " ¹¹Manabayi iwane ano'na o." Jisasi sem, " A'i eni kumi are upo bewa kumi buyono.¹²Jisasi wata anasi yiyimemi yeradem, ami semi, semi mana maga manoni omuno, iyemo wata siwakuri naniyimi, bemi kumayupimi buwatem, ugami bemi beyi nintimi omi maga temi. ¹³Afo Farisiyu Jisasimi sasamemi ma'ni siga, emi eyarantina sewanami, ugami eni waya buategewa.¹⁴Afo Jisasi yenyi waya anonaemi mani siga, yigemi se'i seyaranti waya sewau, ugami seti wayami fugami. Semi intarukau itepake yebegafu afo itepake wotegafu. ¹⁵Afo yigemi bu intaga, itepake yebega afo itepaga wotegafo. Yigemi watayu rayimewa rayimaka rayimewa ugami semi wata rayimaka buyigau. ¹⁶Ugamfo semo wata rayimanami seti rayimantano ategatemi, nayeyara semi seyaga buwau seti fo'e nampa wau, iyemose sisika'ose yuna nampa wau. ¹⁷Yigenti lofimi ma'nisire agantuka, kam waita kantano manayom baya site mini fuga bayamino. ¹⁸Afo seyaga'i seyaranti sima fa'wareau. Afo setifo'e semi sisikayimi beyaga'i semi sima fa'waritemi.¹⁹Afo yemi bemi intaemo, enafsemi itepaga bene? Afo Jisasi waya anona emi semi, yigemi semi bu intagege afo setifo'e bu intagege. Semo simonage'i setifo'e wa'i amonagami. ²⁰Jisasi mini waya semi watanasi mono maguga mono magewa bogise anapa'i yiyimiduka. Afo mana waita mano bu fakaruka nayeyare beni kanami buyiga. ²¹Yewayegem yiyimem, "A'i semi bego enaba busimonanagom. Yigenti kumi fa bagana fuginagom. Se bonuna magufim bubinagom. ²²Judayui semi, benana'o aritemi? Ugami bemi mani semi itepao bonunafai bubinago?"²³Jisasi ma'nisiren yiyimem, " Yigemi magafikena bamino, afo semi yanafakenami be. Yigemi mana magagakena bami semi mana magagakena ibe'u. ²⁴Minugai semi se'i, yigeyi kumipimi fuginagom, Kotimi waya siyikatem minimi fa'waritemi yigemo sekao yimakuku buite'o Kotimino busite'i.²⁵Yewayege inta emono, "Emi iyebe beve?" Jisasi sem, "Nayebe sire a'nantapa yiyimuna wafi. ²⁶Semi nesu wayami yiyimiranti dukau yigenti waya rayimaranti dukauafo semo sisika wata manomi fuga ugami, naye waya yiyimewaumini fuga ugam. ²⁷Afo yemi buintemo Jisasimi waya benafo'e nanti semi.²⁸Jisasi enawa mani sem yigemo wata agao yani ite'i, yigemi intago semi Kotimo afo sesi yogari bu urukau. Naiyeyantao setifose sigatimi, semi mini yantaganti sewau. ²⁹Iyemo watamo semose sikayimi senampa'i bemi, bemi semi yerama bu sira'i seyaga'i bu wau masidem nuramo semo una anta mano bemi amo ebem. ³⁰Afo mini yanta ganto ami sewami nesu wata nasi yerave beka'i yimakukun uga.³¹Jisasi yiyimemi Juda akumo beka yimakuku ewayimi. ³²Afo yigemi fuga waya intaga fuga wayamo yigemi manta soke'i uyikatem. ³³Afo yemi benami anona emi semi seyuyami Abrahamini aga anawasim be'yamofau,

mi'nugayami mana waitayi yogam wata bubeyam afo naugayawa mi'ni sewa fuga waya mano manta awogu uyikatene?³⁴Jisasi ma'nisiren yiyimwm, "Fugasire yiyimege, kumi ewanu kumi anoni yogam waita bemono."³⁵Yogam wait mano naupa ana ivem, wata aga ano mini naupa maside nuram batem.³⁶Minugami, wata aga ano kumi arana kumi anoni yogam waita iwano.³⁷Intaunami Abrahami aufa bami, semi sirira ananti afakewam. Yigepim ami suna manabayi ba amakukun iyem.³⁸Yigen yifo'e wapakem intaruka mana ewam.³⁹Yemi waya anona uremi sasamemo, Abrahami seyuya sifoemi, afo Jisasi manisiremi yemi yiyimemi, yigemo Abrahami agaguo watei, yigemi amaka Abrahamui yoganti yogari ugami.⁴⁰Ugami yigemi siriranti ami afakewami, nayeyare semi yigemi fuga wayami yiyimeu nayemo Kotipake intaunami, Abrahamu mini bu uruka.⁴¹Yigemi yige yifoeni yogari ewami, afo yigemi Jisasimi sasamemo, seyuya sinoemi famuku uremi seyuya bu maduka, bumi seyuya mana samanami sesi foemi makasiwau, bemi Kotimi.⁴²Jisasi ma'nisiren yiyimem, "Koti yigen yifo'e batem semi ayinagom, nayeyara Kotipakemi yigege."⁴³Naugaya setami buyintevege?⁴⁴Setami buyinte wami wanannom agafanta bami beni anta mana ewami. Wata yiruma fuge wam waita bam, wafa fuga bayaba isewayim. Made baya muna ana sirem beni muna anta yuka sitem, nayeyara bemi muna waita ano afo'emi bem.⁴⁵Nayeyara fuga baya sunami yige yimakukun iyuga.⁴⁶Yigepikem iye senanti kumi ewene? Semose fuga baya site, naugaya yimakukun iyege?⁴⁷Iye Kotin adeka bayi Kotina intevemi. Yige bena buyintaga nayeyara benampa buwa.⁴⁸Juda yu bena intare manisre siga, "Emi Samaria waita bemi savi avamu epim bem?"⁴⁹Jisasi ma'nisiren yiyimem, "Savi avamu irukau, seti fo'e amenapa be'i afo yige setifo'e ni wayami romugewami."⁵⁰Sesi anon avi bu afakeve, mana'a bayim bem afakarem rayimatem.⁵¹Fugabe, Mana bayi sem awakuritem fuginti bu amonatem.⁵²Juda yu se, "Mage intafaunami emi savi avamu rukanami, Abrahami nampa kasanampa waita fubugapim sewanamino." Iyewafi seta awakuritem fuginti bui amonatem."⁵³Emi senu tifo'e Abrahamu fubugayim ba bu yakaga?" Kasanampa waita yu ba fuge wafo emi item waita ba bewafo?"⁵⁴Jisasi semi, anona sivio simitei sti sivi ano fayantagi itemi. Seti foemi bayagai anona sivi i simewa minimi yigemi sei seyuyani Kotimi.⁵⁵Emi bemi bu amonaga namino, semi ben amonage. Semose se bu amonanagone site, mini semi yigem yimaka bate, muna waita .⁵⁶Abrahamu simonarem anon amoem.⁵⁷Juda yu sasamem, "Emi 50'a orante bumantuke Abrahami amoneve?"⁵⁸Jisasi ma'nisire yiyimiduka,"Fugabe, wafa Abrahami iwa'i semi bage'e."⁵⁹Om mante bewapa intafira omi Jisasi ayofem, mono naupakem mapa asebem.

9

¹Jisasimi bevemi mana ben anoe arappikem augam afakam waita amonem waita .²Afo beni kato waita yu bemi intauruka, Sisa'o iye kumi ine, ben anoe afoe wafi, ben anoe afoe wafi, benanao kumi urana augam afakene?"³Jisasimi yeradem siyimem, bena noe afoe nampa mini waita kumi buyuga, ugamifo Kotini yogan tanomi bekai fakagi ino yanti.⁴Seyu yami omare yana mini waita manoni yoganti mara fano, iyewa semi sisi kaka yige gafu, saganti wana nika, ayufumi yina yami yoganti bu mara teyane.⁵Semi mana magaga watei, magagakena omi wateu."⁶Me'e mini wayami siremi naemi, bemi kanti biremi me'e magagai afo magami manta yoyi uremi, afo mare gemi maga yomi augakai magene.⁷Jisasimi bemi sasa memi, "Emi bewa me'e Siloami nom baru pimi maro manti fegano" (beni waye ganti 'Sasa kene'). Minimimi afo mini waita manomi maro manti fedemi afo owa yegemi yemi afo augami amona tene."⁸Afo beni wata yuge, afo yeve enowai bemi amona rukam waita ve, me'e bemi mone kanti yintae wayi ve yemi, yemi seye, "Amaka mana mini waita mino kumakem bemo mone kanti me'e watayu ganto yinta e'e nimi."⁹Mana'a manomi semi, "Bemino, afo mana'a manomi semi, "Bumino," Bemi bekana ugane, ugamifo bemi yemi yiyimene, "Minimi semuno."¹⁰Afo yemi benanti mani semi, "Afo enaugami iteni urena diyene?"¹¹Afo bemi mani siremi sene, "Mini waita yemi Jisasine sewayi, bemi magami fakaremi yoyi uremi afo sugakai magemi afo sisikemi, "Bewa afo Siloami nom barupimi fegano! Sirai afo semi maro manti fedei sugami yeradei amonege."¹²Afo yemi benanti mini'i sire seye, "Itepaga bemi bene?" Afo bemi sene, "Semi amone inte buyege."¹³Yemi mini augam afakam waitami abigemi me'e Farisi yuka buga.¹⁴Mini nurami Sabatikai Jisasimi magami manta yoyi uremi afo ben augami ria kene.¹⁵Yeve Farisi yui bemi yera demi intaemi iteni urewa augami amoneve. Afo bemi yemi mini siremi yiyimene, "Bemi maga yomi me'e sugakai aga parukane, afo semi nomi fedei afo semi magemi amakai sugami amonevege."¹⁶Farisi yui mana'a manomi seye, "Mana waita mi me'e Koti pakemi buyi kene, me'e naye yare bemi omaremi Sabati nuram mano lomi bu avakure vene," Eno yuanomi seye, "Iteni urena amaka kumi waita manomi mana mini'i anta yui intene?" Mini mi sefo yemi me'e kanti mi dayime ye.¹⁷Afo yemi augami afakam waita mi yeradem inta eye ena wai, "Amaka emi mini waita yanti nayeve siteve, naye yare bemi ena augami dirukene?" Afo augami afakam waita manomi semi, "Bemi mana profetive."¹⁸Ugamifo Juda yui yemi ama kukumi bu eye me'e mini waita manoni wayami, beni augami afakami wage ene, bemi augami omaremi amonami me'e mini nura mana mi yemi afoe anoe mi yara mageye.¹⁹Afo yemi afoe anoemi mini siremi yintaeye, manami yigen yigage, mini yige kanto sentami, bemi augami afakami mini nurami anoemi madu kane?" Afo bemi naugana magemi beni augami yeradem amonevene.²⁰Benanafo man'nisire siga, "seganti amone inte ugauntave, segan siga ino, benano'e arapikem augam afakam maduka.²¹Inteni urena augami yeradem amonenafi, Seganti amone inte buyekare iye ben augam diakenafi. Yigemi bena'o inta ina bena'o yigem yiyimino.²²Ben anafo mi'nisire siga, nayeyara Judayu yago fegevege. Nayeyare Judayu a'i ami sire antauruka. Mana bayi Jisasi nanti Ano'nave sire sitemi mono mapikem sasakama mapa datemono. .²³Minugami ben afoe ya anoe sentami, "Bemi anom waita mino, yigena'o bemi inta ogo."²⁴Minugami enayaba augam afakam waita ararem ma'nisiren siga, "Kotin avi yani ono, seyuyami amone inte ugafunave, mini waitami kumi waitami bem."²⁵Afo mini waita ma'ni sirem yiyimem. " Kumi ewam waita wafi buve, mini amone inte buyege. Mana anene amone intagaunami ma'nuga. Mana nuram sugam kafaka wage'e, mage sugam amone'u."²⁶Bemi manisire sasa miduga, "Bemi naye yiga emi uakane?"

Iteni urena eni augam afakami diakene?"²⁷ Afo bemi semi, "yigemi a'i yiyimi dukauna mifo yigemi buyinte wane. Naugaga enayawa intarantege? Yigewaga beni kato waita irantege? Bemi ararem manisiga."²⁸ Emi beni kato waita ve, ugamifo seyuyami mosesini kato waita wafau.²⁹ Seyuya amone inteza ofunami Kotimi Mosesi nampa asiga, afo mini waitami iteaken yigenafi.³⁰ Afo mini waita yemi manisirem yiyimiduka, "Mini waya ena ugam wayami."³¹ Seyu yami intafano, Kotimi Kumi waita yuyi yami buyintevemino, ugamifo mana waita mono intewayi Kotimi benamana intatemi.³² Me'e mini nurami inaruwa maga fawarimi, bua mana waita mano intaruka mana waita anoen arapike augam kafakam waita augam riyemi.³³ Afo mini waita mano Kotipa bu yinami, minugami mana anene bu uwaratemi.³⁴ Afo bemi mani siremi bemi sasa meye, "Emi me'e kumi awa napikemi fawa ruke emi magemi omarewa senu yami sisi mirare?" Afo yemi mono naupa kemi sasa karuka.³⁵ Jisasimi minuremi intami me'e bemi mono naupakemi sasa keye, afo bemi afa karemi bemi afo mini siremi bemi sasa mene, "Emi wata aga anakai amakukumi eveve?"³⁶ Afo bemi sene, anona, wata agai bemi iyewa bene, afo semi bemi ama kukumi otege?³⁷ Afo Jisasimi mini siremi bemi sasa mene, emi ai wafai bemi amona rukane mi afo mini waita amno mi magemi eremi waya sevene."³⁸ Afo mini waita mano mi sene, "Anona, semi sima kukumi ege," Afo bemi me'e bekai ama kukumi ene.³⁹ Afo Jisasimi sene, semi mana magafimi yunave me'eanasi wata yui dayintei iyeniyuga omaremi bu amone veye, yemi amakai amonateye afo yeve waita anasi yui amone wayeve amaka yemi yugami afa bitene."⁴⁰ Afo mana'a Farisi yui ben nampa wage'e oyive bemi mini waya intaremi, afo yemi mini siremi bemi intaeve, "Senu waka sugami kafakene?"⁴¹ Afo Jisasimi yemi mini siremi yiyimene, "Imifo yigemi yugami kafaka nai watege, amaka yigemi kumi burukane. Ugamifo yigemi magemi sei, "Seyu yami amakai amone veyane, "Minu gami sefo yigenti kumi'i watene."

10

¹Fuga ugane, semi yigemi siyimege, mana waita mano sipsipi ma onemimom waita watayi anene ririnarifare maratemi bemi umom waitamino.² Afo iyewafi sipisipi ontafikta' ufikemi bu uremi yanafake rauntem upekateri be upekemi uritemi bemi fuka sipisipi rafisim waita.³ Ontaka rafikam waita manomi em ontami riakatemi. Afo sipisipi mano benami intemi, bemi mana, mana sipisipi yivika devemi bemi yivikem mapa kumemi.⁴ Bemi masidem sipisipi yivima mapademi, bemi anariuremi yemi yivikemi bemi, afo sipisipiyu yemi ben amerakom intakemi bemi awkure beye.⁵ Afo yemi me, e enomi bu awakuri teye yemi bu amonagam waitami, ugamifo yemi bemi yakagateye nayeyara yemi me, e ena waita yuyi yimeragomi bu intageye.⁶ Jisasi mini wayekam wayami yemi yiyimene, ugamifo yemi ama uremi buinteye mamini waya yui bemi sadagemi yemi yiyimemi.⁷ Afo Jisasi yemi sadakemi mani siremi yiyimemi, "Semi fuga, fuga emi sasa meke, semi sipisipi manoni ontabe."⁸ Afo iyewafi setinanta yinaniyimi bemi umom waita'mino, afo yemi ben amerakom buyin'teye.⁹ Senaomi ontami beke. Iyewafi sepim yefegateri, bemi ofa'oteke; Bemi untave kutave evemi awoku aum maratemi.¹⁰ Umom waita'mano umom marevem yiruma anakarem yiruma fukitemi. Afo semi yunami yigemi awoguki uyikei yaum yimi rayeke.¹¹ Senao semi sipi sipi yuki abogu rafisim waitabe. Abogu sipi sipi rafisim waita manomi beyi aumi omaremi beyi sip sipi yukai remi afo yemi yofa'emi.¹² Afo meyam mare wananim rafisim waita mano bemi bu rafima sipi sipi yuka soke buyitemi. Bemi afa iyam amo'nanami yinami yeraremi uyabinami, afa iyamano yiruremi nevemi mana'a yiwa danami mana mana iteye.¹³ Bemi yeraremi uyavitemi nayeyara bemi meyam marebemi sefo mini sipi sipi yuka bu rafima soke buyitemi.¹⁴ Sena'omi semi sipi sipi yuki abogu rafisim waitabe, senaomi yemi inte amone ugeke.¹⁵ Seti foemi semi simonagene, afo semi setifoemi amonaku, minugai sefo semi seti sipi sipi yukai saumi rukege.¹⁶ Semi mee ena sipi sipi yui raunami ena kukufim wane. Semi yivikei mare manafim ranami, seti merakom intai seya samana yemi rafisirare.¹⁷ minukami seti foemi semi siyemi; Sesui ranami makafim kuminai yeveyeke marateu.¹⁸ Bumi mana waita manomi marekemi burateri, minukai senaomi marekei makafim reu. Mareke makapa ranuna eram rukeke. Semi tenia lomi setifoe wapake mareke amaka setiyapikemi fasa buratene, ugamifo senao semi seti saumi rukege, semi ake rukaunami sefo senao seti saumi ratege, afo semi akei rukaunami sefo senao semi yewayege maratege saumi.¹⁹ Jiwisiyu yewayekemi mini waya intaremi amuna waya seye. Yewe Judayu mini waya intareye, afo yemi kantipim yewa yege romugeye.²⁰ Amunamano yemi ami manisiremi seye, bemi savi awamu rukemi oem wayayu sevemifo. Yikemi nairara ben ami intevege?"²¹ Mana'ayu yemi mani seye, "Mini wayami oem savi awamu wayawaye. Savi awamu makananiyi bemi yukam afakayi manta awoku uyikatene?"²² Afo anon nuram'anoni mono waya fakanti yefawa rimi me e Jerusaemi, mini a-i fawarene.²³ me e minimi iyonti rewa nurane, afo Jisasi bene me e mono naupai, me e Solomoni beni ontan anapa.²⁴ Afo Jiwisiyui bemi yaku uremi mana'a waya bemi sakaruka, naukayawa senuti amako intiti iyaka faka yikebeve? Afo emi mono waita watemi, seno amaure amaka senu siyimeno."²⁵ Jisasi bemi ami mani siremi yemi ami yiyimemi, "Semi yigemi siyimege, yigemi semi bu simakuku iyewane. Setifoen avipim mini yogam maravege, mini benanti seveke."²⁶ Minugayami semi bu sima kukum buyu sikewa emi enoni sipi sipimono.²⁷ Seti sipisip yui seti merakomi intagamino; Semi yemi inite amone ugau, afo yemi semi siwa kuriteye.²⁸ Semi yemi bu kipam yimetege; Yemi bu fukiteye, manawayi setiyapike yema bu yivikateri.²⁹ Seti foemi yemi manta semi simi dukene, bemi anonave enoyuwa yakagaga, afo bumi mana waita manomi setifoe ayapikemi yemi marege fasa burateri.³⁰ "Senampa seti foere manayi ugekare".³¹ Juda om mante ben arirante ewa.³² Jisasimi mani sirem yiyimemi, semi nesu abogu yogam Koti wapake mareyigau. mini yogagara onamuyam sirirabtege.³³ Afo Jiwisiyu bemi manisiremi bemi sameye, "Eni yogarara emi seyu onako emi arirante'yaraye, emi Kotimi sima saviwena'ave, afo emi, wata, mano enao semi emi Koti bege sewanave."³⁴ Afo Jisasimi yemi yiyimene, "yikenti gaga yaufim bu agaka," Semi sege," yigemi muna kotu yuono"?³⁵ Bemi yenati semi yigemi muna kotimono, afo iyepina Koti ami yene(afo seta mano bu romunamu iyitemi).³⁶ Emi benati semi seti foe semi awafa ugadu kemi semi mana magafim

sisikemi," Emi Kotin avi sima savisava uakewa,"afo semi seu,"semi Kotin aga beu"?³⁷ Imifo semi seti foeni yoganti bu maranami, amaka yigemi semi amakukum buyu sikanakone. ³⁸ Afo semi mini yogam maranami, yigemi semi bu awoku intiri buyu siganakone, mamini yogatim yigemi yimakukum evega omare intago Kotimi sepim wai semi bepim beu."³⁹ Yemi yewayege enawa sima savi waya sageye, bemi me,e yeniyapike yerayirem uyavem. ⁴⁰ Jisasimi yewayegemi me e Jodeni mini fai bugane bemi Jonimi ananta nom mantukam awafa bemi. ⁴¹ Amuna waita anasi bewapa yerave ami benampa seye," Joni yogam marami mana'a anene fawaremi, afo Joni bemi mini waita yanti simi fugayiemi fawaremi."⁴² Afo amuna waita anasi bena intaremi bemi yimakukum uakeye.

11¹

²Meri mi Anona manom wasa vem ayirem aiga feaka rem anontau nako aruntu kayi,ayofi mano mino Lasarusi mi.³ Kar itanano Jisasi wapa siyike mani siga."Anonao; yebe amonano; emo ayigara ewana waita aipim wane.;; ⁴Jisasi intarem,mani semi,""Bufugi nanifo Gotin aga ano anonavi marami Gotin aga anomi anoavi fawa rino yanti."⁵ Afo Jisasi mataya Lasarusi ya ayigara uyikemi. ⁶Lasarusi ai ewane semi intarem,kanuram ba ifadem wage-emi minifa. ⁷Naemi, kato waita yuganti semi, ""Juda yewaye geya bofane siga.."⁸Kato waitayu manisire sasa memo, "Anonao,emi onako arira ewaya ,yewa yege minifa birare?"⁹ Jisasi siyimem, ""wanura kake enaka ai bugeve nafi?waya wamo nowatem,burufa mnonamii omi kewamise..¹⁰Ugamifo,bemo ayufum nowatem bemi afanem dufamitem nayeyare bemi oka bubem." ¹¹Mini wayayu siremi mini anaepa,mani semi, ""Lasarus senuti agantai fami rugem wane semi, faomata itara nuno."¹²Afo kato waitayu mani semo, "Anonao,dugem betina, itavem asofararim."." ¹³Lasarusi fukananti Jisasi sewa mofo yemi itemi fami dugem wane intiri uga. ¹⁴Jisasi sima fawarurem siyimem; ;Lasarusi wafa fukane siga. ¹⁵Semi yige nanti intare simoyege'minugai sefo semi benampa mini nuram bu wage'ege; ugamifo mage yigemi yimakukum inagom.afo bewapa bofane.." ¹⁶Tomasi,mi Didimasi ne sewayi,beyi kato waitayu siyi memi,"Biyana jisasi napa ofugofa no.""¹⁷Jisasi yeravem,amonam Lasarusi matipim foa ayufum babuga. ¹⁸Betani'i Jerusalemi adeka wami trii kilomita. ¹⁹Nesu Judayui Mataya meri ya yeyi monemo,yeyiyo fini yigu anene fim wara. ²⁰Matami, Jisasi yewane semi intarem, iyaem oamo nemi, afo Meri mi naupa wage-em. ²¹Matami Jisasi samem, "Anonao,emo managa wana tina,setiyofi mi bufugi rarine. ²²Magewa semi intauna Gotimi intai nami,amina nino.""²³Jisasi bemi samemi, "Enayofi yewaye itavi tene semi. "²⁴Mata bemi sasamemi semi intaunani,ara nuram anona mano fukam waita itarananim nuram bemi itavitem. " ²⁵Jisasi samemi, "Semi fugin waita yu manta itare'i semi aumi yimeve'u, Iyewafi sepim amakuku inaniyi fuginanimifo, fa yeradem aumi mantem watem." ²⁶Iye fa bem sepim amakuku inayim bu fugitem.Emi mini yanti amakuku eve wafo?"²⁷Bemi sem, "Eyo, Anona'o semi eka'i amakukun ewauno, Kotin aga iye mana magaga yinona." ²⁸Mini siremi, Maria' ami sa'dagem maro sasamem, "Sisa yevem arewane." ²⁹Mini intaremi,Mari'ami ame urem Jisasi wapa itavem bemi. ³⁰Jisasi ameurem magufim buyiga, minifa Mata amonapa'i wage-emi. ³¹Juda, inim waita Maria nampa naupa be, ara manta faruake. Amonewami mapa itavem uyaurem kumimi, matipaga ifi dagarantenafi sire awakure kumemo. ³²Mari'ami Jisasi yeamo narem,agon yauka kuntavem sasamemi, "Anonao,managa wana tina ,setiyofi bufugi rarine. "³³Jisasi amonam ifi rage wami ,Juda'gu awakure yem inim waita nampa, bewa anom agun anene marem, ³⁵Jisasi ifira gemi. ³⁶Juda yu mani seye, "Amonago Lasarusi ano ayiri ewane!" ³⁷Mana-a mano semi, "Mini waita mano,yugam afakayi soke uyike wayi mino,naugana mana waita ifadam fugenafi?"³⁸Jisasi agunanti urem matipa bem., mini mati on afapim wami, ontaga onako uyamakapim. ³⁹Jisasi semi , "Om manta fasa dago." Mata,fukam Lasarusi ayofii,Jisasi nanti mani semi, "Anonao, a'i ben aumi apinagane." foa nuram bawu gamise. " ⁴⁰Jisasi minisirem sasamemi, "Emi fugasire sasamege, amakukun ite Kotini eranti amona nonane?"⁴¹Omi manta fasa dami.Jisasi yanafa amona egem demi semi, "Setifoeo,semi susuve sege seta mo inta na yanti . ⁴²Made nuram inta sime wano,manamo wayi amo nago yanti sewauno,emi sisi kakana yigau nave sitemo."⁴³Inaem,anonaga ararem semi "Lasarusi o,itavie yeno!" ⁴⁴Fuka pike itavem yemi,yawa rave orasipem ukugam nampa . " .Jisasi siyimem,"Mini anene yui manta fasa dam bino. ⁴⁵Amuna Juda yu Maria awakure yeyi Jisasi uwaram anene amonare beka amakuku emo. ⁴⁶Minugamifo mana-a mano Farisi yupa bemo Jisasi uwara aneneyu siyimira. ⁴⁷A'nom waita yu nampa Farisiyu nampa kansoro yu duwantu ure semi, " seyu naofa nuyo?Mana waita mano nesu berara anene yu uware wane. ⁴⁸Eafanam banami, nesu ano bepim yima kuku iteye; Romeni yu senuti magu yema rana yone."⁴⁹Minfim,mana waita yepim wage-emi, ben avi'i Kayapasi, bemi mini kanafikem het prisi wage'em, bemi mani'sem, " yige mana anene bu intagane. ⁵⁰Yigemi omare intago avoguino mana waita mano wata anasi yi magu mantem fuginanim, mi'ninam kantri anam bugatem."⁵¹Beyi intikake mini waya busiruka, buve.Mini kanafike het prisimi bemi sefo kasanampa waya siga Jisasimo Juda wata anasiyanto fuginanim. ⁵²Juda yugantana waye, buve Jisasi masidem pakem wata anasi manta duwantu uma manafim danoya. ⁵³Mini nurakake bimi, Jisasi arirante ami afakaruka⁵⁴Jisasi enawa Juda wata anasi wapim bunoe, bemi ka'ma magufa Efremi taun i adeka owayegem, beyi kato waita yu nampa. ⁵⁵Ka yunam newam kana adeka yinanim afo amuna wata anasi Juda ke maro Jerusalemi duwatuga yemi Pasova nurakakena yo'warirante. ⁵⁶Wata anasi Jisasimi yema afakaga yemi mono mapim itavuge ami se buge yige uga," yige naye intiriga evege? anom mono kanamifo yitenafi buve?". ⁵⁷Anom prisi yu nampa Farisiyu manisire eram waya wata anasi yiyimiduka mana wayi Jsasi wami amonagate siyiminaya oma ayafaure fakago.

12

¹Mage sikisia nurami miniga ano nuram fawarinami umanti kemo ofaim mantuka kana, Jisasi buga Betani Rasarusi wapa, mini watamo Jisasimo matipike manta itaruka. ²Afo yemi Jisasini yunami yuka ruka, mini yunami matami

rayintuka, afo Rasarusi wa kumakem wata yunampa yuna sagoka Jisasi nampa naga ³Afo, Maria mana awogu muku ewam anaferum beni meyam yakagaga mantarem Jisasi adeka ye kumaka, mini aiga wayiremi beyanon yaunako aruntuka. mini awogu mukuano mini ma'i ituka. ⁶⁴Mana Jisani kato waita avi i Judas Iskariot mini wata naemo Jisasim manta namugoyu yiyapi dananiyi sem. ⁵Nayeyara mana mini awogu auyunta ewam wasabem kamore unaka mone yime beya manteya o'onta bumakam watayu yimefa.? /v 6 Na'ugana Judasi mini waya sene .bemi o'onta bumakayiyanti buyintemi .bemi mana umom waitami.bemi Jisasi akunuyi monika dafikem.bemi umom mana'a moni mare'em. ⁷Jisasi sem, ifadago mini inimi. bemi mini wasavem ayaem naem semo fukonami masi fanayomi uwaremi. ⁸Mini fipia watayui yige nampa masiden nura wate mono. afo semi yige nampa buwatege. ⁹Amuna wata anasi juda yu intaga Jisasi Betani wane sire yiga. Yemi fa Jisasi amonara buyiga. bube yemi Rasarusim amonara, iyemo Jisasi matipike manta itarukam. ¹⁰Yemi ano waitayu mana waya sima antaure yeyiwanapa Rasarusim ba aruma fugira siga. ¹¹Nayeyare amuna wata anasi judake Rasarusi itabuga waya intaremi yemi anom waita yu yami yeraremi Jisasi kai yima kukun uga. ¹²Afo ena nuram amuna wata anasi ye ruwan tu uga ano lotu ganaga Jisasi Jerusalemi yino sire. ¹³Minimi yemi ya amanti domure mantare beve idaga, osiana. Koti awogu uakano mana waita iyewafi yewam Anonamano avipim, bemi Israeli yuyi kimi. ¹⁴Jisasi mana ifo donkimi afakare mini amuga kumaka .mini yemo wafa Kotini yaufimo aga kam. ¹⁵Sige saiyoni wata anasi, sigemi bu fegago, amonago yigenyi kimi ifo donkika yewane mage. ¹⁶Beni kato waitayu bu intaga nayewafi faware wane mini Koti ami amakagi uga. afo Jisasi miniga beyi yoganti maro kipami,Kotimi bemi anon avi amiduka, miniga kato waita omare intemo wafa'o kasa nampa waitayu sigami fawaremi. ¹⁷Amuna wata anasi Jisasimi amonaruka Rasarusi mo matipike manta itarukam, yemi mini wayami mana a wata anasi wa siyimiduka. ¹⁸Amuna wata anasi Jisasi ye'wapa buga, nayeyara berara anene uwantukami intaremise . ¹⁹Farasiyui ami yen yiwanapa manisire siga .amonago.seyuya mana anene buyuwarateyane .amonago.madem wata anasi bemana awakurewane. ²⁰Anona mono kana wata anasi Koti ka mono sira wopim mana a Griki yu wa buga. ²¹Filipi wapa grikiyu buga, bemi Betsaida kemi anom magu galili afo yemi manisiga, ano waitao, seyuya Jisasimi amonarare, ²²Filipimi, Entrumi samidetami yeganti Jisasi maro samidukanto. ²³Afo Jisasi manisiga, a'i yigane wata aga ano anon avi marananim. ²⁴Semi fugasire yigenanti manisire siyimewau, afo mana farawan agamose magafim kugufavem bu fuginami. fami minuge watem. Afo minimose fuginami amuna agami iratem. ²⁵Mana wata be yau yanto ayigara ewatem, afi'i item, afo mana wata beyaumo mana magaga yerama ratemi, naemi wama ananta aumi maratemi. ²⁶Mana waita seti yogari' o,itemi bemi sena siwakuri, afo item magugaga wategafu, minigai seti yogam waita wai watemi, Afo mana watamo seti yogari o'itemi , seti foe bemi ano avi amitemi.. ²⁷Afo Jisasi manisiga, magemi setira'ano anon uman dene,magemi semi nayevega senu? Setifoeo mini savi gana e' anam buyino seka, amamino mini yanti semi kukau nave. ²⁸Setifoeo, eyavi manta anonayi ono mana arantano inarufake kumiyi, semi ai sesivi i manta faka anonayi uru kau namise yewayege uwaratege. ²⁹Afo wata anasi adekaose wage eyoyi intaremi yemi mani siga, Inaru asigane . ena wata anasi wai siga.ankero ano sigakai mini anene fawarene. ³⁰Mini wayaga Jisasi manisiga, mini wayami sena sofaim wayawaiye .afo sigemi yofainanim waymi. ³¹A ino mage Koti mana magaga wam wata anasi yi awuawa dayima kana'mi. Magemi mana magaga'o anoni ugam waita manta fafaratemi. ³²Masidem waita mana magaga semo manta yani iote , semi masidem wata anasi yivima sesa danu. ³³Miyiom fuginti mana gana seka yitene sirem Jisasi wata anasi yiyimiduka. ³⁴Mini wata anasi manisiga. maside nuram miniga wariwri ugem watem Mesaiya.afo naugaya seveve .yemi wata agai dauma yaniogo.mini waita aga'i iye'uganafi.? ³⁵Yenanti Jisasi manisiga, mini omi senunampa sito kanaga wanani, famo omo waganami, mini okaga yigemi wogo, afo yigemi ayufumano bu fikatem watamo ayufumo bewami itepaga bevenafi bemi bu amonagem. ³⁶Mini omi yige makam mage wane yige nampa, mini okai yigemi yimakuku ega mini omano agagi o. Jisasi mini waya sima kiparemi yemi yerama yirem bemi oma ayofaga. ³⁷Minu gamifo berara anene amuna Jisasi yen yiwa nampa uwaremi , yemi beka amakuku buyuga. ³⁸Minugamifo. kasanampa wata Asaia ami yema fawaruga, Anonao, iyemo senu taga'o ama kuku inayoyi.?Anonami beyi eranti sigatiremi senu sofaitemi. ³⁹Nayeyara kasanampa waita Asaia semi masidem wata anasi yewa yimakuku buyiteye siga. ⁴⁰Anona mano ye yugam uyadem, yen yira manta era uruka, Fuga mini buyugage etina. yemi yugam fami amoneve omare yirapike intevemi yirai waye da'i semi yemi fami ateyikararuna. ⁴¹Aisaia mini waya yuo sigami nayeyara.bemi Jisasini awogu wa eranti amonaremi benanti siga. ⁴²Amu na rafisim waitayu Jisasika yima kuku uga, yemi manapa Farisiyu yago feka, minu gamise yeyi yima kukumi sima faka buruka, nayeyara yemi Farisiyu yeyi mono mapike siyika nayo nanti sefo. ⁴³Yenti anon intiti, watayu ano yivi yemi yimego yanti, Koti ano yivio yiminani nanti yemi buyintaga. ⁴⁴Jisasi arama semi, item waita sekao amakuku inona. seka inawa amakuku inonanaiye mini setifoe ka wai amakuku ewanami. ⁴⁵Wata semo simonatemi, bemi sisika yim setifoem wai amonanam. ⁴⁶Semi mana magaga onanta kukau wata iyewafi sekao amakuku inaniyi, ayufupim buwatemi. ⁴⁷Afo mana waita setamo intarukemo bu awakuri temi. semi beni wanti semi bu dayimanu, nayeyare. semo mana magaga kumuna wata anasi yasi yanta dayi marara yegau.semi wata anasi yivigakai kukau. ⁴⁸Wata semo anen usimevemo setamo buyintewananiyi .bemo dayimananim jasi dukemi. semo sirukauna wayamano kawayanta ugamise bemi arafa nuram dayimatam. ⁴⁹Mana waya sunami sesi intikakena segaye, buve, setifoe sisikayi semi bemi mini waya seno simi sima intafu rewau. ⁵⁰Semi intagauna ben amanomi bukipa aum maram waya siga.minuga'i semi masidem waya sirukau .semo minuyikewaunami setifoe minono simi minuyikewau.

13

¹ka-yunam nanayom adeka, jisasi amonem intemi mana maga yerarem beyafoe wapa uritem. bemi ayigara-emi beyi wata-anasi mana magaga, afo bemi yemi yiyi-kara emi bemi maro fugemi. ²magemi wananom judas iskarioti saimoni

aga arapim mana intinti remi, jisasim namugoyu yiyapim ratem.³Jisasi manisirem amonem intem uga, seti-foe beyi aya-pike masdem anene simi-duka. bemi amonagem bemi koti wapake yigem afo Koti bitem. ⁴Jisasi itavem yunam ifademi afo beyi iya-ana iyo sota uyufem. afo bemi mana sauri mantemi beyi awa-napim antaemi. ⁵Afo bemi mana disifim nom ayi-egem dem beyi disaipeli-yu yimi sesi-uyikem. ⁶Bemi Saimoniya pita waka yera-vim afo pita mani-sirem sasa-mem, anonao, emi seti siwa sese irare?" ⁷Afo Jisasi beni waya mani-sirem yewa=yegem sasamem," naye anene mage uwaruna , emi amaka amone inte buyino, minu-gamifo naemi amone inte ino." ⁸Pita bemi sasamem," emi seti bu sesi ono." afo Jisasi beni waya manisirem yewa-yegem sasa-mem." afo semi eni ai sesi buyonam amaka, emi amaka mana eni au senapa iwane. ⁹Saimoniya Pita manisirem bemi sasamem," anonao seti simana bu sesiono, emi siyam ba sinom ba sese-ono. ¹⁰Jisasi bemi sasa memi," watayu nom fedukayi, yemi yewayege nomi bu fegateye, minu-gamifo yenti yi mana sese ogo. sigemi ai -i sigemi sese ugane , minugamifo masidem sigewa sese uganaye. ¹¹Jisasi amonem intem uga-ge-em iye namugo ayapim bemi ratenafi, minugami bemi semi,sige masideyuga auweni ogo."¹²Jisasi yen yi sese umagemi, beyi saketi manta remi yewa yegem kumantuwemi afo mani sirem yintaem," mana anta uyi kewuna naye yarafi inta-gege? ¹³Sigemi semi sarei tisao sei afo anonao sewami mini ateka.senanao tisa wa anona baunave. ¹⁴Amaka semi sigenti anona wa tisa bei afo sigenti yi sese uyike, sigewa minure eno yi sesi uyika. ¹⁵Naye-yara semi piksa yigati-rukauna sige minuga anta eno uyika. ¹⁶Fuga ugam, semi sigem yiyimu , yogam waita beni rafisinti bu yakagaga afo abum waita iye amim mare biyi, bemi ani mare bono sigayim bu yaka-gaga. ¹⁷Yigemo amonama soke ure mana waya awakure, sige amoyo. ¹⁸Masidem sige-nara segauye mana waya. semi uga dukuna wata semi yimonagu, minuga-mifo semi mana waya sunami gotini waya fuga yi-i. mana waya manugem, " wata iye senapa breti nana niyi, bemi seti namugoyi item."¹⁹Magemi mini yanta yanti siyimunami fawaremi , yigemi yimakukumi inago semi waunami. ²⁰Fuga ugami yiyimeu yigemo mana wata sasakauna yim watao awigate i semi siwiganago afo semi siwigate i semose sisika yimi abiganago.²¹Afo Jisasi mana waya semi, anom umanti evemi afo manisiremi sima fawa-remi, " fuga ugam yiye meupo sige pike mana-wayi semi namugo yiyapim datem."²²Disaipeli-yu bem augapem augapem ure amuna intiri emi iye nara seve-nafi semo.²³Mana disaipel Jisasim ayigara ewayi, sagoka i kumakemi afo Jisasi adeka bage-emi. ²⁴Saimoni Pita ayanako awame emi mana disaipel intaem item waita-yara Jisasi sevene? ²⁵Afo mana disaipeli Jisasim adeka wayi karamemi adeka oravemi mani sirem intaem, " Anonao mini waitami iyewafiyo?"²⁶Afo Jisasi yewa yegem mani sirem yiye-memi," semi akam breti mante supufim dei afo amete, mini waita mino." minugami breti supufim demi , bemi Judasim amem , Saimon Iskarioti aga. ²⁷Jisasi breti bemi amidemi, Judasipim wananom upegem. Jisasi mani sirem sasamem, "naye anene uwarara ewate ameure uwarano. ²⁸Teboli-ga bam waitayu mana wayiwa amonem intem iyu kage-emi , naye yara Jisasi mana waya senafi. ²⁹Mana-a disaipeli mani intiri emi Jisasi bemi sasa minam yunam maro aya ino anona nuram lotuyi inayom kakena anene imakayi, yimi-teye naye-yara, Judasi moni unaka rafikayimi. ³⁰naemi Judasi breti marem, ameurem bemi mapa kumem. afo magu kumayunemi. ³¹Amaka judasi bovimi, Jisasi semi," Gotini ano-avi faka-gi-item wata agano aupem afo ame-urem Kotimi ano avi amitem. ³²Kotini ano avi fawa ruwem faka-gi- item wata agano aupem afo ameuremi Gotimi bemi ano avi amitem. ³³Yemi kefo agagu, semi sitoa nuram sigenampa wanu. Afo sige semi sifa-kanago, minurem semi Judayu yiye-muna mani-sei-i,' iteaga bonunafa, buyinagone.'manayiom waya yiye-muno sigemba.³⁴Magemi semi auwem age waya mani sire yiyimewu, sigemi enom ayego, manure semo sigemo aye-wunayi ogo, minurega sigemi enomba ayeno. ³⁵Kumi anta yanta-na wata anasi manisire intatemo, sigemi seti disaipeli-yu, amaka sigemo enom ayikara. "³⁶36 Saimon Pitami sasamemi, anona`o nafaga bitewe? Afo Jisasi anona emi semi itepa`o semo bonunami bu siwakurino, naem siwakurino. ³⁷37 Pita waya anoaemi semi anona`o nau ganaga emi magemi bu awakurotege? Semi enanti fugoteu. ³⁸38 Jisasi waya anonaemi, emi senanti fugitewe? Fuga ugami sasameu emi, kokori ami busiganami kamore ya i sino, semi bu amonarukeu bemi.

14

¹"Yigemi yigem yui rami antudu antudu emi bu itavino. Yigemi Kotika ana yimakukum oko, sepim wa yimakukum oko. ²Setifoen amapai nesuyam rumumi beya mapim magemi, afo minugai semi ami sirei siyimima soge uyigeke, semi yeveyege mamaku marum uwaratege siremi yiyimemi. ³Afo semi yewayege yigenti ma maku marum uwaratege, yige yima uwantagei senao yigemi yema yiviganai senapa owanakone."⁴Yigemi ami bunami amonagane." ⁵Tomasimi jisasimi mani siremi ami sasamemi, "Anonao semi, emi bewana ayimi seyui amone inte bu yugafunave, Seyu iteni'ureyara mini ayim amonateyare? ⁶Jisasimi mani siremi ami sasami duka, "Semi amuno, fuga waya, mana waita mano seti foe wapa buvitemifo sepa yerabemi inaemi seti foe wapa binon maino. ⁷Afo yigemi semi simonakane, setifoe wai amona nagomino. Makemi yigemi bemi amone inte evei amonanago."⁸Filipimi Jisasimi sasamemi, " Anonao, sigateno eyifoemi, sigatinai mini manomi semi amakagi usikano. ⁹Jisasimi bemi sasamemi, Filipio, semi enapa iyanurami waunami semi busimona geve? Iyewafi semi simona ganayimi emi seti foemi amona nami. Iteni ugaya mini waya seveve,' Eya foemi senu yigateno"? migimi setifo emi amonaga. ¹⁰Afo ewa emi amakuku eveve seti foepimi waunami seti foemi sepim wamino? Semi yiyimuna wayami sesi eragake busewau, afo seti foe sepimi bemi mini yoganti maremi. ¹¹Yigemi yimam kukum ogo semi seti foepimi waunami, afo seti foemi bemi sepimi wa, afo mini buyu kanami sekawa amami kukumi ogo yoganti semo mare waunaya yanti.¹²Fuga, fuga, sirei semi yigemi siyimege, iyewafe sekao amam kukum itemi anona yoganti maranai semi inarufa seti foe wapa uroteke. ¹³Naye anene yarafi se tivipimi sinta itemi, semi fami uwaranu minu ranami seti foemi ano avi marana nine. ¹⁴Afo emi senanti mana anene yanti se tivipim sinta itemi, semi emi ameteu.¹⁵Fuga, fuga, sirei semi yigemi siyimege, iyewafe sekao amam kukum itemi anona yoganti maranai semi inarufa seti foe wapa uroteke. ¹⁶Naye anene yarafi se tivipimi sinta itemi, semi fami uwaranu minu ranami seti foemi ano avi marana nine. ¹⁷Afo emi

senanti mana anene yanti se tivipim sinta itemi, semi emi ameteu.¹⁸ Semi yigemi amaka imi yirana faiwanakone; Semi owayege ewanafa yeteke.¹⁹ Ke foa nurami mana magaga waita anasimi busimo nanayo, minugam mifo yigemi semi simo nanago naemi. Semi afo inaem saum maranami, afo ewai aum mara nonami.²⁰ Afo mini nurami gigemi amone intanago semi seti foe rewau, yigemi sepimi wanago, afo semi yigepimi wateuno.²¹ Iyewafi seti tenia siyagam waya rafisitemi bemi senanti ayeve mino, afo iyewafi senanti ayitemi seti foem wa ayi temino, sewa bemi ayevei sesi awu, awa agateteke. .²² Judasimi Jisasi, nanti ma minisiga, "Anonao, emi naiyawa eyi awu'awa seno yigate vemi enomi ifadeveve?"²³ Jisasimi mani siremi ami yewa yegemi sasamemi, "Afo iyewafi semi siyitemi ,bemi setami rafisitemino. Seti foemi bemwa ayinami, seyu bepimi yerabeya benapai ma uwarate yare. ²⁴Iyewafi semi bu siyitemi seta bu rafisin temi. Waya sunai intewami setawaye setifoe semi sisikai yege. ²⁵Afo semi mamini anene yigemi siyimeke, semi yigenapa bei ma miniyu yiyimege. ²⁶Iteniure, yofaim waita Aiyo-aga setifoe setivipim sakanami bemi masidem anene aga'tevemi semi sirukauna wayami sasamima soke itemi. ²⁷Emi ara farunapa arege; semi seti sira faru emi ameke. mana maga mano emi wamitene. Eyamafom danam bu antudu antudu iyeveewa, bu fegano.²⁸ Yikemi ai mini waya sunami ai intarukane, ' Semi ami bege, afo semi owayekei yige wapa yetege. 'Afo yigemi semi siyitei, yigemi amoyinagone semi seti foe wapai wotege, seti foemi bemi semi ananiuremi bemi anonayi ukemi. ²⁹Mini anene bu fawarugai yigemi ma mini wayami yigemi ai yiyimi'dukau, afo naemi fawarinai yigemi yimakukum inakone.³⁰ Enapai iyaki ami isetege, mana magaga rafikam yinom waita magemi yemi. Bemi eram burukami sefo semi manta magafim buratemi. ³¹Ma minukai mana magafim wayi inte'amone eye semi seti foemi ayege, afo bemi seti foe sikai beni yogam marege. Afo yigemi mana makumi rayara mentapa urofano."

15

¹Semi agamose olivi newa yamino olivi wa wain seti foemi aga kudore nawa yamanomi mini yuna afo emi. ²Maside aman tose seka bemose agam bu irewa ganami bemi akefa remi fasa datane. maside amanti akefa remi manta awowo uratemi yerara kemi nasu agami iratene.³ Yigemi ai atevu gane nayeyara semose waya mose siyimu nami intare mantu kane. ⁴Yigemi senam paga agapage wago sewai yege napa agapage wano. yamano amatano beyadaga afoga buvi motemi agami i, iratene minuga nati sefo yigewai nesu agami maga nagone senapa ose agapare batei.⁵ Semi agamose mewa yamano afomuno, yegemi amantono . mana waita mano mose sekaose iaga pagatemi nesu yayagami bui ratene . yigemose seko ose bu aga pagatei fuga sire mana anene manta bu fawarina gone. ⁶Mana wata mano mose seka buagapa ganami ayam ama ranta ugami sefo bemi dauma intafu rateye. igafim dauma intafure iga aganta kipa rateye. ⁷Yigemo sekai agapa geose bumo setamo se yupemo waganami naye anene yatose inta itei marana, nagone.⁸ Mamini waya yanti setifoe ano avi maratene, yegemi nesu yunami fawarei setiwa kutei wanago. ⁹Seti, foimi semi agigara ewa sewai yikemi siyi gara ewano. uga nanti seti ayiranta aupena wago.¹⁰ Yigemo seti age waya mose awaku ritei, seti agi anta aupemi wanagone nayeyara seti foeni age waya awakun tei seti foeni agin anta aupem semi bege. ¹¹Mana waya yuose yigepa, ose sunami seti amusimi amaka yigepim baganana yigenti amu simano anona yi ino.¹² Mana minimi seti kaga wayabe, enomi ita yimego semo yigemo inta yimuna yanti . ¹³Mana waita manomi beyau enonanti itama ano aneneyi uremi beyaumi buratemi. ¹⁴Yigemiseti awogu ana, omi wanagone yigemose semo suna anene ite otei. ¹⁵Yige nati fa yogam waitave busenu no, nayeyara wogam waita manomi beni kawa mano inani anenemi intem buyitene. semi yigenati seti aganta yugane sewauno nayeyara maside anenemose seti foepake intau nami yigemi siyimuno inati raunami.¹⁶ Yigemi semi uga buyuga semi yegem ugade yege bega agami maro irago, mini yunam agami miniga batem. minugami, setifoi wapa mana anene yanti intainam amiri anaitem . ¹⁷Mana mini wayayuo ose yigemo siyimunami manimi ugene, yigemi ena inim waita ayi yikago. ¹⁸Mana magagake waita yuo namugo uyikai yikemi intago senarem mi namugoyi usikaru kami. ¹⁹Afo yigemi mana magafike waita wamotem mi. maga fikem waita yu anomi yigem agitemi, uranami yigemi yemi ewam anta mana uwa ranagone.²⁰ Amose yigemi siyimi dukau nayara intago yogam waita mano beyi rafisinti buyaka gagane. semo savi usika gatemi yigembai savi uyikateye, setamo intaruka temi yigan yawai intateye. ²¹Maside anta uwarana jomi setivipim wanayanti mamini teye, nayeyare yemi amone inteuga yiyewa semi sisikaga kugegafu. ²²Bumose yiyimunami yemi kana buinagomi, ugami mage kumi ayofanayom buwa.²³ afo mana watsa namugo usikatemi bemi setifoem wai namugoyi itemi. ²⁴yoganto bumantukanam yemi kumi bu magatemo. ugami mage senampa setifoem namugoyi itemi. ²⁵miniyantao fawarimi wayami wafa mam bayafimi siruka mage faka fawarewa. mini wayami manuga, semi faugami namugoyi usikewa.j²⁶ Senuti sofaim baita yitem yigepa sasakana yinani setifo'e wapakem, minimi fuga baya manoni aaiyo aga ano senu sifoe sakami bemi seka baya sitem. ²⁷Ebaga Ami seno, nayeyara senampa anantap bage'e uga.

16

¹Semo mamini wayamo sewau nami yigemi yima kukupimi burufamogo yare. ²Yigemi yiyikama mapa dateye juda yuyi mono mapike. Fuga ugamifo, ai adekai yirinayo kana yene, mini antanako, yeya ranti soke yogari ewane sitemo.³ Yemi mini antayui yigemi uyikatemi, nayeyarafi setifoemi buamonage mifo sembai busimonaga. ⁴Semi mini yigemi siyimi dukau, mini anene yuo fawari nanim ,Yiyemi omare mini wayami intanago. Mini anene yanti wafai busiyimi dukau. Nayeyara, semi yige nampa wage eu.⁵ Minu gamifo magemi setifoe wapa mage mi uronu. Mini bemo sisikao kukauna, minu gamifo bumi manawayi yigepike sinta uga, nafaga birare? ⁶Mini anene yuganti sewanami yigen yirapim yigun anene itugewa. ⁷Minugai semi fuga siyime wau, semi bonuna, nayeyara yigenti soke garanti. Afo semi bu wonami, sofaim waita bu yinanim, Semi beote bemi sasakana yigewapa kuminani.⁸ Yofaim waitamo yinami, faka mana magaga inim watayi kumi fawa ritene, ateka anta yiga titene Gotini kokai. ⁹Bemi kumi'i faka yigati nani, nayeyara, waita anasi sekai

yima kuku buewayi, Kumi i fakai yigati nani, nayeyara, wata anasi sekai yima kukum buewa. ¹⁰Bemi ateka anta yigatemi, nayeyara semi setifoe wapa bonaote semi busimo nanagone. ¹¹Kotini koka yiga titene, nayeyara mana magaga yinom waita koka ai itaga. ¹²Nesu anene yigemo siyime nuna wa nesu anene mano anta anui bu intanago. ¹³Minu gamifo fuga Aiyomo yinanim, fuga wayayu yiga tinani, nayeyara beyami businani. Minu gamifo amonaga anene yantana sinani naemo fawa rinani anene yugantana sami nani. ¹⁴Semi ano sivi siminani, naye yara, bemi yigati nani semo uwarauna aneneyu. ¹⁵Maside anene setifoe mo makami setinta manami, minugami fuga Aiyomano mini aneneyu mantemi sima fawa rinani. ¹⁶Sitoe ganagai semi busimo nanago. afo sitoa gana yewayege semi simonanago. ¹⁷Afo bemi yogam watayu yeyiranti manisemo, ite yi om waya sisike vene, sitoa gana bu simona nago, nayeyara, setifoe wapa urege? ¹⁸Mani sire semo. naye waya minugam waya seve nafiyo, sitoa ganave, sewami wa e? seyu buamonagau naye wayeyara bemi sewanani. ¹⁹Jisasimi enawa intai ranti emo, afo mani siremi siyimemi, ifa yige yiranti yintaure inta semo siyimuna aneneyu i, sitoa gana gai busimo nare, sitoa ganagai yewayege simona nagone wae? ²⁰Fugaugami siyimeu arawoka ure warinago, ugamifo mana magaga watayu yimo inayo, ²¹Anasi mano iyaom magara, aumo avisi maremi, nayeyara iyaom maga kana adekayi ewamise. ugamifo mini iyaonto madatemi, au avisi ganti buinta tene, nayeyara mini iyaonto mana magagao maganim amo yitemi. ²²Yigewa mage yira uma nampa wa, ugamifo inaem yimonanu, yigen yira ano soke inani. mana wata mano mini amoyinti manta fasa bura nani yigepike. ²³Mini ganagai semi bu sinta inago, fuga ugam semi siyime, setifoe avipimi mana anene yanto intai tei setivipimi anene yiminani. ²⁴Setivi pimi mana anene yanti bu sinta uga. inta urega marana yimo mano ituga. ²⁵Mana wayami ikane wayafim siyimi dukau, ugamifo adeka enawa ikani waya busenu. A, a o faka setifoe wapa senu. ²⁶Mini nurami setivi ganti inta inago mino, mani buseu setifoe avipimi suga muku yikanuno buseu. ²⁷A, a o setifoemi yigemi ayiga, nayeyara, semi ayigara urei yimakukumi eva semi koti wapake yigau. ²⁸Setifoe wapake yei mana magaga ye fawarugau, Afo mana magaga yerarei yewayege setifoe wapa bonu. ²⁹Beni yogam watayu mani siga, amonago magemi atede eyafake seno buwa ikani waya buseno. ³⁰Magemi amonafauna emi made anene amonaga, mana wayi wa mana anene yanti buinta itemi. Mini antayanti emi amonami Goti pake yiga. ³¹Jisasi mani siremi siga, magemi yima kukuna ege, wae? ³²Amonago, kana ami adekagi ewane, eyo fuga ugamifo ai adekagi emino, yigeyi anene nampa iyewa senao yera siranagone, Ugamifo seyao buwau, nayeyara, setifoe senampa wa. ³³Madem waya sewauna yigemi sepim yera faru nampa wanago. mana magagai amu na umanti maranago, ugamifo intama akeogo, nayeyara, mana magaga eranti ai yagagau.

17

¹Jisasi mini wayayu sima kiparemi, inarufa amonagem demi mani semi, "Setifoeo, a'ino mi nuram fabarem, En Aga anon-avi amina'na, En Aga, emi anon-avi amino-- ²Emi made eranti amemi, bemose amidukana wata-anasiyuga bemi madem nuram bantana aumi yiminani. ³Manami wantana aumi; yemi, emi amone-intauge, manasamana fuga Goti, emo sakanam yigayi, Jisasi Kraisi. ⁴Emi anon-avi amuno mana magaga. Emo yoganto simenami, ai kipene. ⁵Magemi, Setifoeo, Ano sivi simeno mana magamose bu uwakayamo dukana anon avi. ⁶Enavi ai siyimeuno mana magaga emo simidukanam wata anasi. Yemi enintamono, yemi simiduka, en ami ai mantuka. ⁷Yemi amone intami, maside aneneyu emo simewana, epakemana yiga, ⁸en ami ai mademi siyimeu. Mantemi semi fuga ugane epake yigane semo, epim yimakuku eraremo. ⁹Yenanti Sugam muke'u. Mana maga yara sugam mukegauye emo simi dukano yare, yemi enintamono. ¹⁰Eni aneneyui setintamino, seti aneneyui eninta mino, mini fike ano sivi mareu. ¹¹Semi mana magafim buwateu, yemi mana magafim banayo, Semi ewanafa yenuno. Soke setifoeo, en avipim rafiikano semo simiduka nayu manafim bago, eremo wauntayi ure. ¹²Yenampao vei, En Avipimi yikagage-eu, semo simi dukanoyi. Semi rafiiki kagau, mana wayi umanti bumantuka, amo buinta naniyi, mono yaumano sigani itemi. ¹³Magemi semi ewanafa boteu, mana magafim wayimi e'anaya yimo'yintim bago. ¹⁴En a a'i siyimidukau, mana magamanom avesara uyikaga, sewai mana magafike buweu. ¹⁵Mana magafike yiviganoyara seve guye, savi waita mano a'go rafiiki kano. ¹⁶Yemi mana magafikeno waye, Sewa'i mana magafikeno waune. ¹⁷Fuga-wayanako uyayika. En ami fuga-wayi. ¹⁸Emo mana magafimo sisikana yiure, mana magafim siyikeuno. ¹⁹Yenti soke ganti nekagi euno, minure yewa'i atede nekagagi ure fuga wayafim bago. ²⁰Sigaum moke mini yanta nawaye, sekaose yimakuku inayoyi ²¹yemi manayi ogo, emo Setifoe, sepim wanao, semo epim waunayiu. E'ana yemi sekantim baya mana magagakeno yimoneya fuga emi sisikaganave sego. ²²Ano sivio simi dukana, yemba yimeu, manafina bago, seganto bauntayiu: ²³Semi yepim wauna, emi sepim wana. Miniyi yivigem manafim wante be, mana magamano amone na fuga emi sisikaganave sego, ayiyikano semo ayisikewanayiu. ²⁴Setifoeo, semo simi dukana wata-anasi senampa wago yare, seti saganti amonago, semo siyigaraure simidukana saganti anantao mana maga fabarukanagai. ²⁵Atekana Setifoeo, mana maga mano emi bu amonagafo, semi emi amonagau; yemi intemi emi sisikaganave. ²⁶Yepimi en avi manta faka yike, minurami semo ayisikewana ayinti, yeka wa wagana semi yepim wanu.

18

¹Naemi Jisasi mini wayayu siremi, bemi beyi yogam waitayunapa ena ayapa aguyiugam ayapa Kidromi bemi. Mini ayapa mana anayo wami bemi beyi yogam waita nampa yivimantare mini anayofim bemi. ²Judasi bemo manta namugoyu yiyapim dananiyi, bewai mini anayomi amonaga, nayeyara Jisasi bemi amuna nuram beyi yogam waitayu nampa me, e minifa bewam. ³Afo magemi Judasi yivimantare bemi minifa Soldiayu nampa ano waitayuyi ofisayu nampa Farisiyu, om nampa ana om nampa aruvim aneneyu nampa buga. ⁴Mini nurami, Jisasi wafa amone inte'uga beka fawarinanim aneneyu, atedem bem yem maro yinta'em, "iyena afakevege?" ⁵Manisire sasamiduka, "Nazareti Jisasine." Jisasi siyimem,

"Semuno." Judasi bemi manta Jisasi namugo yiyapim dananiyi wa'i itarem bage'em soldiayu nampa.⁶Jisasi yemi manisirem yiyimemi, "Semuno," yemi yintudure yinepake rufaka magaga.⁷Afo bemi yewayegem yintaemi, "Iyena afakevege?" Yemi yewayege manisiga, "Nazareti Jisasine".⁸Jisasi yiyimem, "semi yigem yiyimi dukaunave mana mini semuno. Yigemo semo sifakewate, e'ana manamo ena waita wayi wogo." ⁹Mini fawarim bemi wafa waya sirukam amakagi'emi. "Semi mana yerama i'rukauno,emo simena."¹⁰Afo saimon Pita bainati rukage'enim kumantarem a'nom waita'i ofisa ayam ugapakena agagam akefemi. Mini yogam waita avi'i Malkusi. ¹¹Jisasi Pitam sasamem, "bainati yerade anapim rano. Semi mini kapi Setifo'e simipike bu'nano yare."¹²Afo Rom soldia nampa kepteniyu nampa Juda'yuyi ofisa'yu Jisasi kareyode nanako antaemo. ¹³Anasi waka yemi avige bemo, nayeyare bemi Kaiafasi aintami.Mini Kaiafasi'mi ano waitayi ugage'emi mini oratefim. ¹⁴Kaiafasi bemi mini Juda'yu manisirem intim yime, awogu'ino mana waita mano masidem waita anasi'yi magu matem fuginanim.¹⁵Saimon Pita nampa ena yogam waita awakure Jisasi bemo.Mini yogam waita Jisasi nampa upegemi a'nom waita'i naupa, nayeyare, a'nom waita bemi wafa amonaga. ¹⁶Pita ontaga mapa itagem wami. Mini yogam waita, a'nom waita mano amonagayi, yeradem bem mana asika ontaga rafikayi maro sasami Pita avigem uremi kugu naupa.¹⁷Afo mini yogam inim ontaga rafikayi manisirem Pita nati sem,"emi mi'am waita manoni kato waita iveve?" Bemi sem," semi ive." ¹⁸Mini nuram iyonti rewami igam agantamaga a'nom waita'i yogam waitayu nampa ofisayu itare vemi yumi koko'e'emo.Pita bewa'i yenampa itarem bem aumi koko'e'emi.¹⁹A'nom waita Jisasi intaemi beni kato waitayu nampa bemo intim yimewananti. ²⁰Jisasi yewayege bemi sasamem "semi a'makai sunamino mana magaga. Maden nuram Juda'yu manafim yema duwantuo'i mono naupa wa anona mono naupa intinti yime'e'uno. Semi aupawa mana waya isigau."²¹Naugaya emi semi sintaeveve? Mana waita anasi yinta'ono semo a suna intagayi.²²Jisasi mini waya sirami, mana ofisa be ade itarem wage'eniya Jisasim arevemi ayanako mani sem, "naugayawa emi yewayegewa a'nom waita yanti miniseveve?" ²³Aka Jisasi bemi yewayegem sasamen semi, "semo a'fim sayeke urukanami, afo fabarure seti sayekemi seno, afo semo avogu waya sirukanami naugayawa semi sireveve?" ²⁴Afo Anasi'mi Jisasim ayapim nanti anta ugam nampa sasakama a'nom waita Kaiafasi wapa demi.²⁵Mini nurami Saimon Pita itarem miniga bemi igami kanevem wage'em. Mana waita mano benanti sem, "emi beni mana kato waita iwanamino?" Bemi muna sevemi "semi iwauno mi waita." ²⁶Mana a'nom waita'i yogam waita, Pita mo agagam akefayini akupikeno sem, "embaga Jisasi nampa Olivi yunapim amonauna wafi ive?" ²⁷Pita yewayege mini waya umerewami kokori faisirem asemi.²⁸Kaiafasim amapake Jisasim avimantare Roman Gavana wapa bemo anona naupa. Wanurapa ugam wamisefo yemi i'upebuga gavanani anona naupa, nayeyare yemi manta yeyige faintana uremi yemi ka yunam bu nanayonati, yemi mini nurami nevem kanami wamisefo. ²⁹Minugami sefo Pailotimi mapa kuntavem yemi siyimem semi, "naye sayeke urukaga mana waitami yigemi koi sasakevege?" ³⁰Yemi yewayege bemi sasame semi, "Afo mana waita'mo sayeke anta iyuruka nayami, seyuyami en ayapim avigeya mare irateyare."³¹Afo Pailoti manisirem yemi yiyimem, "yigenana'o bemi avige marore ko amego, yigeyi kaga waya awakunte." Yudayu ben a'ga wayede sasame semi, "anom a'ao sigane seyuya mana waita aruma fuginti."³²Yemi mini waya semi wafa'o Jisasi siruka wayami amakagi inoyanti semo, ma mini wayayui bemi yiyimiya mano yigatem iteyiom fugira beka fawar itenafi.³³Afo Pailoti yewayegemi Gavanani anona naupa untavem Jisasim araremi intaemi, "emi Juda yuyi kina beve?" ³⁴Jisasi bemi manisirem yewayegem sasami, "mana mini waya sinta ona enanao eyi intitike nafi ,o mana'a waita yuano sasameya semi sintaeveve?" ³⁵Pailoti ben aga wayedem semi, "semi Juda waita begafu? Yemi eni wata anasi nampa mono naupa yinom waitayu yemi emi sentiyapim mareruka. Emi nayeyantaga uwaranave."³⁶Jisasi yewayegem semi, "seti kindom mana magaga kenawaye. Afo seti kindom'mi mana magaga kena wage'em sina, seti yogam waitayu senanti aruwomi namugoyu semi manta Juda'yu yiyapi irararomi.Minugamifo, seti kindom'mi, mana magagake nawaye." ³⁷Afo Pailiti benanti sem, "emi mana kina beve?" Jisasi bemi yewayegem sasamemi semi, "emi senanti semi kini've sewanani. Mini yogakage setino'e semi maduka, Minuga'i semi mana magaga ye'u mana yogantana mararanti, fuga waya yiyimira. Masidem waita fuga waya awakurewayi yemi se a suna intevemo."³⁸Pailoti benanti sem, "fuga wayami nayewafino?" Bemi mini waya siremi, bemi yeradem mapa Juda'yu wapa kuntavem yemi siyime, "manini waita'i sayeke bu afakauno." ³⁹Yigemi mapa avu'ava rukami minimo semo awakure vunami anom nuram ka ayam nam nurami. Kugam waita yupike semi mana kugam waita sasakaunami mapa bevemino. Minugafo yigem yiyevene semi mana Juda'yuyi Kini sasakanam binoyanti yigepa?" ⁴⁰Yemi yerade aramanti semi, "ive mini waita, Barabasi sasakana kumino magufage." Barabasi wata yuyi anene dirifarem umon marewam waita.

19

¹Pairoti eyosirami Jisasimi yan areye. ²Soriyayu (soldia) kini ataganta awiayare nako uwantuka ata Jisasini a,nopimi uwakeye. ³Yemi karana waya manisire wadure siga,"Yuvisiyu Kimano awoguge!"sirepaya aremono.⁴Pairoti yewayegem mapa kuntabem manisire siga,"mapa avigeyunami yige amonago seti amonaka bemi umam bumakene." ⁵Jisasi mapa kuntabem , ben anoka, kini ataganta aviayareka uwantuka wa sokom wado uremi Jisasi mapa asawuga. Pairoti yiyimem minimifo, "Amonago mamana waita!" ⁶Miniga yemi anon rafisiru wa kawa waitayu Jisasimi amonare yemi , arawokanure maniseye,"kekayaga arono,kekayaga arono!"Pairoti yemi yiyimem , "Yigenao mantega keka yaga arogo semi mana umanti bemi amorauna burukane." ⁷Judayu Pairotini ami yewayege semi,"Seyuya mana waya antaure magedya mani se yare bemi fuginoyare , nayeyara, bemi Kotinaga bege sigane . ⁸"Pairoti mini waya intaremi, bemi anom fegariugane . ⁹Minimi bemi yewayegem kamanini ano mapim untabem intauga Jisasimi, "emi mage itemagugake yigewafo?"Minim mifo Jisasi mana waya wa busiga.¹⁰I naemi Pairoti sasamem," Emi nayeyara semi busisimeve? Emi buintageve semo eram makauna, emose sasakategafu a`a kekayaga arotegafu ?" ¹¹Jisasi yeradem bena semi," Kotimo eranto buamidukaya sina semi

buyakaganonane , minugami iye be ayapikemose sivima yiyapim dukam waitami beni kumi,i yakagara ugane.¹²Jisasi sim wayaga, Pairoti bemi ifadara ugami , mi,nimifo Judayu arawokanurem sem, "Emo mini waita ifadatemi emi Sisani aganta buwanane, iyewafi beyaranti sem semi kine, semotemi bemi Sisani namugomi `watene ." ¹³ Miniwayayu Pairoti intaremi , mapa abigem kuka kawayuyi kagaka kumatem, mini magu avi -i " Onn yau. " Hiburuyuyi yafakem semi ,, "Gabata."¹⁴Magemi anene manta atega nuramino, Pasowa manoni Anona Kana, mini kanami yunanam kanamino. Pairoti minisirem Judayu yiyimiruka, "Amonago yigenyi anona kimino !" ¹⁵Yemi manisire aramasem , "bemi sasakano, sasakana bino; kekayaga iyego? Mi nomi Pairoti yiyimem, semi yigenti Kimi kekayaga iyetege .A, nom waitayu ma,nisirem semi "seyuya ena kimi burukasiwauno .Sisami beyaomino." ¹⁶Mi,nomi Pairotimi yimemmi Jisasimi kekayaga arogoyanti .¹⁷Mi,nuremi yemi Jisasi abige mapakuka, benanao beyi kekaya marem , mana magu yemose avidewam magu , " Wata Yinon Ayapave." Hiburuyuyi yafakem semi , " Korokota " . ¹⁸Jisasi nampa kam waita yirure keka yaga rukana, Jisasimi awanaka magemi, afo kam waita sefa sefa duka.¹⁹Pairoti mana waya agantemi kekayaga rukane, afuntano manisem, JISASIMI,NASARETIKENOVE ,JUDA WAITAYUYI KINE. ²⁰Miniwaya amuna Judawaitayu yantare amonemi, nayeyara yemo Jisasi kekayaga arurukami ano magu adeka wane . Yemo agarami Hiburuyuyi nampa Latiniyu ba Kiriki wayafim agante rukana.²¹Judayuyi anon kawa i, naemi Pairoti sasamem, "minure Judayuyi kine sire buagarano,minugafo manisire agarano ,Miniwaitamano manisirem sem, Semi Judayuyi Kine. " ²²Yenyaga Pairoti manisire siga, " nayemo semo agantukaunami mini a-i semi agantukauno."²³Jisasimi wafa aruvim waitayu kekayaga irukane , yemi beni wado afoga-afim rakaduka, mana mana mano mana iyasota amuna nan nako bu agugam marem . ²⁴Yeyaranti mani siga, seyuya sota bura-kaga-fa, e-ana seyuya kati arofa. Minifike iye wa maratenafi," Kotini yaufimi sigam amakagiemi mini anta fawaruga, seti wadomi rayinte mantaremi ,miniga,i kati uga . ²⁵Mini aruvim waitayu mini anta uga. Mini nuram Jisasini, ano-e mifo, ben-aumanowa, Maria Klopasi ana nampa Maria Makdara, mini ini-nami Jisasini kekaya adeka itare wage,e mono. ²⁶Jisasi amonarukane benano-e wa beyi kato aga ose aye- waiyim, yemi managa wami, benano-e nanti ma-nisiga,"anasi-o amonano mini enagage!" ²⁷Inaemi beyi kato agai sasamem, "Amonano manami enanoeminol!" Bemi mage managakem agoyantem mini kato waitamano Maria dafisira avigem naupa buga . ²⁸Mini anepa, Jisasi amonam masidem beni yoganti a-i kipaga, amaka Koti ami fugayi irantem,Minisirem semi simeragom asakewane " ²⁹ Adeka mana ikanom wam kura wage em, wage e nipim yemi mana apatami ikanopim darauremi hisopi yaga ukurem maremi yanafa Yesu avuntim duka. ³⁰Mini ikanomi naremi ma-ni sem,"a-i kipene." Minisiremi a,nomi mapauem fugem. ³¹Yemi Sabati anene ategewam kanamise, Judayu sem yenyumi keka yaga igem buwanoya siga nayeyare, mini anon sabati nuram. Minugami Judayu yemi keka yaga wayim aimi romudafana ameure fugiya yen yumi manta magafim darare siremi Pairotimi intauga. ³²Jisasi nampa keka yaga wage-egonta waita, yimi aruvim waitayu romuduka. ³³Jisasika yerave amonam a-i fukami ifadepeya benai i romuduka. ³⁴Mi nomi mana aruvim waita Jisasini aguyapim fago nako akarami, nare nampa nomi wayem . ³⁵Wata minimo amonayimi benana-o sima fawaruruka, bemi fugasiga, afo yigewa i yimakukunogo.³⁶Mini anene fawarem Kotinami amakagiem , "mana,a ayapawa bemi bu romukane." ³⁷Enawa Kotina minisem , " fago akarukam waita yerade amonateye." ³⁸Mini antayu anepa, Arimatia kena waita Josepi bemi mana Jisasini kato aga, Judayu yago fedem ayofarem bemi Pairoti mare intaurem Jisasini aumi mare buga. ³⁹Nikorimasi bewa yiga, wafa ayufupim Jisasi wapa yigam waita. Bemi mana a basawenyu awogu mukuwam Miriyu wa Aloe yaga uwantuka mare yiga.Beni umantanomi 30 kiro gremiga uka . ⁴⁰Jisasini aumi yemi mantemi iya,ana wadofim magemi afo wasavem feakare mini Judayu ewaniure urepayu masifaruka. ⁴¹Jisasi arure keka yaga magam adeka mana yunam wage em. Mini yunapim mana masi u magam wage enim , watawa bumasifarukapim . ⁴²Yenti Anom Kanamino umantikem yefema rudigami enaka yitemiugami , matimati adeka wami . Judayu minugami Jisasini aumi mini masipim rukana.

20

¹Mempe wanura nugam, anam nuramanoni nuraka,Makadala Maria mi matika yen amonami mati abuka uyagewan omi buwami. ²Minugami bemi airemi bemi Saimon Pita nampa bemose ayigara ewam beni kato waitayu wapa, afo maria mi yekanti miniseremi yiyimemi,"yemi anona manomi manta matipikemi odemi itenawafaga rukeyafo seyuyami bu amoneyane."³Mi'nimi Pita nampa mana,a kato waita yu mapa asavemi afo matipa uyae beye. ⁴Yeganti managa uyaenta bentare,ugamifo ena kato waita mano erarurem Pitami yakagem benare matika buga. ⁵Bemi karampemi , afo Jisasimi ya'akam farankei me,e minga wami amonene, afo bemi mati naupa bu upebuga.⁶Simon Pitami nami benaneba yeravemi afo bemi yakagemi matipim upegene. Bemi Jisasim figa agarukan yawarave mana wami amonene, ⁷afo sito yawarave anopa akarukamo wage'enine. Mini sito yawaravemi, ena yawarave nampa buwake'ene,ugamifo mini yawarave manomi benao magaro favemi dadagemi minika wami.⁸Amaka mini ena kato waita benare matika bugayive, bewai minifimi upegene,afo bemi me'e mini anene yui amonemi afo amakukumi uga. ⁹Me'e Mini nurami, yemi amone ite bueye me'e wayami Gotini yaufim wage'enim me'e minuremi Jisasi matipike owayegemi itavinanimi. ¹⁰Mini imi afo kato waita yuke yemi yewayege mapa beye.¹¹Ugamifo,Maria matianomi mapa itagemi ifi dagevemi wami.Mini ifi dagevemi, bemi karambemi amonamanti merapa matipimi dene. ¹²Bemi yimonene karo ankeri kanti efar unabado nampa kumakarami, mana wayi anonaki imi, afo mana wayimi aifaki imi me'e Jisasini aubunani rukana ke'e yokai. ¹³Yemi sasameye bemi, "anasio, emi nayeyara ifi dageveve?" Afo bemi mini siremi yeganti yiyimene, "nayeyare yemi seti anonami abigemi uya bugane, afo semi amaka bu amonateke itepaga bemi maro make yafo,"¹⁴Bemi mini waya siremi, bemi yowayedem amonami Jisasi miniga itarem wami, afo bu amonem intenuga bemi Jisasi wafi. ¹⁵Jisasi bemi sasamemi, " anasio, emi nayeyara ifi dageveve? Emi iyenara afakeveve?" Maria bemi intami,mana yunamanoni rafisintano wafi intiri

urem,manisirem samika," Anom waitao, emo abige bugate, semi sisimeno bemi itepaga dukeve, bemi sigatina bemi abige bonu."¹⁶Jisasi wayedem bemi sasamem , "Mariao." Afo Maria wayebem benanti manisem Hibru wayafike , "Raboni " [mini mani semi "Sisao"].¹⁷Jisasi bemi sasamemi, " semi bu fakano, semi setifoe wapa bu bugaunave, minugafo emi maro mani sire setifatiwa siyimeno semi setifoe wapa urotege afo bemi yigen yifoe wa ino, seti Goti wa sigenti Gotimi."¹⁸Afo Makdala kena Maria mare kato waitayu siyimem , "Semi anona ai amonege , " afo bemi yiyimem Jisasi sasamim wayayu.¹⁹Enaka, mini nuramanoni a'nam nuram, kato waitayu Juda yu yago fede onta erarure mukuruka, Ese Jisasi yen yiwanapa yemi itavem manisem, " Ara faruinti yignampa wano." ²⁰Ai Jisasi minsirem siremi, benayam nampa benaugau yigatiruka. Kato waitayu yenti anona amonare anon yimo yepim utuka.²¹Jisasi yemi yeradem mani sirem siyimiduda, "Ara faru yigen nampa wano. Setifoe sisikai semi yigau, minugai semi sigem siyikeu." ²²Jisasi mini waya siremi, yewapa beyi aumi fufusirem manisem, " sigemi ayo aga marago. ²³Sige enoyi kumi'i yirana, Gotiwa yenti kumi'i yiratem,afo sigemo enoyi kumi'i bu yiratei, amaka yenti kumi'i fa watemi."²⁴Tomas, ena avi'i ,didimasimi, 12 fia kato waita wapike bemanami yen yiwanapa bu wage'em Jisasi yin nuram. ²⁵Naem ena kato waitayu sasame, " Seyuya ai anona amoneyare sirami," Tomasi yemi siyimem, Amaka semo ben ayapi niri afunti bu amone, afo niri ofekam afum siyan auri re amonanu,mini nampa augauga siyan re amonanu,semi simakuku buyonu." ²⁶Eitia nuram yakagavim Jisasini kato waitayu yewayege naupa wage'emo, afo Tomasi yenampa wage'emi. Onta fa ugem wam Jisasi yen yiwanapa yema itabuga ge'em, afo mani semi, " Ara faru yigen nampa wano." ²⁷Inaem Tomasim sasamem, " Eyi ayan aufa dana yina siyan amona. afo eyi ayami mare sigimefin dana.kar intika bu wano, amakukumana ono." ²⁸Tomasi mani sirem yeradem sasamem, "Seti Anona wa seti Goti mono," ²⁹Jisasi sasamem, " Mage semi simonare wa afo emi amakukuneve. Iyem waitayu bu simonaruke amakuku seka ewayi yemi amowa ogo." ³⁰Jisasi amuna beraran enene uware'em beni kato waitayu nampa bem ewam amonaga,mini berara anene mana yaufim bu agantuka, ³¹Ugamifo yemi mana masidem agaremo Anona Jisasimi Gotin agage sire amakuku ogoyanti, minugami sige yimakuku ei, ben avipim aumi maranagom.

21

¹Mamini yantagu anapai, Jisasi enawa yerademi Taiberiasi bu nonanapa beyi yogam waitayu yupai fawarene.Bemi minuremi fakagiuga beyi kato wata yu yugaka fawaruga. ²Saimon pitami tomasi nampai wami ben avi ose reveDidimas ena waita Nataniel Kana Galili waita yeganti Sebedi aga kanti ena kam waitami Jisasini kato waita. ³Saimom Pitami yemi yisimene semi; noyai ama iranti buno. Afo bemi sasami,Enapai boteyare.Kanufim rautemo,mini ayufumi mana noyai ifakemo.⁴Wanurami; jisasimi bunon anapa itagemi Jisasimi wami beni kato waitayu anomi enomino semo benati. ⁵Jisasi yiyimemi semi yenati; fumara wata yugo, yigemi mana,a yunam burukege nafanunami?Mani sire bemi sasame;Buve. ⁶Bemi yiyimemi, noya arewam uperitam kanumanom ma,am,ayapa intafogo, mana,a noyai fakanagone. Afo uperintami intafemo uperitami kanakana uremi burifitemo uperintami,nayeyare uperintapim noyai itukara,emi..⁷Bemo jisasimo benantana ewa yogam waita mano Pitami sasamemi,"bemi anona namino simi Saimom Pitami intami anonave simi, itavemi iyo siota utumake ge,emi manta evemi bunopim kupeka. ⁸Mana,a Jisasini yogam waitayui kanufimi , bemi uperintami rifitima kanufim duka noyai uperintapim itukara uga .Yemi buno anapai nekai wage,emo,adeka amaka [100] mita . ⁹Bun no anapa yerave amonami iga agantakami noyai igafimi yukamakam kewami. mini iga anapai mana breti nampa wami..¹⁰Jisasi yiyimemi semi,"magemo mana,a noya arinagom mare yego mana,a." ¹¹Saimon Pitami untavemi uperinta rifitimi noya afo,afo ituka . masidepa hanret feti taria noya.Uperintami buragaka..¹²Jisasi yiyimem'semi,' yerave yunami marago."Simi masideyu anoniure ben,agofedemi, imi iyeve sire bemi buintaemo beni kato waitau?Yemi intami,bemi anonamino. ¹³Noya nampa breti yemantemi Jisasi yemi yimem, ¹⁴Mana mifo kamore yamui beyi yogam waitayu kai fawaremi bemose matipike itabugami.¹⁵Yunami naremi, Jisasi Saimon Pitami sasamemi," Saimonio,emi Joni aga ono, semi anoni uresemi ayigarai ewanave mana,a kato waita yuwai yiruremi/? Pitami semi, " Eyo anonao intaganane emi anoni urei ayewauno". Jisasi bemi sasamemi" . Seti sipisipiyu dafima soke ure yanami yimeno. ¹⁶Jisasi yerarakem kantayagi uremi intaemi, "Saimonio, emi Joni aga ono, fuga emi semi ayigarai eveve wafo?" Pitami Jisasi sasamemi, " Eyo, anona,o, simonaganane semi emi ayewaunave. " Jisasi bemi sasamemi, seti sipisipiyuga dafima sokeono.¹⁷Yeradem kamore ya Jisasi intaem," Saimonio, emi Joni animono, emi semi ayevewafo?" Pitami ara umari emi, nayeyara kamoreya intaemi .Pitami Jisasi sasamene " Anona,o emi inte amone uganane maside anene, emi semi amonaga ayigaraewauno, " Jisasi Pitami yeraremi sasamemi" seti sipisipi yui yunami yimima soko ono". ¹⁸Fuga sirei semi emi sasamuno, eram dukanagai enana,o unam pado uremi eyi imayaga ami birare sinonafa bino. afo wagogemi, ayami atedanami enomi unampado uakaremi manta ate uakademi e birare sinonafa abigem bitem.¹⁹Jisasi mana mini waya simi Pitamose iteyio fugiri uremose Goti avio manta yani inoya .Ma mini waya Pitami sasamidemi," semi siwakurono."²⁰Pitami yowayegem Jisasimo anoni uremo ayewa yogam waita amonami yemi yiwakuremi beyami Jisasi anepa babugage'em yunam newam, semi, , iyewa emi avima namugoyu yiyapim yimitenafi? ²¹Pitami bemi amonaremi Jisasi sasamemi," Anona,o, mamini waita manomi iteniga itene?"²²Jisasimi sasamemi," Semi benanti bagana owayege yeno, minimi enintawafi? Emi semi siwakurono. ²³Ma mini waya ena afa awa intami mini yogam waita ifugitem. Afo bemi semia,intaunami bemi fawaganai semi owayege yenu, emi intanami mini enintawafi?²⁴Mana mini wayeyuo sima fawa ruremo agantukam yogam waita , afo bemi agantuka yaufimi mini yantagu, seyuya intaga ben ami fuga siga. ²⁵Jisasimi nesui ena anene yuwa uwantukane, masidem yanta'o yaufim agarei semi intaunami mana maga itugatemi.

Acts

1

¹Tiopilus, feyapa agantukauna yaufimi. semi masiden anene siyimidukau Jisasi mo agoyantemo yigatigam. ²Mini fawaremi inaemi eram waya siyimemi aiyo aga'anoni eraka beyi kato waitayu'o ugadamagayi. ³Naemi fubem itavinani .bemi faka fawaruvemi .inarufake Kotini waya mana siyimiduka.<<<<<<< HEAD⁴Yenampa managa bemi siyimemi semi Jerusalemi yera buwa dago, sige yifoe ni waya gaga dafiseho, mini yanti mani sirem siruka, sepakem a'i intane. ⁵Ugami Joni mi nonako nomi feyikaka yigemi Aiyo aganampa feganagomi naem mana'a kana yakagana'i.=====⁶Yenampa managa bemi siyimemi semi Jerusalemi yera buba rago, sige yifoe ni waya gaga dafiseho, mini yanti mani sirem siruka, sepakem ai intane. ⁷Ugami Joni mi nonako nomi feyikaka yigemi Ayo aganampa feganagon naem mana'a kanai yakagana'i.[.>>>>>>> 00388b83b8fa15ae7e0ee477c27fb9f179a2bb4e<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Masideyu managa duwantu uvemi intaemi semi, anona'o. ai kanayi emino Israel magumi manta yerade itarano. ⁹Yigenti anene buwa nante kanamo setifoe ugadukam .beya'o intaga. ¹⁰Yigemi eranti maranago, Ayo aga'o yigeka kumina'i.sigemi se'ta akeim waita wanagomi Jerusalemi'i.madepa Judia oravem samaria yeravem madepa binani mana magaga.=====¹¹Masiduyu managa duwantu uvemi bemi intaemi, Anona'o, Israili yuki magu atega nuram adekaki evenafiyo?" ¹²Bemi manisirem yiyimiduka, "Minimi enintawa wanawa intanon'anaye beni au nurami Kotimi beyi eranakomi saganami owayeke intatemi. ¹³Afo yigemi ake'i maranago Ayo agana ano yigepim yinai, yigemi Jerusalemi wa Judia masidem awafawa samaria wa setami amaro yiyi mewanami, mana maga arafagi itene.">>>>>>> 00388b83b8fa15ae7e0ee477c27fb9f179a2bb4e<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁴Jisasi mini wayayu siyimidem, Inarufa uremi, masideyu Inarufa kagademi wami mana konamano yera uyadami enawa bu amonaruka. ¹⁵Mente bipa'anami amonaruka .ameuremi kanti efa unam wado urukanta waitagantano yufa yema itavuga. ¹⁶Yeganti mani sentamoto, yigemi Galili waitayu. nayeyara yige intage bega Inarufa amone vege? Mini Jisasi, Kotimi ararem yige pake avigami Inarufa bemi. orarem miyi'o awu'awapim yitemi.=====¹⁷Jisasi bemi mini wayayu yiyi memi, yemi inarufa amone wami, bemi urewami, konamano ye yukam uyagemi. ¹⁸Yemi amone wami Jisasi Inarufa uremi, antudimi, kam waita kantanomi efam wado urenta yen yinapa yema itakanto. ¹⁹Mani sentare, yige Kalili waitayu, nayeyara Inarufa amoneve bege? Jisasi urewam amonewami uremi, um wayegem kesani uremi ubayegem kumintemi.

²⁰Mana nuram olivi anumi ifademi owayege Jerusalemi yiga.olivi anumi Jerusalemi adeka. ²¹Orade yemi yeravemi .yemi ya'naupa uremo yemo wapim.yen yivi'i manuga.Pita Jon.Jems.Andru.Filip.Tomas.Batalomyu.Matyu.Jems.Alfusi agai .saimon.Saloti ni akupiken aga'i .Judasi.Jemsi animi. ²²Yemi mana intika yigaum mukirante yiga anasiyu nampa Maria Jisasi ano'e nampa ben afa awa nampa.=====²³Olive anufake umwayeke Jerusalemi kuka, minimi Jerusalemi adekaino, anugakem owaye'de Jerusalemi yiga, Jerusalemi ade'ka Sabati kanaga. ²⁴Ora'de yemi=yanafa naupa ba. Minifimi Pita, Joni, Jemsi, Filipi ,Tomasi Alfusi aga ifo Saimoni Liloti nampa Judasi emsi nanim. ²⁵Yemi mana intika yigau mukirante yiga anasiyu nampa Meri Jisasi nano'e nampa ben afa awa unan nampa.>>>>>>>

00388b83b8fa15ae7e0ee477c27fb9f179a2bb4e²⁶Mini nurami Pitami yimakuku ewam watayu yiwana itare wage'en uga, yantami masidepa'i 120 inim waitami manisire siga. ²⁷Afa awa'o semi, awoguge semi. wayami yaufim agaka. Koti faka fawa ritemi feyapa Aiyo aga'ano Deviti oyamuka fawarem semi Judasi awauka semi, mini waitamano yigatinami Jisasimi fakatemo. ²⁸Nayeyare senu nampa mana akumi se manayom yogari ewa, ²⁹Magemi mini waita mano maga aya'emi mini kutanu mone nako. I'naemi magafim anopake kuma dufamemi. ara'i dawantem fasa'i fafasemi. ³⁰Jerusalemi wam wata anasi masidem intaga. yen'ya fike mini magu avidemi (Alkeldama) mini avi'anon antami semi nare wam magave. ³¹Minugami Kotini wayamano i'anoni yaufimi agaka, e'anam masidem beni yanta kipa. Mana waita e'anam fa iwa, mini nana ena waita mano beni eranampa yogam mara. ³²Mini awogu ugem, mana waita mano maside nuram senu nampa wayi , bemi anona Jisasi senuya siwanapa bemi. ³³Joni mono'nom marakakake yem Kotimo bemi yeradem aviruka. Senupakemi, bemi sima fawa rinani beni fuginti. ³⁴Kam waita manta itaremo, Josepi avidemi Barsabas mana abi'i Jastus ya Matias. ³⁵Yugam mukure manisiruka., emi anona'o. masidem waita anasi yira'i amonaga.Emi manta fakada mana waita kam waita ganto ugadanifike. ³⁶Yoganti mantukemi yogatemi Judasi ni magu mantem. bemi yerarem bemi warare si magufai bemi. ³⁷Yiyam intafemo, iye mini yoganti maratenafi. Matiasi mi aruma dateremo 11 ni'a kato waitafini emi.

2

¹Pentikosi kana yimi masidem yemo ruwatuewa naupa ye' ruwantu uga. ²Sadagem Inarufake aranampa anona susuwa yemi, yemow kumanture wam mapimi yema itukara emi. ³Amonewami iga amafiranta mana mana wayi yinoka kumantemi. ⁴Yepimi aiyo aga ano itubimi yemi ena bayafake ami siga. ⁵Magemi masiden Judayu'o Jerusalemi wami, mono waitayu nampa masidem magufakem waitayu'o made ayapa mana inaru amenapa'o wane. ⁶Mini waya intare amuna watanasi yema uyuge be'mi ani ana'eve nesu intiri emono, nayeyara maside minifim ba'yi yeya fake mana waya semono. ⁷Yemi maside yintudure se'mi fugave mana waitayu'i Galili bayafake manawa seveyaone?⁸Naugana yana seyuya yenya ita teyane, senuya maside sesafa'kemana senu ma'duka? W 9 Pantia, Midia,Elami, wam waitayu nampa Mesopotamia, Judia, kapadosia, Pontias, nampa Esia wayi. ¹⁰Frigia Pamfilia, Isipi nomagafake amonama Libiawa, Sairini nampa mana'a Romike auwem waitayu yiga. ¹¹Judayu nampa Proseltis, Kriti, nampa Arabia senuya intafuna senu safake anona yoganti Koti mantukane siga.¹²Anon amoyure yeyara se bugeyige ure se, Minimi nayeve sigene? ¹³Mana'a kasi baya yiyikare semi auwem bia nomi narukane.¹⁴Pitami ilewenia waitayu nampa itavemi, arawoka uren semi, "Yige Judia waitayu nampa Jerusalemi wayi, siyimenaga sa'dage intago naye anenemo fawarimi. ¹⁵Mana waitayu'i bia non nare sipaki buyewane,

e'sina, mage ugami 9 kiloki ugemino.¹⁶ Nayemo kasnampa waitayu Joelipim wafa sirukaka fa'warem. ¹⁷Koti sem arafagi ina semi ayo aga'i ma'de yuga ba'yiranu . Yigen yigafanta nampa yigenti asika agagu setami sitemono. Fumara agagu kai'imi amonewam, anoka waitayu anowa kaimi amonate.¹⁸ Mini nurami seti yogam waita nampa yogar ini ka seti aiyo aga yimi'dana seta site. ¹⁹Ena ana aneneyu inarufa fa'warina maga aupem mi nare nampa iga nampa anon imumi uritem. ²⁰Anona yinani nurami afaumano ayufukanami biyomano nareyi intemi mini nurami ena uga kanami yintemi ²¹Maside setivi da're mono waya sewayi awogu ure watemo.²² Yige Israel inim waita mana bayawa intago ,Nasareti kena Jisasimo yigenampa waganaote ,Gotimi manta fakademi, bemi sasakam kuka, bemi kuntavemi be'ayapimi Kotimi eran yogan nampa mirakoli mantuka sigen yiwanapa, sigenao intaga. ²³Kotimi mini waitami senu tiyapim duka, beyi intitim wafa waya kagaduremi minotege siga. Savi waitayu'i yemi aruma fudemi keka yaga nili uruka. ²⁴Minugamifo Koti yerademi manta itaruka fugintike, bemi yeraram beyi aipim buwa, nayeyara fugintano bu fakaruka.²⁵Deviti benanti siruka, semi amonaunami anonami setorasika wa, setiya ugapa wa'i se semi yerare bu wote uno. ²⁶Minuga'i se'tua ano soke gi' imi, setimafintano amoyewami, seti wantano inaemi awogu intem. ²⁷Emi semi yera rana fukam waitayu nampa bu wanu, emi e'anami atekam waitayu anam bu gainani matmatipim. ²⁸Emi mata fawarure sigateno fa'war ayimi , emi minure semi amoyinti itutikano e'yorasikake. ²⁹Afa'awa semi atede eram baya sewa'u senu tina'u Deviti, bewa fugimi masifaruka, beni matmati'i mage senu nampa wa. ³⁰Ugami bemi kasnampa waita bemi intami Koti agatire sasamemi semi mana nurami mana wayi beni magu mantem anona dafisiri item . ³¹Bemi amonemi nayewafi ina'emo fawarinanami Jisasini itabiranti, siga mati matipimi bubanam be au'yu'ano savi buittem. ³²Mini Jisasimo Koti manta itarukayimi ,masideyu inte amone uga . ³³Ugami bemi manta yan'i uremi Koti ayan ugapa wa, bemi mantuka aiyo aga'i ben'afoe'piki, bemi ba'yirami amone inte ewana. ³⁴Deviti inarufa iyuka ,bemi manisiremi siruka, Anonao semi seti Anonave, Kumantono siya ugapa. ³⁵Semi minurana e'ni namugoyu ena'i amenapagi itye. ³⁶Afo, e'anam masidem Israeli Koti amapim wam inim waita intare amonago Jisasi manta anonayi urem kraisi ne sire semi, Jisasimo keka yaga aruma fuduka.³⁷Mini baya intare yira umari ure sasamemo Pita nampa mana'a Kato waitayu, Sifa tiwa o na'oteyane? ³⁸Pita yiyimemi, savi anta yerarega mana mana wayi, Jisasi avipim nom mantana kumi'i yirena a'iyu aga'i yimino. ³⁹Wafa kagadure rukam baya yige nampa yigen yigafanta nampa iyemo neka wayi nampa amuna watanasi Kotimo i'naem ba yarananim. ⁴⁰Nesu baya nako bemi sima amaure yemi yinta'ure, semi, "savi anta ewam akupim buwago". ⁴¹I'naemi yemi bena mare intaremi nom feduka, aka enawa miniga tri tauseniam inim waita yiga. ⁴²Yemi manafim ye ruwantu emo Kato waitayu siyimewayi nampa baya sire breti ki'dire yigau mukuruka. ⁴³Fegantano maside yen yuka yemi, kato waitayu amuna anene uwantuka. ⁴⁴Maside yimakuku ewam watanasi manafim uyuge wa. ⁴⁵Yenti maside anene yu mante rayinte mana mana bayi yimiduka, yemo aye wa nanti. ⁴⁶Mana mana wa'yawam ruwantu ure mana intika mono naupa bemono. Yeniyi naupa breti ki'diruka, yemi yimoyeve sadage yuna awaremo awogu yira nampa. ⁴⁷Koti avi yani omi, Maside yimonama anoni uruka, Maside nuram Anona enawa watanasi yividuka wafa'o wayi nampa.

3

¹3kiroki enaka Pitaya Joniya mono mapa yugam muki kana yinta buganto. ²Afo yemi mana waita aiya yami fukam waitami kantau yemi mono ma ontaga mare ruka,mini onta mano abi,i Awoguge,yemi bemi miniga dukam bemi monopa yinayoyipake bemi moniganti ina tinoya. ³Pitaya Joniya yimo nata mono naupa upega rami,bemi yekanti monigati yintauga.⁴Pita ate're amonaruka Yoni wa mi'ni siganta,"simonagu sekanti". ⁵Mini waita ai ayam fubukayi pita ya joni ya yimoneve intemi mana'a yanta simiranteye siga. ⁶Ugami, Pita semi,siliva nampa goli bu makau senampa amenuna, Nasaretike Jisasi kraisi avipim itave bono.⁷Pita mini karere waita ayan ugapa fakarem bemi itaruka.Miniga,i ame urem be ayapayu atebuga. ⁸Mini aiya yam fukage enimi bemi ame urem itabemi buga,Afo bemi Pitaya Joni napa mono naupa upeka,afo bemi raunta manta ebemGoti abi,i yaniuga⁹Masidem watanasi mini waita amonewam Goti abi,i yaniuga. ¹⁰Amonemi semi mini waita mono ma ontaga awafa,i kumakem monige se,enim waitamino Awogu ontobe sewaka wage,emi,Afo yemi yintu afa dure itabugane naye antamose beka fawarinati. ¹¹Miniga Pitaya Joni napa bemi wami,masidem watanasi antu afadure afo yemi yiramage ma,ano sago amuga buga yemi miniga bemise afo yemi miniga bemi semi amoyire Solomon. ¹²Afo Pita mini amonare,bemi watanasi yanti manisiga , "Yigami Israeli watanasi,nayeyara yigemi antu afa debege?Nayeyara yigami era augami sekanti simonebege afo seganti bemo ofa uramo bimi seganto eram makeka mose mono sewanta manomino?"¹³Abrahami,Aisaki,Jekopi yenti Goti,afo senu tifo enyi Gotimi,Aisaki,nampa Jecopini Koti,seyuya sifoeyi gotimi beyi yogam waita ano avi i amidem bemi Jisasimi .bemi anen uamide avige anona kamani augaka buga,ifa danam bino yanti intarukai. ¹⁴Yige na'o mini atekam waita,sayeke bu dukayim,yigemi yitae'i wata yirewam wata yiruma fugewam waita fabino yare. ¹⁵Yigemi aruma fugomi yaumi yimewa watami,Kotimi fubugapike manta itarukayi,seyuya bemi amonama intagafu miniyanti. ¹⁶Minugafo mini waita avika yimakuku uakago mage yige amone'i intami,minimi fugave,beni ama kukuka'i Jisasi be aumi manta soke uakem masiden yigen yugaka.¹⁷Ugafo afa awa,semi intagau yigemi buintage'i mini avu ava uga.Yigenti anom watayuwa minuga. ¹⁸Ugami masidem yanta Goti sima fawarurem yogam waitayu yiwauka feyapa'i,Kraisimi au avisi maratam,mini mage fawaremi.¹⁹Ugafo yige yu'i wayede kumi anta yine urega,Goti yigenti kumi manta fasadanam ,anonamano yigepa yeravem ake yimitem. ²⁰Eyo bemi Kraisti sakatem bemi senutita uyamaka ge` emi bemi Jisasimi.²¹Benaga'i yanafa Inarumano yeradem abidem fakarem Goti masiden yanta itarem auvenitem . Mini yanti, Goti a'i siruka mana'a kana yakagaga feyapa ateka yogam wata yiwauka'i. ²²Mosesi a'i mani sirem siruka, Goti anonamano mana yogam wata manta fawaritem seka naga ugananim yige yifa yiwa yi'wanapa. Yige intama soke inago masiden yanta bemo yiyimi nanim. ²³Bemi yigenti a `wana watayi uvinani. Iyemo mini

yogam wata amo bu intare awakuritemi bemi savi marari itemi.²⁴"Fuga ugam", maside yogam wata Samuelini kanagake yemi mage, iyemo mini aneka fawari nayoyi, yemi mayayiom waya sire masideyu naye anene mage fawaritenafi.²⁵Yigemana kasanampa waita yiga wami Gotimi yigenampa waya antaure bemi yigenampa agapawuga beyi yoganti, yigen yinau nampa, bemi Abrahamu nampa mininami, en aga'ano pikemi maside mana magaga wata anasi ofainti maratemo.²⁶Naemi Goti beyi yogam wata manta itarem bemi sasakami yigepa kuka anantagi urem yigemi avogu uyikana'i yigemi yu'i wayede yigeyi savi sava anta yerara nago.

4

³¹Pita ya Joni ya wata anasi nampa asewe wami, anom wata yu nampa mono makao dafika wata yu nampa Sadusi yu nampa yiga yeganti wantaga. ²Ano umanti marentamo naye yare, Pita ya Joni ya wata anasi Jisasini fugin tawa itaga nantawa siyi mewara mise./ v 3 Yekanti fakare kalabus mapim rantami babenta monto,nayeyara ai'ayufu kamisefo. ⁴Ugamifo nesu wata anasi mini waya intayimi,yima kukun emono,yima kukumo omwata'anasi yuyi nampami 5,000 niami. ⁵Ena nurami, masidem rafisim waita nampa yinom waita nampa intito dukam waitanampa Jerusalemi ruwantu emono. ⁶Yinom waita Anasi'wa wage'ene,Kayapasi'ya Joni'ya, Aleksendawa,madem anom waitayuyi anasi iyaontawa wage'emo. ⁷Pita ya Joni ya yeyiwanapa yibimage, yekanti yintaemo, "Naye eranampa,iyen'avipina mini anene'yui uwareve kare?"⁸Pitami Aiyo'aga bepimi itugami,mani siremi siyimemi, "Yigemi rafisim waita nampa wata anasiyu yinom waita, ⁹Mini nuramo,senuo sintaemo naye soke antawa fawarene mini ai'waitagai,nayeyara mini waitami asofene? ¹⁰Yige masireyu nampa Israeli wata anasi Nasaretike Jisasi avipim,keka yagao irukayi avipine,ugamifo Gotimi matipike manta itaruka.mini avipim manave,yigen yugakao itavugayi a'i soke'ene. ¹¹Jisasi mini onamui yige ma'uwarewayi amiruka,ugamifo bemi kona oni'ugano. ¹²Ena avi buwa Gotimo wata'anasi yivigana nimi;Nayeyare,inaru amenapai ena'avi'i buyimiruka wata anasi yivi gananimi. ¹³Afo Pita ya Joni ya yenyi eranti amonami fawaita gare semo,siguru busi garami yintu remo,Pitaya Joniya wafai Jisasi nampa wage'entare semo. ¹⁴Yemi mana wayami busemo mini yanta ganti, nayeyara,minimo asofagam waita yenampa itarem wamisefo. ¹⁵Minugami naemi ka yogam waita yiyimira kansolo yuyi duwantu fike bokaro yenana'o ye waka siruka. ¹⁶Mini siruka, "Seyuya nayeyiga oteyane mana mini waita ganti? Era'aneneyu uwararami Jerusalemi wam'wata'anasi amonaga,mini anene buayofa teyane. ¹⁷Ugami mini waya wata anasi wapa bugeyige bu ino yanti, ake waya nampa fegam waya siyimefanaya mini avi'i sima bufawarogo." ¹⁸Pita'ya Joni'ya yaraege naupa remi,eram baya yiyimemo wata anasifim mini waya busega mini Jisasi avi'i sima bufawarogo. ¹⁹Ugami Pita ya Joni ya anona waya senta," sigenanao dayimago. Goti augaka soke itenafi, yigenya awakuro fanu, Goti awa awakuro fanu. ²⁰Seyuya siwaunti bu uyagafanu nayemo seyuyamo amona rukafau nami,seyu wafa intagafau. ²¹Naem mana'a fegam waya nampa Pita ya Joni y,i ifa yiranta bentamo. yemi mana'umanti buafakemo yemo savi uyikanti,Nayeyare marem wata anasi Goti'avi navi yani emo naye anene fawarinti. ²²Mini waita ofainti marayi, bemi 40 a i'i yakagaga. ²³Naemi Pita ya Joni ya yiranta bentamo,yeyi wata anasi wapa yewayegenta bentamo.yeyi umanti bu'afakemo , yeyi wata anasi wapa orabe yiyimiduka masiden anene anom waita yuwa yinom waita sembaya yiyi mentamo. ²⁴Mini waya intaremi, manafim yiwanti duwantu ure Gotimi sasamemo, Anona'o, eyaomi Inaru wa maga wa, bunom wa, uwantuka nami maside anene aupem bene. ²⁵Aiyo aga anoni eraka, eyi yogam waita Deviti awauka senu sifoe. Nayeyara kumipim wam inim waita yira anene maremo,wata anasi savi anene yanti inteveye?²⁶Mani sire siganami; " Maside mana magagakena yimom waitayu yeruwantu emo maside mana magagake Kinu nampa yinom waita yeruwantuve aruvim waya siyikemo Anamanoya Jisasi yayanti. ²⁷Fuga ugami, Heroti ya Pontias pairoti, kumi ini awa nampa Israeli wata anasi, manafi duwan tuve mini magufi ruwantu uremi Jisasimi, namugoyi u'akemo. ²⁸Ma'dem ye duwantu uvemi maside anene uwararanti emowafa ugama kana feyapa fawarinane siyana, eni era kawa eni ayikawa. ²⁹Afo, Anonao, emi amona nami maside yenti fegam baya, yogam waitayu eyo'uyika nami enasego yanti.mare eraka. ³⁰Ayami danam bina yiewam wata manta soke uyika, mana'a yoganti eni atekam yogam waita Jisasi avipim. ³¹Yugam mukuma kiparami, mini ruwantuga yugam mukewam magumi magunti rimi mare manomi Ai'yo aga'ano ituyikemi,Goti ami Gotini eranampa semo. ³²Nesu inim waita yima kuku ewayi mana yirakagi emo inti nampa yira nampa.mana wayi bemoruka anene yanti setintave busemi.ugamifo mare anene rayinte maremo. ³³Anona eranampa , yogam waitayu sima fawaremo Jisasini yerare itavuga nanti, anona ava'ava yen yimuga wage'emi. ³⁴Mini wata anasi anene yanti buafakaga.nayeyare,marem sito anene rukayi magawafi magafi salin uremi mini mone mare yemo. ³⁵Yogam waita yu yifimi duka,mini mone dayinte mana mana yima kukum wata anasiga yimemo yemo afayakaka. ³⁶Josepimi Saiprusi magufike waitami Livaini akupike.yogam waitayu benanti Banabasive sewa.[mini avi'anomi mani siga,mini iyaonti wata yira eraruyika tene.] ³⁷Mana maga sali uremi mone mantemi yogam wata yifim maro ruka yogam waitayu yifim.

5

¹Mana waita ben avi,i Ananayas,ben ananampa Sapira,sito magami monika yimemo. ²Mana,a moni yeradem fakemi ben ana'ano inten amonaruka mana ara mone marem'maro kotini yogam waita yifim duka. ³Ugami Pita semi,"Ananayasi,na'ugana wananom arapem itukaya ayo aga'i muna ameva,ara mone yerade fakeve magaga kenami? ⁴Maga moneka bu rukanami,eninta aneneyi bu ugake'emi? mini magami eni rafisinti buwage'emi naugaya mini anene eyarapem ayofarukeve? Emi wata muna buamenami,Kotimi muna amenami. ⁵Mini waya inteve Ananaias rufamemi kipa aumi ririfevem fugemi. Anona feganti yimemi wata anasi mini waya intayi. ⁶Fumara watayu beka yerabemi rawarawefim bemi antau'ruka,kantauey mapa marore masifaruka. ⁷Kamore awa [hour] yakagemi,benana'i

upegemi,nayemo fawarimi bu intarukemi. ⁸Pita "'sasamemi, sisime se, magami minugam moneka yimiregafi buwafi." bemi semi eyo, "minugam moneka'ino." ⁹Pita sasamemi, "semi na'ugakara inti antaureka anona ayo aga'i makasekare? watayu yifim amonano enawafu masifayimi, ontaga itagemo, emi kanta uye mapa kumitem. ¹⁰Ameurem ben aifim rufambem, kipa aumi marem, fumarayu umbemi amonami fugem, kantayure mare ben awafu anapa masifemo. ¹¹Anona feganti mono wata anasi yiwanapa yigam, masidemo iye iye mo mini intemo yi. ¹²Nesu nasu enaugam awuawa anona akegu, eraru yogam waita yiyaka'i fawaremi. Masideyu mono naupa kugu naupa solomoni rumufa. ¹³Ugamiyo mana wayi era inti ka buyiwakuremo. Minugamifo wata anasi awogu anta yoyiwigemono. ¹⁴Nesu yam yimakuku ewam waita anasi anona wapa yiri yiri ewa, nesu anasi watanampa. ¹⁵Ugami yii waitayu yivige tauni ayika beni kukuta yauga nesu yuwasika Pita yinani ayika beni amamano yuwadanoya. ¹⁶Mana, a anona nesu watanasi tauni adeka Jerusalemi ye ruwantuemo, yemimi yivigemo yemo yii watanasi nampa savi (spiriti) yii rukayi, masidemi yofanti maremo. ¹⁷Ugami yinom wata itavem, afo benampa wayimi Sadusi akum, savi inti nampa wayi ¹⁸Yogam waita yu'i fakaremi wata yu kuye wapa kuruka. ¹⁹Ayufupim mana Kotini ankeromano ayufupimi ontayu rirem kalabusi mapike yibigem mapa magundem semi. ²⁰Mono naupa oma itave maside wata anasi siyimeni mini wantanoni waya. ²¹Mini interemi, yemi mono naupa upebuga sagar awamem, yemi yoyividuka. Yinom waita yimi iye iye benampa wage'e, yoyi maside Israelike rafisi waita yu yema ruwantu uremi, yogam waitayu kalabusifike oma yivigara. ²²Yogam waita yu bemo, kuyikewam magufi bu yimonemo, yerade yerabe siyimemi mani siga. ²³Seyuya afakama fawarure kuyikewam ma'aononi onta uyama soke ugami afo ontaga rafikayi fa aitare wam, minugami onta ryre amonami waita minifim buwam. ²⁴Mono maka rafikayi nampa anom waita yu mini waya intarem, nesu intiri emi, naye anene yenyige fawaritenafi. ²⁵Mana waita mano yerabem mani semi, "mini waita yu kuyikanami mono mapi itamake vemi watanasi yuka mono waya sewa." ²⁶Minugami rafisi waita nampa yogam waita yu bem, oyibigare yerade yiga, mini waita yu savi bu' uyikeye, "nayeyarafi, "wata anasi yu ka fegemo onamuka yirinayo nanti. ²⁷Yem yibige yemi, kansoli yugaka itavemo. Anom watamano yintauga. ²⁸ma'ni semi, "seyuya yigemi uyakeya, mini waya avika, minugamifo, yigemi Jerusalemi waya yu yiyimiruka mini waitamano ni nare senuka magarante. ²⁹Ugami Pita nampa yogam waita yu yen ya yerade, manise, seyuya Kotimi awakurewa watayu bu awakureveye. ³⁰Senuti sinausifo ni Kotimi Jisasimi manta itaremi, iyemo yige bem aruruka, mini nura keka yaga i'ruka. ³¹Kotimi abigemi ayan ugapa makami, Kini yi emi, yofaim watayi temi, Israeli yira wayegewam a'mi, nampa kumi re'wam a'ne. ³²Seyuya mini anene yu sima fugayi ofanu, nampa ayo aga wa'i, iyemo Koti ben awakure wayi yimiruka. ³³Kanisolo yui duwantu ure mini waya intare yirami gami mono yogamwaita yu yirira uga. ³⁴Ugami mana waita ferisike, ben avi Gamalieli, lo manoni tisami, maside wata anasi be amenapa wayi, bemi itavemi eram waya yiyimemi mono yogamwaitayu, sitoa kanaga ameure afo, ogo. ³⁵Bemi yiyimemi semi Israeli wata intama soke ogo, naye intitito antaure'o mana waita anasi uyikatege. ³⁶Mana'a kana yakagavim, Teudasi itavem semi bemi ena'ugam waita ve sirami, nesu wata yu awakuremo. 400a mano awakuremo, bemi aremo, bemo awakuro watayu yera mana mana omi mana yantawa bu fa'warem. ³⁷Aneka'i Judasi Galilike waita itavemi, wata yanta kanagah mana, a wata rayintem bemi awakuntuka, bewa'i fubuga. Bemo awakuro wata yuba yerare uyabuga. ³⁸Mage yigem yiyime'i, mini watayu yi'deka bubega neka bega ifayirago. Fuga ugane, mini intiru nampa yogaru watayuka fa'warinanim. Rufambem savi tiem. ³⁹Ugami, bemo Koti pake yinamotem, bu yiruma bu rufamina gom, yige nana'o intanagom Koti nampa aruvino. Minugami maside yu mana yiraka bemo. ⁴⁰Minugami yogam waita yu yarama naupa re yiremo, yiyimemi semi Jisasi navipim mono waya bu sego, ifa yirana bogo. ⁴¹Mini ruwantumi yimo nampa yeraremono, yemi mini avipimi yu yibisi marairi uga. ⁴²Mini a'neka maside wa'awam mono mapim, maka maka fa yiyimeve semi bemi Jisasimi bemi Kraisimino.

6 ¹Mage mana nurami, yogam waita yu yi nampamano nesu imi asuvinti fawarem juda akun nampa krisi nampa ibru aku nampa, naye yarafi yunami rayimevemi, ibru akumano yunami anasi bu yimiduka yenyi wafu fukai. ²Yogam waitayu yaremo anoma'a yogam waitayu yerave manisemo, "mini bumi soke emi Koti ami yerareya waita anasi yupim busiyimeya yunami rayimeya. ³Afa awaugo, amakaga yigepike sevenia wata ugadago avogu yivio duka waitayu, awogu intinampa ayofim ituka, iyena mini yugaka ugadafanu. ⁴Afo seyu masidem Koti ami seveya sugamukofa nu." ⁵Masideyu miniwaya sire yimoyemo, uremi sitivenimi aruma dateremo, ake amakukum nampa ayo nampa itukayi afo Filipi, Prokorusi, Nikano, Timoni, Pamenasi nampa nikolasi. bemi Antioki'i au bayeduka waitami. ⁶Yima kuku ewa watayu yibimantare mini watayu yogam wata yugaka yiga, yiyamyinoka mage yugamuku yikago yanti mini yogam marago yanti. ⁷Minomi Kotini waya manoanonayi emi; Koti awakuri wata nesugi emo jerusalemi magufi, nesu anom wata yeravemiyima kuku ayimi awakuremo. ⁸Minimi stivenimi awa awa wa eranti ituvimi enoyim yogari uganampa eren eran yogari uga. Wafa anasi yiwanapa'i. ⁹Ugami mana'a wata anasi iyemp anonajuda mono mapa kenoini, yeiyibi demi fa wam wata anona juda mono mapa keno, anona magusairini wa aleksandria, mana'ami silisia wa esia yemi itavemo, mini wata yu'i Stiveni nampaaruvi waya semo. ¹⁰Ugami yemo itavugami avogu intika bu itavuga, ayo aga'ano sitivenimoamiduka wayaga. ¹¹Minugami wata yiyike mi mareo manisire sego, "seyuya intafauna mi Sitivenisima mosesi ya Koti ya sima saviu yikaka." ¹²Yemi waita anasi araka yikemo, age wayamao intim watayu nampa anom waitayu, yemi Stiveni mi fakare avigemi kansolyu yiyapim duka. ¹³Muna waita abige bomi semi, mana waita mano awunti bu uyagemi, asuvinti mini buyuga kayukam magu yantawa age waya yantawa. ¹⁴Fuga ugane, seyu'ya intewafa nami mini siga, Nasaretike Jisasi mana magumante savi emi senu sinau Mosesini anta senu yam simikanu'i." ¹⁵Masidemo Kansoli amapim kumakami yugami orasipim bemi, bem orasi amonami ankerogu yorasigi emi.

¹Anom watamano yinta'em manisem,mini yantagu i fugawafi? ²Sitiveni yiyimem manisem,sifatiwa nampa sifo'e yu,yagagam setaga dago,Kotini eran sagaranene senu sifoe Abrahamika fawarugam mini nuram Mesapotemia magufim waka naemi Harani owage enuga, ³Koti manisirem sasamem, "eyi maga nom wa eyi akumi yera rewa mana magu agatenu nafa bono.⁴Kaladia maga yerarem Harani oma wage em,me'e minifa owami naemi ben afo'e fubuga, magemi sigemo wam magafimi yigane. ⁵Goti bemi ara maga bu amene,bumi,afo miniwai ai magananinimi enafa buwane.Minugamifo,beremi wafa kaga wami uwantukane,Abrahami iyaonti burukamifo,Koti mini maga aminanimi Abrahami nampa benaga anawasi inta.⁶Kotimi benampa manisiremi sasamika,benaga anawasim me,e enafa wanayo mana,a nuraka afo mini fake watanasimi yemi manta yenti kagabom uyikaremi afo amaka yemi manta 400 tia krismasifimi manta savi uyikateye. ⁷Ugamifo semi ko'i siyikatege mini magu mano mo Isiraeli yu'o kagabom yogan yimewayimi,'Koti mini sirem semi, 'na'emi yemi yeravemi semi mono waya sisikateye mini mamguga'i'. ⁸Naemi Koti yu wunam akefam yoganti Abrahami amemi benampa agapaga,minugami Abrahamimi Aisakini afoeyi emi afo Aisakini aumi akefaruka 8 ti nuramanoka.Afo Aisakimi Jekopi nafoe yi imi afo Jekopimi manta 12fia anom waitayu yifoeyi ene. ⁹Minugami,mi anom watayu i yirakarami Josepimi manta rami Isipi bene, ugamifo Kotimi benampa waga,ene ¹⁰afo maden umantimi bemi ofa e,ene.Josepimi ayigara urem bemi avogu intiru amiduka Fero ben augauka,bemi Isipi kimi afo bemi Josepimi manta Isipi yuyi anom yogam waitayu uwakemi afo madem Feroni akunampa rafisinani. ¹¹Magemi mana anon antaro fawaremi masidem ayapa Isipi wa Keneni, afo anon savi wanti fawaremi,minugami senutifoe unami yunam afakaranti ananuganti akureye. ¹²Ugami mini nuramijekopimi intami Isipi i yunami wami, senutifoe unami yiyikama rami yunam marara Isipi a'nam binti buga. ¹³Yenti naem bikai senutifoe unami yunanu marara bokai, Josepi bemi benanao manta bemi fakagi emi beyafa awa yugauka ba afo Fero wai yimonene Josepini afa awayui.¹⁴Josepimi benawa'e unam yiyikemi yerade bega setifoe maro sasamina Jekopimi Isipi yino, me,e beni akun nampa, afo yemi madepa 75fia akumi. ¹⁵Mi,nimi afo Jekopimi Isipi kumene, benampa senutifoe unami fugeye. ¹⁶Jekopini fuka aubbunam nampa benagafanta yuwai maremi Sekemi matipim maro mage ye me,e Abrahamimo silva moninakomo ayaurukami Hamor aga anomi Sekemi waita.¹⁷Minugami mini kaga waya sigami mare fawarira adekagi imi, mini kaga wayami Kotimi Abrahami nampa urukami, Israilli watanasi yui manta nesugi uremi fawareye Isipi,i, ¹⁸Bewami mana kini fawaruvemi Isipi dafiseimi,mini kini manomi Josepimi bu amone inte ugane. ¹⁹Mini kini mano senunti wata anasi munai siremi afo yifoe unananti yigenti sito iya'orui manta faga magako yemi fa buwako yare.²⁰Mini nurakai Mosesi fawarugane, Kotin aukakai anon abogu uvimi afo bemi manta kamore biyon aupemi benafo'e nampa ina rafiduda. ²¹Manta mapa rami, Fero araumano mantem dafisewami anoni uvem benaga ugani em.²²Mosesi siguru siremi Isipiyu wam intin amaka anon yakagara ugam intim mantaremi afo bemose asim nampa mararu marami anon erari uga. ²³Wa'antem bemi 40tia krismasiyakami,ben ara itavimi be afa'awa yimonarantemi,Israeli yu. ²⁴Amonami mana Israeli waita mano,Isipi waita mano ayaka savi mara imi Israilli anomi ofauremi mini Isipi waita aruma fuduka. ²⁵Mosesi intami ben afa'awa omare intateye me,e Koti benayapike yeradem yiviganimi, minugamifo yemi amone inte buyugane.²⁶Mini nuramanon inaem, Israilli yu wapa oravemi yimonami yeyiranti asuveve wami afo bemi mana yiraka manta yikarantemi afo yemi yiyimemi,' watayugo, sigemi sige itayawa unamono, naugaga sigenao sigeyaranti savievega bege?' ²⁷Ugami mini waitamano umanti ben afa awa amidukayi,Mosesimi avekama neka demi semi, 'iye emi sasamena senuti rafisiri eva kowaitayi ono sigayave? ²⁸Emi nurami Isipi waita arona urewa semi sirumara fugi rare?'²⁹Mosesi mini waya intarem yerarem uyavemi bemi Midia watayi maro ene, minifa ovemi kariaom afoeyi uga. ³⁰40tia krismasi yakagavim,mana ankeri ano bewaka ye fawarem me,e wata buwan anufim Sanai mana ya antafimi iga yanta gene.³¹miniga Mosesi iga autim amona remi, mini anene amonarem antu afo rem, minugami adeka oravemi amonaraimi, mana wayamanomi anona manoni avuntike fawaremi afo mini semi, ³²Semi enafoeni Kotive afo Abrahami Aisaki ya Jekopini Kotive. 'Mosesi mini waya intaremi,bemi anom fegari uremi afo bemi enawa bu amonari ene.³³Anona manom Mosesi mini sirem sasamemi, sendori aifike iyumarano, nayeyare, emi itagana maguve, mini magami atekene. ³⁴Semi amonege seti wata anasiyi umanti me,e Isipio wayi,semi yenti ifi intarei afo semi kumei yewayegei kun yivigatege, magemi emi yeno,semi emi sasakanami emi Isipi binonane. ³⁵Mini Mosesimo yemi yinen amidukayi, mini nuramo yemo bekao sigam, iye emi rafisitaba ateganta ba ono sigene? Mini Mosesi manave, Mini Koti sasakama rafisiri uwakemi afo yewa yegem Isipi yuyi kuyintikem yiviganti.Kotimi ankeri ayapimi sasakama remi iyemo mini upumi Mosesi waka fawarugam. ³⁶Mosesi Isipike yivima fasa demi, mini anepai nesu yanta manta fawarumagemi mini nampa mana anta me'e Isipi fawarimi afo me'e buno mano awanapa wa, me,e wata buwam ka'mapa me,e 40tia krismasi aupem. ³⁷Mini Mosesimi Israeli yu yiyimem mani siruka,Gotimi mana kasanampa waita sigen yifa yiwa yiwanaipikem manta itarami sekanaga itene.³⁸Mini waitami iyemo ankeri anomo me,e wata bu wam ka,mapa bemi- bemi amonarentami me,e Sinai,i ankeri ano waya sasamiduka.Mini watami iyemo senu sifo'e unanampa wage enim, afo mini waitamanomi aumi maram waya mantemi senuyami siminanimi. ³⁹Mini watamose senuya sifo'eunam beni waya bu intarantemo anemi ugayi, afo bemi avekama neka demi yerade intama me,e Isipi'i deye. ⁴⁰Mini nurami Aronimi mi'ni siremi sasameye, 'mana kotimi uwarano iyemo senuyami yivigemi a'nanta binanimi. Nayeyare, mini Mosesimi senuyami yivigemi Isipi magafikemi fasa yigayimi, seyuya amone inte buyeyane naye anta bepimi fawarimi.⁴¹Minugami mana sito aga burimaka yanta uwantagemi afo yemi aneneyu mantare mare revemi mini yantaka amoyuga,nayeyare, mini yantai yenyinako uwantukane. ⁴²Ugamifo,Kotimi anenuma yimidemi afo yemi yirami inaru ofuyuka mono waya seye me,e kasanampa waitayuyi yaufimi sigaka. Sigemi Isrsaili wata nasio, 'amaka sigemi me,e

ananeyuo simewane afa ananeyuga arurega simvege me,e kama'pakem 40tia krisimasifimi?⁴³Yigemi mana yirakaga bega Molekini mono seri ma'wa afo mini koti Refanini ofu nampa anene amanukaga mono waya sege, minugami afo semi yigemi yivige,i me,e Babilonwa yakarei enafa maro yiratege.⁴⁴Senutifoe unami kamapai mono seri ma,i rukage'eye, me,e Mosesikao Kotimi eram waya sasakarukaka, minurem uwarano mini amama'a amonarukani uremi. ⁴⁵Mana mini seri ma,i senutifoe unami yentitayi urem mare yigami, mini nampa maremi Josua nampa Kenani upeka.Senutifoe unam yugaka, masidem anene mini akunuyinta Koti yenti magufike yiyi fasa rukam, bemi senutifoe unami yimidemi manta yentitayi uyikem, mini seri mono ma anomi senutifoe unami nampa wamaremi bevemi Devitika buga. ⁴⁶Kotini ayinti afaka remi, afo Kotimi inta inami amaka mana magumi afaka akanami Jekopini Koti wananimi. ⁴⁷Ugamifo,Solomonimi bemi iyemo Kotini ama uvantu kayimi . ⁴⁸Ugamimifo anonami bemi yanafa Koti ugane afo bemi wata yu yiyanako uwatamagam mapimi buwayive, kasampa waita yu sigaka, ⁴⁹Anona mano siga, inarumi seti kini kaga'i afo mana magami setimi kampama rewuna maguve. Iteyiom maga seti ma'i uwaratege? afo semi item magu ayapaga saumi maratege?⁵⁰Setiyamano masidem mini ananeyu'i bu uwantukene?⁵¹Yigemi wayayui dada inimwaita yuke,afo yigemi sigen yirakage ba yagagakem wa sigen yumi buakefamino,sikemi dami awamu anomi beyi yoganti bumaremino,'mini anta sikemi omi,mini anta me'e sigen yifo'e unami me'e wafa uwantuka antayi omino. ⁵²Item kasanampa warukeye? Yigen yifo'e unami a'nanta yigam kasasanampa waitayui yiruma fuduka yen yinapa'i atekam waita yinanimi, minugami sigewa'i mi'ni waitayi uwe'i wata yui manta namugo yuyiyapim deve'i afo sigewa'i manta bamba'i aruma fugi nagomi. ⁵³Sigewa'i lomi a'i mantukane ankeri anomi fawarumagami ugamifo sigemi mini lomi bu fakama ake buyuruka. ⁵⁴Afo mini nurami yiwum waita yuanomi mini wayayu itami,mini wayayuanomi yen yira akanurami afo yemi Stivenini arami keye. ⁵⁵Ugami Sitiveni aiyo agapim ituvem amona egemi mente inarufa demi afo Kotini saganti amonene, afo bemi amonami Jisasimi Kotin ayan ugapa'i itagem wami amonama ruka. ⁵⁶"Sitiveni semi, amonago, semi amonau nami inaru onta diyimi afo wata Aga amonewunami Kotin ayan ugapa itarem wa."⁵⁷Mini yiwum waitayuanomi yagagam atide eram aram waya nampa mademi yiramagami Stiveni wapa beye. ⁵⁸Yemi dirifamanti Stivenimi anom magumanoni mapa demi afo omi benage itafewami afo watanasiyui bemi amonewami, yenti iyon sotayu'i me,e mana fumara waitamanoni aifimi deye,bemi Solive.⁵⁹Miniga Stivenim omo itafuakewami, bemi arama anonawapa demi afo mini sene, "Anona Jisaio, seti saumi marano." ⁶⁰Bemi ago yaumi dadaremi afo anonaga waduremi semi, "Anonao, yenti umanti bu fakayikano"miniga minisiremi, bemi fugene.

8

²¹Sorimi mana araka wage'em Sitiveni fugi ranti. Mini gake Sorimi agoyantemi Jerusalemi'o bam mono magu'i manta savi sawa uga, masidem wata anasi fede madepa buge yige uga Judiawa wa Sameri'a magufa,ugamifo yogam waitayu yerare fedde i buga v 2 Watayu Kotim awakuroyimi Stiveni afakaremi ano ifi,i daduka bekai. ³Ugamifo Sorimi mono magu manta savi sawa uga,mana mana mapim upevemi wata anasi dirifama mapa demi kalabusi uyikaga.⁴Yima kuku ewa wata anasi iyemo fedemo masidepa buge yige ugayi minifa, Kotini baya yiyimemo. ⁵Filipimi kumemi anona magufimi Sameria Kaisini waya yiyimemo.⁶Nesu waita anasi amonemi,intemi Filipimi uwaram ake yogaru'i,ye yakagami amima soke uremi intama soke emo bemo sim wayayu'i. ⁷Savi sava awamugu yera yire bemo iyemo dukayi pike, yemi mini savi awamugu'i anona ara nampa'i asewemo. Iyemo ai ayamo fubugayi soke emo. ⁸Uvimi anon amoyinti mini anom magufim fawaremi. ⁹Afo mana waita ben avi,i Saimonimi bemi asefe anta evem nesu waya anasi Samaria manta yaigemi beni asefe antayanti,beyaranti anom waitave sirem. ¹⁰Maside Sameria ke wata anasi, anon kake aga kake kumatuve bemi yagagamo amiduka,yemu semi, Mana waita mano Kotini eraranta maka. ¹¹Be amanami intewam,nayeyara, aya kanami beyi savi sava asefe antanako intinti mata savi sawa uruka.¹²Ugami yima kuku emo Filipimi Kotini waya napa Kotini era nampa Jisasi Kraisini avipim, wata wa anasi wai mono nomaremo. ¹³Saimoni bewai amakukum emi mono nomi marara,maside nurami Filipi adeka'i wage'emi, antururem filipi mo era napa anona yoganto mare wami.¹⁴Yogam waitayu Jerusaremi kem waita intami Sameria yu'i gotini baya mantarami.Pita ya Joni ya siyikami ye wapa bemo. ¹⁵A'i kunta venta yewapa , Samaria yu'i aiyo agai maragoyanti yugamuka. ¹⁶Mini nura manami ,mono nomi jisasi avipimi mantarami ayo aya'i bu kumemi maya maya amugai. ¹⁷Naemi Pita ya Joni yinoka yiyam dami ayo aga mantuka.¹⁸Saimoni amonami yogam waita yu'i yiyam yinoka dami ayo aga marami,monei yimiruka. ¹⁹Mani semi, semba mini eranti simina wata anasi yinoka siyan danaya ayo aga marago yare.²⁰Pita mani sirem sasamemi,eyi mone nampa enampa savi ino, naye yare Kotini anene moni nako aya iyino. ²¹Emi mana yoganti mana yogantimi bumaka enitawai fugasirem iwa. ²²Eyarai wayede eyi savi sawa antami arapikenami yerarewa Kotimi jawakurono.Koti intainam en aui sese uakenai savi anta en arapim bami mamta fasa dano. ²³Naye yare, semi amonaunami emi anona savi wantimi wanave eni savi araintano eni kumi'i kumaka. ²⁴Saimoni anona waya semi,seti augam mukiti anona manopa,mana anene fawa iyitem yigemi intewaka. ²⁵Anona manoni waya sima fawarure sirami,Pita ya jonimi gotini waya masidem magufimi sameria yeradem bemo jerusalem. ²⁶Anona manoni awamuano Filipimi sasamemi semi, "Itave afau untewa ayapa owano Jerusaremi kumewam ayim Kasake kumewa ka".(a,ana kewam magufike kuka.) ²⁷Bemi itavem bemi.Bemi mana Itopiya waita yimi amonem Itopiya Qwinini yogam waita,Mini waitami anon avi'i ba ano yogam makayi Itopiya Qwinini kamanipim, beni monika ba rafikayi. ²⁸Bemi beyi kraisifim kumantuvem yeradem Itopia bevemi Asaya agantukam yaumi yantem buga.²⁹Anona manoni awamuano Fllipimi sasamemi semi,"Me'a ayapa karisi adeka itawono". ³⁰Filipimi uyaem bewaka bemi, intami Itiopia waita kasi nampa waita Aisaya agantukam afaunti yantewam intem,bemi sasamemi semi, "mini yantewana anta wayami intagewafono buwafino"? ³¹Mini itiopi waita mano semi,naurega, mini anta waya semi intategafu, no busisiminai?"

Filipim intaemi karisifim kumantem be nampa.³²Mini wayamo itopta waitamo yantami Kotini ami manisiga, "bemi avige sipi sipi agaganta avige bemo wata ayapim dana arinayo ifo sipsipi yanta kayona urem watem ayau akefananim waita ayapim, awam ogadem mana wayawai bu sitem .³³Bemi manta kumantu akaremi atede koi sasakemo.Iyewai sima fawarurena ben,agai samitenafi? nayeyare, yemi bem aumi mana magafike manta fasaruka".³⁴Mini Itopia wata mano Filipimi intaemi, "semi emi intaege,mini kasinampa waita mano be yarara senafi a'a enoyara senafi?"³⁵Filipimi ami agoyantem ami semi, Koti a nampai ami agoyantem , Jisasini awogu waya sasamem.³⁶Akapa yeganti beventami, mana nomi wakai oravorami mini Itiopia wata maro amonem sasamemi semi, "Amonano, nomi wane? nayemano semi kareyogatene nom mararare.³⁷(Buagaka.)³⁸Mini Itiopia waita mano erarurem beyi karisi mare fakaremi . Yeganti noka kuntaveta Filipi Itopiya waita nomi marakaka.³⁹Nopike fasagi orami,anona manoni awamu ano Filipimi avigem bimi,mini itopia wata mano enawa bu amonemi, amoyewem buga Itopiya waita. ⁴⁰Filipimi Asotu maguga oravem maden ayapa buga, mini maguga'i gotini wayami yiyimi duka,maside anona magufimi bemi Sisaria ofawarugam.

9

¹Ugami,Soli yemo eram baya Kotini yogam waita yu yiruma fugira sewayi,bemi bemi yinom waita amonemi. ²Afo intaemi fasi agantem eyo uranam masidem Koti awakure wam damaskasi wayi,yibigem jerusalemi yemi.³Afo bemi bemi,damaskasi adeka yimi,ameurem mana omano era kari emi inarufake kumemi,bemi yakuemi. ⁴Magafim dufambem mana aranti intemi mani semi sol,sol,naugaya semi manta savi eveve?⁵Soli mani semi,emi iyeve?emi Anona ve a? Anona mano semi,semi,Jisasive, iyemo semo manta savi usi kewano ? ⁶Itave tauni fim ofega, afo naye mo inona sasami nayo. ⁷Wata uy'o iyemo Soli nampa boyimi mana baya bu semo mana aranti inteve mofo mana waita bu amonemo.⁸Soli magafike itavem augam aumapemi mana yanta bu amonemi,minugam ayan togemi damaskasi kumemo. ⁹Kamore wayawaka augam bu amonem,yunam bu nemi,nomwa bu nemi.¹⁰Mana yogam waita damaskasi wage'em,ben avi'i Anannias,afoAnona mano kaika'i sasammemi,Ananias"afo bami semi Anona'o manafa waunave". ¹¹Afo Anonamano manisirem sasamem,"itave"kumu akafa atekapage sewa ayipa,Judasi amapimi mana wataya inta emi avi'i soli ,bemi augam mukevem bami. ¹²Mana kaimi bemi amonaruka, minurem mana waita ben avi Ananiasi upevem ayam anoka dananmi, afo bemi augam magatem.¹³Ugamifo,Ananiasi waya wayede semi,Anona mano,semi itauna nesu waita anasi yu mini waita yanti,anona savi uruka eni atekam wata anasi yu Jerusalemi. ¹⁴Anona waita yu pake eyo waya mantemi kareyodem fakaruka arato en avipim ugayimi. ¹⁵Ugamifo Anona mano sasamemi semi,bono,nayeyara semi ai bemi ugaduku seti yogam waita yi ino yanti,setivi marem ena aku waita anasi wapa'i,kini yu wa Isiraeli iyaoru pa'i. ¹⁶Minina'i bemi agatenu madem madem umanti maranani setivika'i.¹⁷Minimi Ananiasi minifa bemi,naupa upegemi beyayami anoka magemi",semi," afa awa sol,anona Jisasi,iyemo akafamo faka fawariyi,mana fa'o yewanam,bemi sisikai ekai yege augami amona no yanti,evemi ayo aga epimi itugano. ¹⁸Ame urem noya akago yi uga yanta'i sol auga pike fafasemi,bemi yeradem augam amonem,itavem mono nom fegemi. ¹⁹Yunam nevem eranti maremi,yogam waita yu nampa damaskasi mana'a nuram wage'em.²⁰Mini ame ama uremi jisasi avi'i juda yuyi mono mapim,afo bemi semi bemi Koti aga'i. ²¹Masidem wata anasi iyem intayi antururem semi,Bemi mini waita mano anona avi'i dewami manta savi navi e'eni yimi jerusajemi,managa yera wem fakemi yinom waita wapa be'eni yimi. ²²Ugami sol mi anona era uremi gotini waya yiyimemi damaskasi wam judayu'i anona yira umanti dama akemo bemo Koti afimi sevemi jisasi bemi kraisimi.²³Amuna nuram yakagami Judayu,u waya antauremi arira semo. ²⁴Minugami Soli bemi ai intaruka naye waya mose antaomi maside wayawam ba ayufum wa antauga ariranti dafisemo. ²⁵Minugami bemi yogam waitayui avidem mana unapim akarem eami magafim kumemi kugu naupake binoyanti ayufupimi.²⁶Afo amaka bemi Jerusalemi oravemi,yoga waita,yu nampa oma duwantu irantemi, ugamifo masireyu ben ago fegemo,bemi yimakuku bu ua kemo bemo mana yogam waita yi imi. ²⁷Ugami Banabasi abigemi yoga waitayu wapa kumemi,manisiremi yiyimemi,Soli mi Anona mano akafami amonami benampa asiga,Soli wai Kotini waya siranti bu fegemi Damaskasi jisasi avipimi.²⁸Bemi yenampa duwantu emi, jerusalemi yeravemi bemo.Afo bemi bu fegemi, ka uremi sima fawaremi jisasini avi'i. ²⁹Aruvi wayami juda yu nampa yemi grisike yigayi nampa siga, ugami bemi ariranti emo. ³⁰Amak afa awa mini yanti intemi abigemi kumemo Sisiria afo sasakami Tarsusi bemi.³¹Amaka mini anene fawarimi, Juda mono kewu, Galili,Samaria yuwa yira faru mante eram mantuka, Anona mano ago fegantim bemo ayo aga ano avogu uyikemo nesu waita anasimi yira wayegemo. ³²Mini kanafim wai Pitamo maside magufim yogam nowemi kumemi yima kukum wata anasi yu yimonem Lida magufim wayi. ³³Mini ayapa'i mana waita afakemi,ben avi'i Ainias,beyi sagoka rugem bemi,8"tia" kirisimasi ga'i naye yaraifi masidem beaumi fubu gami. ³⁴Afo Pitami sasamemi,Ainias Jisasi Kraisi asofa'a kemi. Emi itave eyi bawi anene manta atega,ameurem itavem. ³⁵Minimi masidem wata anasi Lida nampa Saroni mini waita amonemo,yu'i wayede yemo anona wapa. ³⁶Afo Jopa'i mana yogam waita,ben avi'i Tabita,(mini avi anoni anta manugem Dokas"Griki wayafike) .Mini inimano itubuga maside abogu anta yupim, afo bemi masiden anene bu duka wata ansi awa awa uyikewa. ³⁷Afo mini kanafim ai anene mantemi fugimi nomi dua kare ben aumi yanafa wam rumufim magemo.³⁸Lida'i jopa adeka'i wami yogam waita yu intami Pitami minifa wami.Minugami kam waita yiyikami maro intaemi semi,uyaure yeno seyuya wafau nafai. ³⁹Minugam,Pita itavem yenampa bemi.Omanti fawarubimi,avigem yam wam rumu fi uremo maside inom yenyi wafu fubugayi ben adeka bemi ifidagemo beni saketi nampa unam wado agatemo Dokasimo yenampa vemo agurukam. ⁴⁰Pitami masideyu yiyikami rumu fike mapa kumemo,afo bemi agon yaumi akaremi augam mukemi, naemi wayebemi semi Tabita itavu.afo bemi augami magemi, afo Pita mo amonevemi itavemi kumantemi. ⁴¹Pitami ayami dami kuma dauyem uremi naemi masidem yima kuku wata anasi nampa yiwafu fubugam inininam yimemi. ⁴²Mini wayamano

anonayi em madepa'i Jopai nesu waita anasimi Koti ka yimakuku emo.⁴³ Afo Pitami ayaka'i Jopa Saimoni re wage'emi bemi waiwam arantaga unam wado yu'i uwarewayi.

10

¹Mana wata wage'em anona magufimi Sisiria, ben avi'i Koniliusi, bemi aruvim watayu dafikayim, Italiyu akupike. ²Bemi mono antafim bem, bey-ama'nampa maside anenefim Kotini feganti dukemi, nesu mone'i yimevem aneneyanto aki yiogi nampa magemageuram Koti'pa aguam mukewayi. ³Wa'awami afau adeka 3 kiloki ira ewam bemi faka amonewami kaikagai mana Kotini ankeru bepa yemi. Ankeru bemi arama sasamemi, "Koniliasi'o"! ⁴Koniliasi ankeromi amonevem anom fegariure semi, "Anom waita'o, emi naiyeyanta gare,"? Ankeru sasamemi mani siga, "Eni augam-muki nampa emo anene burukayimo yimewana antayanti Inarufa ofa'yanti urimi Koti wapim. ⁵Mage mana'a wata siyikana anon-magu, Jopa mana wata avigano, ben avi'i Saimoni, ena avi'i Pita'mi. ⁶Mana wata nampa'i bemi, ben avi'i Saimoni, bemi aneneyu'i sipisipi, meme arantaga uwarewayi, ben amai bu-nom anapa bam. Benampa ase'eni ankeru arem bimi, Koniliasi kam yogam wata nampa mana aruvim wata ben, yen yiwanapa beni yogari ewayi. ⁸Koniliasi yiyimemi naye anenemo fawarimi, afo yiyikami Joppa bogo. ⁹Ena wayawami 12 kiloki, akafam bewami adeka anon-magu homi, Pita nanamuka untavemi augamukirantem. ¹⁰Antirami, yunam narariukevami, mana'a watayu'o yunami yukevewami, Pita mana kaimi, fakayanta amonemi. ¹¹Amonami, Inaru ontami diyimi, mana yanta'i, anona yawarave magaga kumemi. ¹²Aupemi maside wai-wami nampa mana magaga yiranako nowayinampa, nunu age nowayi. ¹³Naem mana aranti aremi, "Pitao, itave, arure nano. ¹⁴Ugamifo Pita semi, "buve Anonao; nayeyare semi bu newau mana yanta'o savi ugemu faintana ugami. ¹⁵Ugami, manawa mini aranti sem, "Naye yanta'o Kotimo manta awogu urem fawarurami, faintana ugene buseno. ¹⁶Mini kamoreya'i fawaremi, mini yau inarufa yerarekem uremi. ¹⁷Pitami mini kaimanoni anta yanti nesu intiri ewami, Koniliasi yiyikamo bom wata yu'i ontaga yerave itawuga. ¹⁸Araremi yintaemo Saimoni, mana avi'i Pitami wanani yanti. ¹⁹Pitami mini kainanti inteinte evami, Ayo aga ano sasamemi semi, amonano kamorea wata emi afakewane. ²⁰Itave kume yenampa bono. Yenampa bira avesara buyi, naiyeyara semi siyikaunami yemo. ²¹Afo Pitami mini watayu wapa kuntavemi semi, "manami veuno mini watamo afakewami. Yigemi nayeyara yege'ge?" ²²Yemi semi, "Mana aruvim watayuyi dafisinti ben avi'i Koniliasi, bemi atekam anta nampa Kotini feganti rukam, Juda wata-anasi awogu waya benanti sewayi mini watami Kotini ankeru waya sasamidemi seyuya emi avigeya ben amapa bofanami em waya yu'i sinam mararanti, epake. ²³Afo Pitami yibigem naupa benampa uma wage'emo. Ena wanuram itave yenampa bemi, mana'a afa'awa Joppa'ke benampa bemo. ²⁴Ena wayawam yema fawaremo Sisaria, Koniliasi yibe'ewami, masidem be-afa'awa nampa beyi akun nampa ben adeka wayimi yararem duwantuem. ²⁵Pitami mapim yema upegarante ewami bemi Koniliasimi yema amonaremi aifim agonyaumi dadarem Pitami anon-avi amem. ²⁶Aka Pitami be ayaka fakare itaviakem, semi "Itavono! ekanaga ugauna watamupo" ²⁷Pitami benampa aseve wami, naupa upevem amonami nesu wata-anasi duwantuga. ²⁸Mani siremi siyimemi, "Yigena'o intagami, Judayuyi agewayamano a'a'o sigami mana wayi adeka bu bena, bu amonano ena magufakenami. Ugami Koti sigatemi semi manawayi-nanti abi dare saviuge, faintana busenu. ²⁹Minugami yige wapa yirante nesu intiri bu-yeu yigemo saram. Minugai yigemi yinta'e naiyeyara sewanafa waya dana yinafi. ³⁰Koniliasi semi, kamore wa'awam yakagami managanaga inami, sesimapimi sugami mukeve waunami enaka 3 kiloki mi mana wata amonaunami beni unamwadogake saminagagam setugaka itavuga. ³¹Beni mani semi, "Koniliasi" Koti eni augam mukinti intemi emi aneneyu ose budukayimo, yimewana, Koti mini anta uwarewanayanti intem. ³²Ugafo mana'a watayu yiyikana Joppa ora veya mana watayara intao, Saimoni, mana avi'i Pitami. Mana waita mapim bemino. Bemi aneneyu sipisipi arantaga uwarewam, ben avi'i Saimoni bunon anapa'i bemi. ³³Minugai watayu ameure siyike'i oma avige yego. Avogure ame'emo yenayanti magemi seyuya Koti augaka, wayayu intara emo Anonamano amidukam. ³⁴Naemi Pita avaunti ogademi manisem, "Fugaugane, Kotimi mana wayini ayapa-ina bube-bemi. ³⁵Masidem akupim mana magaga wata-anasi iyemo Kotipim fegantose dukayi nampa, ateka anta uwaremo, mini watami Koti ayiakatem. ³⁶Yigemi inte amone-uga wayamo Israeli wata-anasiga'i abogu bayami sima fawaruke, arafaru maragoyanti, Jisas Kraisi-pim, masidem wata-anasiyu Ano'na ³⁷yigemana'o intaga naye-naye anona anenemo fawarugam masiden ayapa Judia magufim, Galilike agoyantuka, Jonimo mono-nomi feyikaram mini anepai fawaruivimi siyimemo; ³⁸aneneyu fawaremose Nasaretike Jisasi-ka'i, naye ayipikena Kotimi, bemi wasawen nanta fe'akakani Ayo aga nampa ake nampa'i, Bemi bebem avogu anta ewam wata-anasi iye'manumose wanano'mano manta saviu'yika, nayeyara Koti benampa bam. ³⁹Seyuya amoneya inte ya uga siwau mani anene Jisasi uwantukami, Juda nomagafim ba Jerusalem magufimi. Bemo aromi keka yaga aruma i'duka. ⁴⁰Ugamifo Kotimi manta itaruka fugintike kamore waya wami yakagami, yemi amona go yanti minuga. ⁴¹made watayu amone yaobe, yemo amone intemose omi Koti feyapa uyarukam seyuya benampa yuna nampa nonampa nafauno fuginti kemo itaviyami. ⁴²Bemi wayayu'i sinemi sima fawarogo wata-anasi'pim, sega, Kotimi bemi uyademi semi bemi wata-dayim waita'uvem fawam waita nampa, fubugam waita'yu dayimatemi. ⁴³Maside wafakem mono yogam-wata benantanami siruka, ugami masideyu bepim amakuku evam, ben avipim kumi'i yiratem. ⁴⁴Pitami mini waya sewapimi Ayo Aga'ano maside wata-anasiyu yinoka'i kukam iyemo, wayamo sewamo intayimi. ⁴⁵Yemo yu'mo akefagam akupikem, yimakuku-oyi, Pita nampa yemi antu'afa'ruga, nayeyara, avogu'yanta'i, Ayo Aga-anoni, Gentiliyupim wayiduka. ⁴⁶Nayeyarafi, yemo intami, Gentiliyu enon a'fike, Anona'mano anon-avi amem. Inaemi Pita'mi siyimem ⁴⁷"Amaka iyewa a'ao sire mono-nom bumarateye, miniyu'i Ayo Aga'i mana'marari emo, seyuya ofa'ure"? ⁴⁸Minugami, siyikemi, Jisas Kraisi avipimi mono-nom marago. Naemi bemi intaemo yenampa mana'a wayawam yenampa wanoyanti.

11

¹Magemi Aposoloyu nampa mana'a yimakuku ewa watayu Judia wayi intami,mana'a wata anasi yu wa'i Gotini baya ga'i yimakuku uga. ²Pitami Jerusalemi,yu akefewam ben aufi magewe. ³Yemi sewakake,em duwantu ure kumante wanam yumi buakefe bewayu nampa'i. ⁴Ugami Pitami yiyimi duka enawa naye anenemo fawarimi,mani semi. ⁵Sugam mukeve Japa magufimi waunami,mana kaimi amonaruka,mini kaika'i amone waunami anona unami inarufakemi kumemi 4 a aragai,yavareve yanta fakaremi dam waunaga kumemi. ⁶Amonre'i mini yantaganti inte inte ewaunami amonaunami 4 a a'i ayn bagena nan yanta wa buna yanta wa,memanuga,nunu yanafakenayu. ⁷Naemi mana aranti,senanti semi,pita itave yirure mano. ⁸Semi seti anona mano,semi faintana uga yunam bu neveuno. ⁹Kantayagi ure mini arantano inarufake sisimemi semi,naye yanta'o Goti eyo sirem nanosigananim a'ao bu seno. ¹⁰Mini anene kamore ya'i fawaremi mini yantagu yerade inarufa bevemi. ¹¹Ameure kamore watayu ontaga itavemo wasiwauna maka'i,Sisaria watayu'i sewaunafa yiga. ¹²Ayo aga'ano sisimemi yenampa bono ,inapa'i bo'i seyuya mini watamano nampa buga siaw'u. ¹³Mini watamano seyuyai sisimemi,mana ankeru ano ben amapimi,watayu yiyikana Jopa kem Saimonimi pitave sewayi avigem yeradem yino. ¹⁴Waya sinanimi yigemi yofaitemi,enampa eyi wata anasi nampa'i savi anta yerade avogu ayimi awakuri nago. ¹⁵Wayami agoyante yiyime waunami,ayo aga'anao yepa manionte ure senayo pa'o ananta,fawaru wini uga. ¹⁶Semi yerade'i intaege de'u anona manoni wayami,manisirem siruka,Jonimi nonako feyikaka,ugami tigemi ayo agapimi maranagom. ¹⁷Kotimo awogu anene ayo aga yemo yimemote,manayi uremo seyuyamo simini seyuyamo sima kukumo anona Jisasi kraisi,semi iyebeg Kotini yoganti uyagatem gafu. ¹⁸Mini yantagu intaremi,yemi mana waya bu semo,Koti avi yani uremi semi,Kotimi a'i simiduka siguno sire kumi anta yanta,masidem nuram wari wari i wanti ena wata anasi wai wa'i. ¹⁹Naemi Sitiveni manta savi uakaremi aruma fudemi,yima kukun ewam watayu'i,fedemi yerare bovuga,Fonisia,Saiprusi wa Antioki ,Kotini wayami ifadem juda yuana yiyimika. ²⁰Minugami mana'a yima kuku ewa watayu'i Saiprusi wa Sairin Antiok ina Kotini waya Griki yu wa yiyimika. ²¹Anona ayami yeka'i ami nesu akum wata anasi waya yanti yima kuku ure anona wapa yiga. ²²Jerusalemi wam mano ma'ano mini waya intaremi Banabasimi yemi sasakami Antioko bemi. ²³Yerave Kotini awa awa amonemi yenti wantimi,amoyuremi akeuyikarem yemi anona nampa vega yima kukumi maside yira kakena ogo. ²⁴Banabasi bemi avogu watami,ayo agapimi itukemi ake amakukumi makayim,minugami nesu wata anasi mano yimakukumi anona emo. ²⁵Naemi Banabasi Sol afakararatemiTasusi bemi . ²⁶Sol afakaremi avigem orarem Antioki yeimi,mana oranta aupemi makantano wata anasi nampa duwatu remi Jisasi nanti yiyimemi. Mini kanafim Antioki', ananta kristeni yu disaipol yibii yimemi. ²⁷Mini kanafim mana'a profetiyu'i Jerusaremi yeraremi Antioki kuka. ²⁸Mana bayi yepikemi be avai'i Agabusi ayo aga ano bere wami mana ake waya yiyimemi mana anona aranti mana magaga fawaritemi maside pa'i mini baya mano manta fakagi em fawaremi Glaudiasi Romu yinom waita wage'enim kanafim. ²⁹Agabusi ni waya intaremi disaipoli yu'i mone 'i duwantu ure yimakuku ewam wata anasi Judia wayi, yewam amaga yimemo. ³⁰Yemi minuremi mini mone'i Banabasi ya Soli Judia wam anom wantayu yimemo.

12

¹mage mana kanagai kini heroti mi agoyantem yiruma fugemi watayuo iyemo ake amakukumo mono waya si antafim,bemi yemimanta savi uyikanani. ²Jemisi mi aremi,Johni afa awami bainati nako. ³Naemi amonami mini anta mano amoyemo Juda yu'i,minimi bemi Pitami afaka remi kuyiranti,mini antami fawarimi brete intoga yanta buwami. ⁴Naemi kin Heroti Pitami fakaremi kuyemi kinimi Pitami 4'a dafisim watayu yiyapim demi dafima sakeogo,kini mano Pitami avigem mapa kumemi wata anasi yimemi pasowa yunanati intemo. ⁵Pitami kalabusi fimi wami wata anasi yiyimem erarure Kotipa yugam mukemo. ⁶Mini ayufumi Heroti Pitami avigem mapa bu gukami.Ka seni nakomi antaemo, Pitami kam aruvim waita awanapa wawemi.mana'a rafisim waita yu nampa mana ontaga rafidem wage emo karabusi maka. ⁷Naemi anona manoni ankeru ano beka fawari mi saganti kalabusi mapimi fawaremi Pita agau yapa ikantemi semi ame'e itavono mini ame ama uremi Pita ayapike senimi fafasemi. ⁸Ankeru ano sasamemi semi'eyi unam wade manta eve eyi sentori eve.Pitami era unam wado eve sineka siwakuru. ⁹Afo Pitami ankeromi awakurem mapa kum emi,bemi intama mani buyemi,naye anene ankeru ano uwarami fugave busemi bemi intemi mini yanta'i kainanta uga. ¹⁰Yeganti nampawani dafisimi wata nampa nampa 2 dafisim wata,ainiga uwaka.Keti bemi anona taonifa mini ontan benana'o dayintami rami ankeru ano Pitami yera arem bovemi. ¹¹Pitami avogu inti maremi,mani semi,fuga ugam magemi," semi amonauna, magemi anonamano mi ankeru sasakami yemi semi sofaira Eroti ayapikem,juda yu ewa antafike semo usikewami. ¹²Minimo amonami,Maria amapa bemi,Jonie anoe,makim wa'i aremi waita anasi umowadure yugami muke've wapimi. ¹³Ontaga yebemi arevemi itaremi wami,mana yoga inim,ben avi'i rodami,ontan mi diakara kumemi. ¹⁴Bemi intami Pita ameragomi intemi,anonaga amoyemi afo ontan buriyemi, bumi,bemi uyaemi rumufa uremi mani sirem yiyimem Pita mi ontan itaremi wane. ¹⁵Ugami bemi manisire sasamemo,afo bemi sasamemo emi oeni ewana." minugam ifo fuga sewauno yem,semi ben amami amonaru kanonami. ¹⁶Ugamifo Pitami fami ontan arevewami ontan kuma diruka.Ontan diruke,Pitami amonare,anonaga yintudure bemi amonaga. ¹⁷Pitami naupa upegemi,beyayimemi,awauka uyademi yiyimemi abusego semi.wayam yiyimemi anonamano kalabusi naupa ke kumi,mani sire yemi yiyimemi;Yigemi Jemisi nampa setifa awa yiyimego naye mo setige fawarimi naemi yera siremi ena magufa bemi. ¹⁸Ena wanurami yemi,mana anene bu fawaremi kalabusi ga dafika wata yiwana,nayemo pitaka fawari anta. ¹⁹Naemi kini Heroti afaka mifo bu amonemi minimi bemi yintanemi kalabusi dafisim watayu yiruma fugogo,naemi Judia yeyaremi siseria bemi ifa ovage'em uga. ²⁰Herotimi anona arami kayikemi Ta'a wa Saidoni wata anasimi,made yu beka buga,eram waya semi Blastus

kimanoni ananta dafikam watamano yofaino yanti. Naemi yemi inta emi mana araka warante yanti, naye yara fi, yenti magumano kimanoni magufike yunam marewami. ²¹mana kanaga uyamaka Herotimi unam bado uremi kimanoni kantaga kumantugemi, watanasi wayayu yiyimiduka. ²²Masideyu arama semi manisemo, minimi muna goti amera gonafi. Wata amerago naye. ²³Ameuremi, Kotini ankeri ano kuma aremi, nayeyare, Goti avi yani buyemi. Savi sawa wanu ano uka'ami demi aruma fugemi. ²⁴Ugamifo Gotini waya mano buge yige emi fawaruma anonayi emi. ²⁵Naemi Banabasi ya solu ya mono yoganti kiparenta jerusalemi'i, Johni nampa yentamo, benanto Makine sewayi.

13

¹Mage mono naupa antioki'i, mana'a kasanapa waita wa sisayui wage emo, yen yibi'i Banabasi, Simioni {ena abi, i nigami}, Lusiusi bemi Sarinike, Manaeni {Heroti awaem mante rafiduka, afo Heroti bemi rafisiri ugane 4, a kona manoni magumi} afo Soli. ²Yemi yunami ifademi ano namanoka rotu ebe wami, Iyo Aga ano siyimemi semi, "Banabasiya Soli itarago, nayeyare yeganti semo yara ruka una yoganti marate tare." ³Yemi yunami ifademi yeka yinoka yiyam remi yugam mukure yekanti siyikara buga. ⁴Eyo Banabasi wa Soli Iyo Aga ano ami inta renta Selusiai yeganti buganto, afo mini fakemi yeganti sipifimi raunta benta Saiprusi ailenifim buga ⁵Miniga yeganti ano mogu Salamisi bentami, yeganti miniga bentami Goti ami Juda uyi mono mapimi siyi miduka. Afo Jon makim yekantose yofa inaniami abi dukanto. ⁶Pafosi ailani awanapi yeganti ora bentami, yemi mana grasi waita amonaruka, bemi mana Judayi muna kasa napa waitami, be nabi. i ba jisasi. ⁷Mini muna kasanapa waitami gavana napai agapagem, Segius Polusi, bemi mana intim waita. Afo mini waita mano Banabasi ya Soli yaremi yema semi simonakaro, nayeyare bemi Goti ami inta ranterem. ⁸Elimas sigami mini {giasiwaita be sigal} yekanti yimonara abesara uga nayeyara gavanami Goti ami intarem bemi amakuku buyi noyantise. ⁹Afo Solim, yemose ena abi rewami Polimi, Aiyo agapim itukayi bemi, mini glasi waita era agaum amonaruka. ¹⁰Afo benati semi, "Emi wanano agage, epimi amuna munawa sabi anta itukane. Emi mana ateka antamanoni namugo mono. Emi ano namanoni atekam antami bu uyaganomam, emi amaka ugebe?" ¹¹Mage amonanami, Anona manoni aranti ekai yemi, afo emi augam afakani inonam. Emi a, i kewami mana, a nurami wamona nonam, "Ame urem miniga sito kona napa kumayu Elimasi amuga yiga, afo bemi ame urem watanasi yifaka ruka be ayaka ose fakare amose agate binayoyi. ¹²Miniga Gavanami mini anene fawarewam amonare, bemi amakuku uga, nayeyara bemi Ano namano amam waya sinati. ¹³Miniga Polimi beyi amumaga waitayu yemi Pafosi yerare afo sipifim raunte buga me, e Pega wa Pamfiliai. Afo Joni yemi ifadem bemi yewayegem Jerusalemi buga. ¹⁴Poli beyi amumaga waitayu napa Pegai yerare yemi Antioki yema fawaruga mini Pisidia, i. Me, e miniga, i yemi mono mapimi upebuga Sabatiga kumaka ¹⁵Yemi afo kaga waya napa kasanapa wayami yantaremi afo yemi monoma kawami mana wayami semi buga Poli napa beni amumaga waita yenanti sem, "Yegemi afa awa, yigemi mana, a wayami rukegafo mana watanasi era uyikanti, yigemi fami sinagone." ¹⁶Afo polimi itavemi ayami yani urem yemose sem wayami erarem semi, "Yige waitayuge Israeli iyewa intebena ami awakurebene Gotimi, yigemi intago. ¹⁷Israeli watanasi yi Goyimi seyuya sifo emi uyadukane afo yigemi amuna watanasi fawarega itugega mana magaga Isipi wago, afo ayami yami remi bemi yigemi yibigemi bugane Isipi. ¹⁸Adeka 40'a ika'i Mosesimi yenampa kama nomagafim umanti maantuka. ¹⁹Bemi me, e mini 7beni, a kantrimi ana karuka me, e Kenani yuyi magafim, bemi Kenani maganomi senuti watanasi yimiduka mini yigr yintabe sirem. ²⁰Maside mana mini yantagu fawarimi 450 kirisimasi yakagabim, mini anepa'i maside yanta'i, Gotimi Israeli yinom waita yimimi amaka yogam waita Samueli fawaremi. ²¹Na, emi watanasi yemi kinati inta uga, afo Gotimi kimi yimemi Solimi Kisi aga'i, benjameni akupike aga'i, bemi 40 kirisimasika kini item. ²²Afo Gotimi Solimi kimanoni sia gakemi manta magafim remi, Gotimi Devitimi avigemi maruma miniga dami bemi Israeliyi kini uga. Bemi Goti Devitim amona mante semi, "Semi magemi afakege Devitim Jesini aga, i bemi seti inti napa siraoase awakurewayi, bemi masidem anene semo intewauna uware wayimi. ²³Mini waita ana wasipikemi Gotimi mana waita yimemi yerademi Israeli yemo yibigananim mini Jisasimi, bemi semi uwaratege sigami fawarem. ²⁴Minimi agoyantem fawaremi, Jisasi buyigami, Jonimi wata anasifimi waya Israeli siyime sem, yira wayedega nomi marago. ²⁵Afo Jonimi beyi yoganti kiparanti, bemi minisirem yintaemi semi, Yigemi intami semi iyebe sebege? Semi mini wata waye. Afo intago, manawayi setineka yinanimi, semi awogu waita buwa'u amaka ure beni sumi bu utufonu ben aifike. ²⁶Afa awa yigemi, Abrahami agafanta fikemi, yige yiwana pake iyemanu Gotika mono sebeye, wata yewayege yibigano sigam wayami senuganti yiga. ²⁷Jerusalemi'o wam akunampa yeka ose dafikayi nampa bemi amonama soke bu yemo kasanapa siga wayamanomi amakagi emi yemo maside Sabatiga, o yantare ko, ose sake eyom bemi. ²⁸Buwa mana umanti afaka ruka bepimi bemose fuginanimi, Pailoti yemi inta emo arinoyanti. ²⁹Masiden yanta'i kiparemi kasanapa waita aganta watanasimo bemo uakanayom, yemi keke yagake manta magafi remi masifaga matipim. ³⁰Afo Gotimi bemi manta itarruka fugim waitayi magufikemi. ³¹Nesu wayawami amonemo, minimo benampa'o yemo Galili yerabemo Jerusalemi bugayi. mini waita anasi yemi amonemi yemi bemi sima agefemi fugasiga sigane siremi eno yiyimika. ³²Minuga yami mini awogu wayami yiyimeyamo fau Gotimo age wayamo seyuya sinauka'o sirugami. ³³Senuka, i mini age wayamono amakagi uga, seyuya ye yigafanta, afo bemi Jisasim matipike manta itaruka. Minugami me, e idewam bukufim 2fim agaka. Emi setiga anomi, mage mana nurami semi enafo eyi e uno. ³⁴Fugamano mani semi, Gotimi Jisasimi manta fugim waita yuyi magufike itarukam ben a'umano savi bu yitemi, mini ayipimi Gotimi semi, Semi yigemi yimete atekam anene Devitika siru kaunami. ³⁵Mini anta yanti mana iyau anifimi semi manisiga, Emi bu eanam mana atekam waitamano a'umi savi buyitene. ³⁶Devitimi maside Gotini ayiru'u mana magaga uwantemi, bemi fuka, afo benaumi bena fo eni matipim ruka afo apinaga. ³⁷Ugami iyem waitamo Gotimo manta itarananim sabi buyitem. ³⁸Minugafo yige afa awa amonanago, mini waita mano ka'i kumiose yira antami fakagi uga. ³⁹Beka anami, maside waita anasi iyemo amakukumo inaniyi ateka watanasiyi itemo

minugami Mosesini lo mano emi manta ateka waita yi buyitem.⁴⁰ Minu gafo yigemi dafima soke ogo kasanapa waitayu siga aneneyu'i yigeka bu fawarino.⁴¹ Amonago, yigemi muna wayamo sewayi, antudure naemi madepa afi'inagomi, nayeyara, semi yoganti yigeyi kanaga'i yodukau. Mana yoganti yigemi yima kuku bu inago, mana amano sasaminanim bube.⁴² Poli ya banabasi borami, watanasi yinta'emo ena Sabati gaiyigeganti mini waya yewayegeka sekaro siga.⁴³ Mono duwantumi kipami, nesu Juda watanasi afo auwem yima kukum watanasi Poli ya Banabasi yiwakutuka, yeganti yinta emo, bogo gotini ara faru nampa.⁴⁴ Ena Sabati gai, adenaka masideyu anona taoni fike yema duwantu emo Goti ami intaranti.⁴⁵ Judayu nesu waitanasi yemi yen yira'i savi emi, yerademi semo Polimo siruka waya siremi bemi manta savi emo.⁴⁶ Ugamifo Poli ya Banabasi yenyi wayami atedemi siyimiduka, afo manisiga, E anam minino, Goti amano e anam Judayupa nare yino. Afo, yigemi ifadami yigeka kemi neka i bemino, afo mini antayanti, yigemi se i seyuyami awogu buyuga faunabe wama soke i aumi, Amonano, seganti wayedeka ena watanasifim wotekare.⁴⁷ Mini amakagi urem Anonamano fegam waya siga, semi emi onanta dukaunabe ena watanasifim, nayeyare emi Goti sebemi ena watanasi yibigebemi mana magaga masi depa wonoyare.⁴⁸ Ena watanasi miniyanti intemi, yimoyebe Goti avi yaniem, nesu ano Gotika yima kuku emi maside nuram wama anata iaumi maremo.⁴⁹ Goti amano maside ayapa'i mini magufim bemi.⁵⁰ Ugami Juda yu'i eram wayami anasiyu ose anom yibi dukam wa era ure mono waya sebe ano Taonifa anari ewayi. Minimanomi ano umanti Poli ya Banabasimi afo yemi yekanti fakare ano taunifike mapa intafuga.⁵¹ Minomi Poli ya Banabasi yeganti yigakena magami dikaka uma yewapa duka. Afo minurentami yekanti ano taunifa Ikoniumi buga.⁵² Kato iya oru yemi ano yimo uga nayeyara Aiyo agapimi itukemise..

14

¹Minimi ikoniumi magufimi fawaremi, pola ya ba nabasi makantano upe gentamo juda yayi mono mapimi anonamano waya yiyimeno, mini anenemano anona akum wata anasi juda wa Griki yima kuku emo anonani wayaga.² Ugami juda yu wayamo bu intayimi, yemi intiti mana itaremo mana'a wata anasi namugo anta afa awa anta fawarimo semo.³ Yeganti ayaka'i minifa wage entano, anonama noni ake nampa, waya yiyimenta bu fegetamo; Mini nuram wai, anona mano yofainta anona yogaru manta fawaren tamo awa awa nampa anona mano mini aneneyu bemi eyo wayami poli ya banabasi ake, aneneyu entamo.⁴ Ugami, nesu wata anasi taoni fikemi kantimi dayika uvemo, mana'ami juda yu nampa ovami, manami aposolo yunampa ovami.⁵ Mana'a wata anasi nampa juda yu'i yinom wata yu yira'i Mata itare wayami semo, yekanti Poli ya Banabasi manta savi ukare onamu'i intafu yika goyanti.⁶ Ye'ganti mi yanti inte. Ammone urenta yera denta likonia magufa listra, debi wa mana'a magu mini adeka wam magufa.⁷ Gotini wayami yiyime wami.⁸ Lista magufimi mana watami kumakemi wami bemi aifimi eranti bu dukami, ai mano savi uga beyano arapimi wami, bemi aimi darem bu no'emi.⁹ Mini watawano intami poli asewami. Poli mi augam beka demi amonami, amakuku dukemi soke'emi.¹⁰ Poli arama semi manisemi, itave eyaiga, mini wata mano itavemi bemi. amoevemi//¹¹Nesu wata anasi amonami mini yanta o poli uwarami, anonaga'i arama semo likonia yuyi wayafake semi, goti yu'i senupa'i wanta yantauremo.¹² Abi demi Seus Banabasi nanti semo, Poli nanti emi semo, nayeyafi bemi oma anari uremi Gotini wayami semi.¹³ Seusika prisi mano, beyi mono ma'i dukage'emi anom magu manami mapa'i, minimi ofa uwararanti masidem wata anasi yunampai, buli makami kantau yemi nampa avogu evam bilasi nampa mare taoni ontaga yemo.¹⁴ Ugami poli ya banabasi mini yanti inte tami yeyi wado unami daka gentamo, ame urentami ame'eweta nesu wata anasi waka borami arama semo.¹⁵ Mani semo, wata yu'i naugaga mini anta evege? seganti wata yiga onte ugaunta, seganti mana yion intiti dekami mana yiom avu awa'a dukaunta yige onte ureka. Seganti avogu waya mi marakami yige wapa yekamunta inte, ve'i sige yi savi anta yu'i anona afo'e, bemi inaru wa magawai uwaremi, bu nom wa maside yanta mini aupem bami. feyapai¹⁶ wata anasi yirami yeyi yiyika noem.¹⁷ Be yaumi fafa busemi, ofauke fugasim wata buwami, mini gai avogu anta uremi inarufake ai rinti yimidemi avogu yunam mara kana yimi demi yigen yira'i inidemi yimo nampa.¹⁸ Ugami poli ya banabasi yamanomi wata anasi sima bu fakanani yekanto ofa yiminayom¹⁹ Ugami mana'a juda yu antioki nampa ikonium ye ravemi nesu wasavem waya anona akam watansasim uremi poli mi, onamu intafu akemo dirifaremi anom magufake mapa kumemo, naye yarafi yemi intami ai fugemi.²⁰ Disaipolu yu'i itare bemi yaka'ugem wamibemi, itavem toni fimi upegemi ena'awami banabasi bemi debe. magufimi/²¹Gotini wayami mini anona tanonafimi yiyimida mi nesu wata anasimi disaipoli emo, kiparenta yeyarenta listra bentamo, ikoniumuwa antioki.²² Yeganti simati disaipol yu yira ake entamo awogu wayayu yiyime akeure yiyimakuku masidem nuram wata anasi manisire yiyimeno Gotini magufim biranti, nesu umanti mara teya.²³ Yengenti yinom maside mono maka'i, yiruma dateremo yunami aventa ure yugam muke mo, yinom wata yu anona ayapimi denta mo; Yegento yima kuku ewanta anona.²⁴ Naemi yentamo pisdia ayipai yenta pamfilia yera ventamo.²⁵ pega'i waya sentamo, naemi kumewetamo atalia.²⁶ Minifa'i sipi fimi dauteta antioki bentamo mini maguga'i yeganti yenanao Goti amenta mo beni yogari iranti mini yoganti yerare mini maguga kipentamo.²⁷ Antioki ye raventa, masidem mono magu duwantu urenta yiyimeno Gotimo yeka uwara aneneyu iten ayipina Goti onta diyenari yima kuku inti ena akum wata anasi.²⁸ Ayakai disaipoli yunampa wage'entamo.

15²¹ Mana'a waitayu Judiake kumemo Antioki'i afa awa siguru yimira, " afo yu'buakefatei Mosesini kaga wayamano sigani buyimi Gotimi yigemi buyivigatene." v 2 Mini mano Pol ya Banabasi yiwanapa asuvi anta manta fawarene mini waitayu nampa. Minugami Poli ya Banabasiya nampa mana'a yepike siyika bemo Jerusalem bemo yogam waitayu nampa yinom waitayu mini intairanti siranti.³ Minugami mono ma'ano, yiyikami bemo Fonisia wa Samaria'yiyi megoyanti, ena'akum yemo, ena akum wai yemo Gotipa. Mini waya mano ano'amoyinti manta fawarene afa'awa yupimi.

⁴Jerusalemi yerawomi,mono kevu,yogam waita'wa yinom waitayu yimoyeve yiviruka,Poliya Banabasi Gotimoano'ananemo uwanyika nanti yiyimemo.⁵Ugami mana'a yimakuku ewayi Farisiyu,itareve manisemo.Yiyimina yu'akefare Mosesini kaga waya awakurogo." ⁶Minimi yogam waitawa yinom waita ruwanture mini wayayanti semo.⁷Nesu asuvim waya ana'epa,Pita itavemi manisiem siyimemi.afa'awao yigemi amone inte ugane mana'anuram yakagagane.Gotimi mana ayimi yige'yiwanapa rukane,semosuna wayafimi.Ena wata anasi intateye soke waya,Beka yima kukun iteye. ⁸Goti, iye beyarai amonagene,benaoAi'yo aga yimemi.senuka ugani uremi. ⁹Bemi senuwa yemba rayima ranta buyuwa ,ugamifo yeyira yehyira soke iranta uwaremiremi yuyami awanapike seyuya nampa yige anmpa. ugami bemi yen yira'i manta soke'emi yimakuku antanako.¹¹¹⁰Magemi,nayeyara Goti'mi maka sirantege,minugaga mini umanti yogam waitayu yinugapem magege senu sifoe nampa seyuya bumara fanu;

¹²Maside wata anasi sadage bem intemo Poli ya Banabasi Gotimo yekanto yofaintamo wata anasi'gao ano'ananemo uwantu kanta.¹⁴¹³Yeyi waya kiparami, Jemsi manisemi. "sifa tiwa yuge,manafa intago.¹⁷¹⁵Kasanampa waitayu yami mana'uga wafa agantu kani uremi. ¹⁶Mini anene yu anepa'i,semi orare yerave'i Devitini seli ma'i uwara tege, minimo ,maside anenemo fafasiga',maside anene savi ugam yerade manta manafim magatege, ¹⁸Minimi nayeyanta gara Anona mano sene ,mini aneneyuo uwantu kayimi seyui intagafau.²⁰¹⁹Minugami seti intiti manuga, seyuya sira umanti Gotipa yinayo wata anasi buyime fano.²¹Nayeyare, Mosesini kaga wayamano feyapai anom magufimi sima fawaruga madem mono mapim madem sabatiga siruka.²²Mini avogu uga yogam waitayu wa yinom waita nampa monopim wa akun ampa Judasi'mi uga'akemo Basabasive sire avidewayi, Sailisiya,yeganti mono maka dafikanti warami siyikanta Antioki Poliya Banabasi'ya nampa bemo. ²³Manisire afaunti agaremo; "mana afaunti yogam waitayu'wa yinom waitayu pakemi yene,mini yige yifayive, ena afa'awa Antioki Siria'wa Silisia; mani semo,soke wayawane semo."²⁵²⁴Seyuya intafauna mana'a waita senupike iyauvuga,senupike eyo'waya bumantuka,savi wayayu mare siyime'i yira'umanti mantuka.²⁶Yeganti ye yu yanti buinte tamonto Anona Jisasi avipim.²⁷Minuga yami Judasi ya Sailasi yiyika faunata yentare,yeganti yiyimi temo maya yiom waya yena'o yeyofeke. ²⁸Minimi avogu'ino Aiyo aga nampa seyu'yamba,uma aneneyu yigen yimuga burafano yigen yimuga. ugamigo seyui umanti burewa aneneyu yigen yimuga rateyane. ²⁹Minugafo yigemi yinena u'amego muna Gotimo ofa amewa aneneyu.narenampa newa yunam anugam fupamomo fugi aneneyu'famuku antayu'wa.Afo,yigemi mini antafike neka'o wami,minimi sokege.awoga wayawane.³⁰Duwantu kipami Antioki kumemo, maside wata anasi manta duwantu urami mini afaunti yimemo. ³¹Mini afaunti yanta remi, anoyimo mini waya yanti ugano mini wayamano yofauga. ³²Judasi ya Sailasi'ya,yegantawai kasanampa waita gare.minugantami yeganti afa'awa yofaure eraruyikga nesu wayanako.³³³³Naemi mana'a nuram wage'emi miniga;i afa awami yiyikami yerade yira faru nampa buga yiyika yigayi wapa. ³⁴Undefined[baya buwa] ³⁶Naemi mana'a nurami,Polimi Banabasimi samemi seganti yeraka bekara maside afa awami yimonara maside anom maguga Anona mano amo siyimi rukauntaga ,omayimo nara item wariga ugeyafo," ³⁷Banabasi Joni nanti ayemi ena avi'i Maki yeka nampa bino yanti. ³⁸Poli mani intiri emi soke buyitene Makimo avigeya bofanami ,nayeyare,yekanti Pamfilia yiremi iyau'wuganta mise, nayeyare yogam maranta buyofauga.³⁹Naemi, mini waya'yanti yisuwu renta neka'neka entamonto,minugami Banabasi Makimi avi'marenta sipifim daunta venta Siaprusi bentamo. ⁴⁰Ugami Poli mi Sailasim ugarem sasakam yineka bimi afa'awayu marege Anona manoni awa'awa yogaka akaga. ⁴¹Afo bemi Siria wa Silisia'wa oravemi mono mai manta ake'uruka.

16

¹Magemi Poli ya Sailasi yentamo Deb ba Listra magufake, mini makufimi mana disaipoli wane ben avi'Timotimi. Bemi mana Juda inim mano agai bemi intami benafo'emi Griki watami. ²Bemi iyemo ben afa'awa Listra wa IKonum avugu ure waya benapai awogu ure waya sewayi. ³Polimi Timotimi ayigarauremi bemi awakurem benapa biratemi imi avigem maroremi aumi akefemi,nayerafi Judayu mini magufim wayi,masideyu intaga ben afo'emi Griki waitami.⁴Anona Tauni awanapimi bevemi,waya yiyimemo awogugi uremono waya intewayi ami yiyimim awakuro goyati,minimi Aposoliyu napa yinom waita Jerusalemi kemi afaunti aganta yimiduka. ⁵Minugami mono intewayi yimakukupim wata anasi mana wa'wayam nesugi uga.⁶Poli nampa yemo bemo awakuroyi, yemi Frigia ba Galatia magu awanapimi buga, Ayo Aga'ano yiwauru uyademi Gotini wayami Asia magufimi busegoya. ⁷Misia adeka yerawomi, yararemi Bitinia magufimi upegara omi,ugami Gotini Ayo Aga'ano yemi uyaduka. ⁸Afo Misia yakagaremi, anona magu Troasi kumemo.⁹Polimi kainanta uremi amonemi ayufupimi. Mana Mesedonia wata mano miniga itagem bam, be wapa arama semi, mani semi Mesedonia yerave senuyami sofaono. ¹⁰Polimi mini kainanta urem amonemi, ameureya itaveya bugafuno Mesedonia, nayeyare seyuya intafaunami Kotimi sarewa ben ami maro siyimefanoyanti.¹¹Kanufim rauntave ya anom magu Troasi yerareya Samotrais beyamu , ena wayawam mano aneka'i Neapolisi ofawareyami. ¹²Naemi Pilipai beyami, minimi Mesedonia, mini anona magu , magufimi mana'a Rome wata anasi wapim. Mini anom magufim mana'a wayawam wage'eya. ¹³Sabati nurami tauni manoni ontafike mapa kume yamofau non anapa, minifa mana yugam muke wam magu watenafi . Kumantuve ya senu nampa yigam ininam nampa waya sigasiwau yuga muku rare sire senuanpa yigayi.¹⁴Mana inim ben avi'i Lidia , avogu unam wadoyu'i Tiatira magufim monika dewayi, bemi mini inim manomi Gotipim bemi senuya sami intewayi.Anonamano ben arai iyadami Poli sim mono waya intemi. ¹⁵Naemi Poli ya Sailasi nomi fe'yikaremi benampa ben amapim bayi nampa, bemi senuyam sisimem semi, semo Anona manonampa wanami, senampa yewago setimapim, mini inim mano senu sira avogu uruka.¹⁶Ena wa'wami yugam muke wam maguga beyamofau, mana asika oma amoneyamofau savi sava awamo bepimi wayimi. Wata anasi naye mo naemi fawarinanim yiyimewayi nesu mone'i beni dafisintano ben augake marewayi. ¹⁷Mini inimano Poli nampa seyuyami siwakurevem, arama semi manisemi, yemi

Gotini yogam wata bemi yanafa wayimi. Yemi waya sima fawaritemo Koti yivigananim ami wata.¹⁸ Mini wayami nesu ya semi. Minugami Polimi mana araka fuga buwage' emi, mini inimi amonemi mini awamu'i sasamemi, Jisas Kraisi avipim sasame'i se'i ifadano, ameuremi mini savi awamu ano yeraremi bemi.¹⁹ Beni rafisiru amonami moni marewam ayimi uyabimi bemi yerarami, yirami gami Poli ya Sailasimi ririfaremi maketi naupa upegemo Lo mano yinom waita yugaka.²⁰ Yibigemi yinom waita waka, yemi manisemo, " Mana juda waita gantano waita anasi manta sawisawa mana magufikena senuti waita anasi ewane.²¹ Yemi sima fawarema Romu yu bu ewam anta wa awakurewa awuawa.²² Maside wata anasi itavemi aruvim waya Poli ya Sailasi nampa siga, yinowatayu'i yekanti unam wado utu ma fasa demi sodiau siyimemi yanako yekanti yiruruka.²³ Sodiya yu ano nesuyam umanti yekanti yimiduka, yekanti kalabusi fimi fakama remo. kalabusiyu rafisewam watayu yiyimemi yekanti rafima sokeogo buwa uyau wogo.²⁴ Mini waya intaremi, mini rafisim watamano yibima yekanti karabusi fimi demi yiga yiyaka wa i antaurem manafim duka.²⁵ Ayufu awanapa Popli ya Sailasi yugam mukeventa ipikemi Kotimi avii yani uga, mana'a karabusi waita intewami minuga.²⁶ Ameurem anom magunti rimi mini maii simenti nampa uwaem, ame urem madem ontami rivemi nanto yifim yiyapim madeyumi antaurukage'eyom iyama intafem.²⁷ Mini karabusi mapim rafikayimi rugage em anturuem itavem amonami masiden onta kalabusi ma'i ribuga, bainati mantemi adeka'i bena'o arira emi, nayeyara ben intami masidem kalabusi waita yui yeram iyauvemo sirem.²⁸ Ugami Polimi anom wayafike semi, "Enana'o emi bu arogo nayeyara maside yu manafa fawafunave ".²⁹ Mini kalabusi rafisim watamano arama sevem onanti afakemi amonara iyemanuwa fabeyafo. Anom feganampa, yema rufamemi Poli ya Sailasi yifimi.³⁰ Makantano yiwigemi mapa magun temi yekanti yintaem, "Anom wata yugo, iteniga anona Koti yerade semi sivi gatene?"³¹ Yigeganti sekaro, Ewa enampa iyemanu beya fo enamapim anona Jisasipim yima kukum ina Koti yigemi yivigano.³² Yeganti anona manoni waya bemi siyimemo masidem ben nampa ben amapim wayi siyimemo.³³ Naemi karabusi maka rafikam waita mano yekanti yividemi mini umantikem yekanti namomi sese uruka, ameuremi benampa wayi nampa benanao mono nomi maremo.³⁴ Naemi Poli ya Sailasi yibigem uremi beya mapim magemi yunami makantano yimiduka, anoni uremi amomi uga benamapi wayi wa , nayerare bemi Kotipimi amakukum emi.³⁵ Afau untami, anom yinom waita yuano wayami demi kalabusi yuyi rafisirati semi, ifayirana yeganti wokaro.³⁶ Kalabusiga dafisim watamano Poli sasamemi semi, yinom wata yu ami rami yemi semi yige kanti yiyikana bogo semo. Minugafo yige ganti mapa asaveka yirafaru nampa bokaro.³⁷ Ugami Poli semi, seyuyami Romuke waita wafunami yami siruruka madem wata anasi yugaka karabusifim ruka .Naugaya yemi aupai senuganti bogo seveye? A'ao eana ya yemi rafisim waita yu ano senu yema sivigem fasa marorago karabusi fike.³⁸ Karabusi rafisin tano mini baya maremi Yasi yu maro yiyimem, yemi intami semi Poli ya Sailasi ya yeganti Romu waita bekare semi , anona fegantim wage'emo.³⁹ Yasiyu yeganti wantafa yeravemi siguno siyikaremi yekanti yivima mapademi semi mana tauni yera rekara bokaro.⁴⁰ Poli ya Sailasi yami kalabusi fike mapa kumitami Lidia amapa bentaye. Poli ya Sailasi ya mana'a yimakuku ewam wata anasi, yirai fakama erarurenta mini taunimi yeraretami boganto.

17 ¹ Poli nampa beyavunampa oma fawaremi anona magu Amfipolis wa Apolonia, afo naemi ofawaremo anona magumi Tesalonaika'i judayuyi mono mai wakai. ² Polimi bemi juda yuyi mono naumpa minurem maside nuran ewan'i uremi. Kamore sabati wa'awami Gotini wayami yenampa dayime mi. ⁴³ Poli waya yiyimemi kraisimi auavis'i marena, afo fubemi afo yerademi itavitemi. afo bemi semi, Mana Jisasim mose semi sima fawaruna, bemiKrais simi."

⁵ Ugamifo Juda akumi iyeno Poli si waya yanto yimakuku bu o yi,yira savi emo naye yarafo nesu wata anasi Juda wa Griki yimakuku emo wayamo Poli sinanti . minimi maketi magufimi upe bemi yira manta itaruka savi watayu ,nesu waya anom magufimi semo, Yemi mana yudayu wa mana'a watayu uyaure Jeseni amapa bemo, nayeyare yemi Poli ya Sailasi yibige wata anasi wapa'i yiratemi. ⁶ Ugamifo yemi amonami Poli ya Sailasiya buwami ,yemi rifitemo Jeseni nampa mana'a afa'awa iyemo yima kukumo ewayi Polimo siyimim bayaga, afo yemi yibigem yinom waita yuka bemo ano magufim, afo manisire yiyimemi , " Mana mini wata yu'i umanti manta itaremo masidem magufa, magemi managa fawaremo. ⁷ Mini watayu'i iyemoJjeseni yibigem bimo benapa wage emo benamapa ,Sisani waya bu awakure mo, yemi mani semo,ena kimi wane,benavi'i Jisasmi. ⁸ Wata anasi yuwa anona magufim kansoli yu mini waya intem,anonaga yira savi'uga. ⁹ Ugami naem anona magufi yinom wata Jesenim nampa mana'a yimakuku ewam kalabusi ayaim moni ayaemo, yirarami faugam asabemo.¹⁰ Afo mini aiyufum yemi afa awa unam Poli ya Sailasi yiyikami Beria bemo. Amaka yeganti miniga maro fawaruwe, yeganti upegenta Juda yuyi mono naupa. ¹¹ Juda yu pike amuna Tesalonaika wayi yemi Koti na itara yimo buyeve, minugamifo Juda yu Beria wayi yemi yimo yeve waya manta soke emo, awogu intim nampa awogu ara nampa afo masidem nuram, yem i dayima soke eve Koti awa ba afa kama faka remi, amaka mana wayami fuga wafi, o ive..

¹² Minugami amuna Juda wata anasi, mana Kriki ininam, yemi iyemo yivi rukayi mini anona taunifim, ena waita yu nampa, Jisas sipim yima kuku ewayi. ¹³ Judayu'i Tesalonaika wayi intami Polimi Kotini waya siyimevemi Beria wami, yemi Beria, bemo yira itare manta savi iranti minifa wan wata anasi. ¹⁴ Afo ame'em afa'awa mi Polimi sasakami non awafa bemi,Sailasi ya Timoti ifadenta Beria wage enta. ¹⁵ Polimo avige bom watayu 'i anom, magu Atensi anomi iyaka ugami bemo. Polimi minifa maro aremi yirante omi, Poli manisere mi yiyimemi, Sailasi ya Timoti yiyimiya ameu renta be waka yekaro.¹⁶ Polimi, Sailasi ya Timoti ya yibe wami Atensi, bemi amonami mini anom magumi nesu nasu muna mana kotu ituka, ben ara'ano anona umanti remi. ¹⁷ Minugami Juda yuyi mono mapi oravemi intiti yenampa dayimemi, mana'a wata anasi iyemo amakuku ewayi, nampa wata anasi duwantu uge wayi.¹⁸ Mana'a intim watayu Epukurian ikemwa Stoiki ke ye duwantu emo, mana'a mano mani semo," Mana muna waita, naye vega sirantene?" Yemi eno semi, bemi bekanaugem mini waita mano iyemo wata anasi yarem enayom Kotim awa kuro yanti, Nayeyara Jisasi nanti sima fawaremi afo beni

intavinti matipike.¹⁹Polimi avigemi Areopagusi bemo, minimi mana magumi maside yinom waitayu duwatu ewaka, wayagu sewakai'i Kanawa sisimiteve mana auwe waya, emo sewana? ²⁰Nayeyara seyuya inta funami nesu nasu wayamano seyuya sagagaka yewa. Ugaya mi seyuya intaranti mini waya maya mano nayeve ugana sigen nafi. ²¹Atensi kena wata anasi nampa mana'a wata anasi mo mini magufim wayimi, yeyi kanami amikara wayami uremi inta waya gaina auwen anene kana. ²²Polimi Atensi siyu yinom waita yu yigauka itavem semi, "Yigemi Atensi watayu'i, sigemi yimonauna'i mono watami atede'i wamino maside anta uwarapimi. ²³Semi nove amonei sigemo Lotu ewam aneneyu, semi afakem mana alta mana waya agakam, afo mani sigam."Mana alta mi mana Koti ninta seyu amone inte buyu gafuna." minugai mini Kotimo yigemo bu intage'o mono seve wayimi magemi yigepai sima faware. ²⁴Mini Kotino magamo uwareno maside yanta minifim wayimi, bemi inaru wa maga wai uwantu kayi, watayu uwantagam mono mapimi buwayi, yiyanakamo uwam tukami. ²⁵Kotini bu ayewa mana yanta'i wata anasi bu ofaogo yanti bu ayewa nayeyara bena na'o wata uwantem , yaumi yimidemi made yanta'i. ²⁶Mana waita gake bemi masidem wata anasi uwantuka masidepa mana maga amuga. Feyapa bemi yemi wago siremi kana yimemi, afo bemi yenti magaga kanami ruka. ²⁷Minugami Kotimi afake ve,eremi bewam ayipa buga. Koti seyuyapike sire nepagi bu buga. ²⁸Bepimi sa,omi mareveya wasi wau, noveya mi nana magai wasi wau, yige pikemo mana waiyimo semi, seyuyam masidemi koti aga wasi wau. ²⁹Mini anta yanti Koti aga wasi wau,mani intiri bu osemfa,Kotimi awawa ugene, ominibu ugemi watamo okao uware wani'o yeyi intikao. ³⁰Minugami Gotimi wata yuyi savi awu awa feya kanafimi bu amone'em, mage kanafimi bemi eram baya semi masidepake watayu yui wayegago. ³¹Bemi mana kanami ugamaka, maside wata anasi dayima nanim, beyi atekam anta nakomi. Mini waitami a'i Kotimi, ugaduka yigatemi mati pikemo bemo itaruka. ³²Atensike watayu intami Polimo Jisasini fuka nampa itavim baya simi , mana'a watayu'i imi bemi sakemo. Minugamifo mana'a semi,' Semi yeveyege itarare Poli sirukam waya." ³³Mini aneka'i, Poli yera remi bemi. ³⁴Minugamifo mana'a waitayu yima kukum emo Polimo sim bayaga, Dionisius Areopagite ke ba, afo mana inim, beni avi Damaris, afo eno iyemo yenampa wayi.

18

¹Mini aneneyu aneka'i, Porimi Atensi yeraremi Korinifa bemi. ²Minifai mana Juda waita afantem ben avi i Akuiramino ,bemi Pontusini akupike , lyemo Itari beyana nampa prisira , nayeyare Karaudiasi masidem Judayuganti Romu yerare bogo . Pori yimonara vemi. ³Afo nayeyare , mayayomyoganti yewaoni uremi bewa mare em , yenampa bemi seri aguvim yogariem . ⁴Afo Porimi wayayu'i sevemimono mapimi maside Sabati ga'i Judayu nampa Kirikiyu intiti sima amaem . ⁵Ugami Sairasiya Timotiya Masedonia magu yerare kumemo, Anona manoni ayo aga'ano eram baya sasamem Pori sima fawarurem Judayu yiyimemi Jisasimi bemi Karaisive. ⁶Judayu i yirafaru bu maremi saviugam waya bemi sasakem, Porimi beyi unamwado gakemi dikaka uma yen yorasipim devam semi , " Eanayigenyi nare mano yigen yinoka agapatem , Mage semi mana sayeke bu rukau, mage gakem,binanimi semi eno waita anasi wapa botege ." ⁷Afo naemi, bemi ifademi buga Taitus Justusini amapa ,iyewa Kotika monoi sasakewayimi.1 Ben ama'i mono ma adeka wane . ⁸Krispus,imi, mono maka oma a nariugayimba Anonagan amakukunem nampa masidem watanasi iyemose beni mapim wam .Nesu Korini wata anasi Porini wayaga yimakukunemi nomi mantuka.⁹Anonamano ayufumi Porimi kaika'i sasamemisem ,emi bu fegano; sima fawa rono. ¹⁰Semi, enampa baunave , mana wayi emi savi buakatem nayeyare semi nesu waitanasi mini magufim dukau. ¹¹Pori minifa mana orantagaba, sigisiabiyoka bemi watanasi Kotini waya yiyimem. ¹²Kariomo Akayayuyi yinom waitayi imi , Judayu Pori nampa asuvure ,avige ko maguga yiga . ¹³Uremi, minisire semo,Mini waitamano muna sirem wata anasi yiyimintike Kotini ro nampa amakukum anta ena ayipa bewa . ¹⁴Porimi asirare simi, Kariomi Juda akum, yiyimem manisemi, Yigemi Juda akune, fuga ugane . Minimi awogu anenewafio ro radanti ,a,a senampa awogu ure ateganti. ¹⁵Ugami mini intainti yigenyi yivinampa yigeyi ro nampa yigena'o ategago. Semi mamini umam bayayu bu rayimatege . ¹⁶Gariomo miniyi imi komagu yeraremi buga . ¹⁷Minewafono ,yemi Sosotenisimi fakemo,Monoma anom waita, savi aririemo mini ko maguga. Minomifo Kariomomi nayeyi uakananti bu intem. ¹⁸Porimi minifa nesu nuram wage'emi naemi ,beyafa awa yerayiremi sipi maremiSenkriafa Prisiraya Akuira nampa buga. Bemi Senkria fa bemi , eram baya siremi beyanomyau akefaruka . ¹⁹Efesesi oravem ,Porimi Akuiraya Prisiraya miniga yiruka .Beyao mono mapim oravemi Judayu nampa asiga . ²⁰Porimi intaemi mana'a kanaga wano semi , bemi bube siga. ²¹Mi'nugami yemi yerarem birantemi minisirem yiyimemi, Kotini ayintose wagana orade yige wapa yenu. Minisiremi naemi sipi marem Efasasi yerarem bemi. ²²Mini kanamose Porimo Sisaria oma fawaruvemi , mini anekai Jerusaremi mono mapa urem , maro monokevuyu yanti semi avogu nurane siremi naemi Antiokifa kuka . ²³Minifa mana'a kanaga bage'emi, yera yirem Karesia va Frikiafa maside katowaitayu maro akeuyikaka. ²⁴Afo mana Juda waita , benavi,i Aporosi Areksentria keno Efasasi yiga . Bemi awogu urem waya sevemba Kotinami intama sokeuga . ²⁵Aporosimi avogu agefam waya Anonamanoninta marem.Nampa amusin anene Ayoagapim marem ,bemi aranti bayaga rukemi ,Jisasini ami watanasi yiyimem . Minugamifo bemi Jonini nopeganti amone inteuga . ²⁶Aporosi monomapim agoyantem wayasem .Sewami, Prisiraya Akuiraya intemo, yeganti bemi avige awafa maroremi sasamima sokeure bemi Koti awakurim ayim . ²⁷Akaia birarimi, benafa awa avogu wayami benanti siremi afaunti agaregem Akaia wam yogamwaitayu ganti bemi avigago . Oravemi maro avogu urem watanasi yofaem iyewafi yimakukum Kotini agunanenega ewayim. ²⁸Nesu eranampa, Aporosimi sima magafim ruka Judayu yenti watanasi yugakai nampa Kotina manisem Jisasimi bemi Karaisive.

19

¹Mini aneneyu'o fawarimi Apolosi Korini wa kanafim, Poli bemi mente awafa wam magufimi bemi anona magu Efesesi,mana'a kato waita yu wa maro yimonemi minifa. ²Poli yintaemi manisirem siga, yigemo yimakuku omi. Ayo Aga'i aga maregafo buwafi? Ben ami manisiremi siga .Buve.fuga sireya ayo aga'i buyintaga ge'eya ugafau. ³Poli yemi yintaemi, mono nomi iteniga urega marane? Yemi semi, Joni nopeyikewayi nomi senu wa fetikaga ⁴Poli yewayegem waya siyimemi manisiremi siga, Jonimi wata anasi nomi feyi kakami yira'i wayede Kotimi awakuro go yanti. Watayu'i siyimemi ina'emo yewayi kaga yimakukumi ogo, Jisasi kaga yimakuku ogo. ⁵Wata anasimi mini waya intemi, mono nomi marami anona Jisasi avipimi maremo. ⁶Afo inaemi. Poli'mo ayamo yinoka magami.Aiyo aga'ano yeka kumwami waya yu'o semi ena'ena waya sevemi inaem wa fawarinanim waya yuwa siga. ⁷Adeka 12 a waitayu'i mono nomi mantuka⁸Polimi Juda yuyi mono naupa oravemi bemi ita'ma erarugemi siyimemi wata anasi inarufa Kotini magu yanti.amaka 3'a biyoka. ⁹Mana'a Judayu yirai eram buyugamise benami buyintemo.yemi savi waya semo.Jisasi awakuri anta wata anasi yugauka.minugami Poli mi yiremi kato waitayu ana yivigemi Tairanusi maro suguru yimemi Kotin afim maden nuram. ¹⁰Mini yoganti kar i "ka'i yoduka.amaka masidem Esia'o wam waitayu Anonamanon a'mi intaga.Juda nampa Griki akunampa. ¹¹Koti mi nesui awogu era yogaru Poli age uwaremi. . ¹²Kefo dawarave nampa sito unam'wado mo Poli aneyoda nu'i mare maro yi waitayu yimemi asofaga.savi awamugu'o wayiwa yera yiremi buga. ¹³Ugami mana'a kasanampa watayu mini magu fimi novemi savi sava awamugu'i wata yu pike sima fasa de wa Jisasi avi'i daremi ake'i mantemi savi awamu gu'i yiyi ke'emo, ma'ni se'emo, mini Jisasi avipimi. Polimo awayi ewayi pimi yera arega fasagi ogo. ¹⁴Mini seveni'a wata yu mini antamo ewayi yemi Juda yu yinom wata agafantamo, be avi'i Skiva. ¹⁵Mana savi awamu ano yen yami ano'na emi semi, semi Jisasimi amona gege semi. Polim'ba amonaunave semi,afo sigemi iyeve.? ¹⁶Savi awamu ano mini waitmano aupeke mini kasanampa watayu yige'i dauntemi, yenyi eraru'i manta magafim demi, yenyi unam wado daga naga uremi yanafa yiruruka savi yiriri uruka.Anon savi yiriri urami mini ma'i ifademi dagade iyauwuga. ¹⁷Masi dem Juda wa Griki wa iyemo Efesesi wayimi mini waya intaremi, anom fegari uga. uremi Anona Jisasi avi yani emo. ¹⁸Nesu yima kuku ewam watayu yeravemi yeyi kumi anta savi anta sima fawarure mi semo. ¹⁹Nesu wata yu muna mana anta ewayimi yeyi afaum yaumi mareremi iga agaremo wata anasi yugaka, mini afaum yaumi anona moni kake mare wami, mone avi'i 50,000 silivami. ²⁰Ugami Kotini waya mano made ayapa bemi anona era nampa'i. ²¹Polimi beyi yoganti kipemi Efesasi.amaka awamu anoni eraka i inte inte evemi Masedonia yeravemi Akaia yerave'i Jerusalem uriranti.bemi manisemi.inaemi Jerusalem wage'ei .semi Rom'u wai uronu. ²²Polimi kam yogam waita siyikami Timoti ya Erastus Masedonia bentamo, mini waita gantano yoganti ofae'waro. Ugami benana'o ifademi Esia wage'emi. ²³Yemi mini kanaga yeravimi, mane sito waya wa mana umanti Efesasi bu uyagemi Jisasi awakuri ayimi. ²⁴Mana wata wage'emi, ben avi'i Dimitris. bemi silva nako muna Kotimi Atemisi uwarevem mone'i nesu yakagarem uwantevem de'emi. ²⁵Masidem manta duwantu uremi muna kotimi uwante nesu moni marewayi.yigemi intevegafo seyuyamo mini muna kotim .uwanteveya anom mone'o marewafauna. ²⁶Yige inte amonami Efesasi ana waiye. masidem Esia ayapa mini waita Polimi wata anasi yira'i wayedemi ena ayika bemi, bemi semi, mana Koti buvemi emo yiyanako uwarewami. ²⁷Seyuya manawa kepatayaraune yimam uwarantimi remo moni marantim,Koti inim Atemisi wai'i fa yanta ganta intemi. Mini Koti avi itemo madepa wata Esia nampa maside ayapake beka'i mono sewam. bemi kuminani. ²⁸Mini wayamo intemi, yirami gami arama semi manisemo, Atemisi Efesasikem bemi anonami. ²⁹Masidem wata anasi mini magu fikemi ani'ana eve nesu inti uremi uyaemi mana anona kasi ewam mapimi upegemo. Kam wata fakemo Mesadonia kemi Poli nampa yero, Gaiusi ya Aristakusi. ³⁰Poli anom waita uyugam awanapa urira imi .beni kato waitayu buyuri nonane sire samemo. ³¹Mana'a anom waita yu Esiake Poli ni ana'o yu eram waya samemo mini kasi ewam mapim buyurono siremi samiduka. ³²Mana'a wata anasi arare semi mana aneneve sirami enomi ena anenya sirami minurami minifim nesu intiri emo naye antagaga mini duwantuga beyafo³³Mana'a akumanomi Aleksendar sasamemo. mini waita mi Juda yu'o avekemo maside waita yugaka'i duwantu uge waka'i. Ugami Aleksenda ayami yanafa demi sima ama uremi wata anasi yiyimemi semi Judayu'i mana umanti bu ruka. ³⁴Ugami, yemo intemo mini waitami Juda'mi maside wata anasi arawoka uremi semi. Atemis Efesasikena. anonami, arawoka uremi ka auwaga'i mini se'emo. ³⁵Mini magufikena waya agarewam waita mano arawoka ewam wata anasi yanti kepago sirem siyimemi.Madem waita masire ayapake intemi seye Efesasi kenomi anasi kotim Atemisi ni mono maka dafikane semo. ³⁶Yigemi aga intagege mini aneneyanti. minugami sigemi ame ure mana savi anene yemi bu uwanyikago. ³⁷Na'ugana mini waitayu {Gayusia Arista Kusi} yigemi yivigega koka'i yevege, yemi mono naupa umom wata buwa, yemi senuti anasi kotimi sima savi buyuga. ³⁸Minugami afo Dimistrisi nampa wata yu'o muna Kotini amamam'o uwarewayi ami ruka mana'a wataga , ko'i a'i diga magemi ko'i intewam waitayu a'i wa ifadanaya yeyi sayekeyanti eno siranana beyinta si ko'anon agauka. ³⁹Afo sigemo ena anene yanto sirantei .fami yigenti anom waitayu maro yimonaya yenampa ami sima ateganagomi. ⁴⁰Fuga ugamifo seyuyami afim wateya mana duwantu'mo watayu yiran anene mantemo fakami.mini duwantu beni anta buwami se kamani sintaitemi senu. ⁴¹A'i siremi, wata anasi yiyikaruka mini duwantu fikem, mini magu yera remi bemo.

20

¹Umanti kipavim anakai, Polimi wayami dami beni disaipoli yuka'i yema ben amonago yanti. Bemi manta akeuyi karem naemi avoguge siremi Masedonia bemi. ²Bemi maside ayapa novemi bemi sima yimakuku wata anasi akeuyi karem naemi bemi Grisi. ³Wami kamorea biyomi yakagami mini ayapa'i, Judayu'i namugoyi uakami sipi maremi Siria magafa biranti. Minugami beyi intiru wayedemi yerademi Masedonia birantemi. ⁴Afo Sopeta Pirasi aga'ano Beria kemi; Aristakas ya Sekondasi; yimakuku wata ganti Tesalonaika kemi, afo Gaiusi Debikemi. Timoti ya Tikikasi, Trofimas Esia kemi

benampa bemo Esia'i. ⁵Minugami mini watayu ananta bemo Troasi minifa seyuya sive evem wage'emi. ⁶Seyuya Filipai yera deya anekai sigonimo marasim buwam wayawam inte inte'i kanagai afo boti yomareya beya Troasi'i fawareya mofa faifi'a (5) wa'yawami aupem, Troasi'i seveni'a(7) wa'yawami wage'eya. ⁷mini wikimanoni mana wayawami, masideyu yema duwantu uveya sigoni kidiranti manafim, Polimi Kotini waya amakukum ewam wata anasi yiyimima ayufukemi,, nayeyara yera yiremi mana'a wayawami boviranti. ⁸Mini rumu yan afa wapimi yema duwantu eya mofu, nesu ramumi waga'em. ⁹Poli waya sevem wami, mana fumara wata ben avi'i Yutikasi kumantemi windo anapa'i,naupai ka yanta'i wavemi. Polimo waya iyaka sevem wami, dufamemi mente kamorea rumufike merapake yanafake magaga kuma fugemi. ¹⁰Minimifo Polimi ben amuga kuma wavemi kuma ayafa uremi fakemi. Yiyimemi semi "yigemi yira umanti bu ogo, bemi bufugemino, fami bemino". ¹¹Naemi Poli yeradem naupa untavemi sigoni kidiremi nemi.Afo enawa yenampa waya sewami maro sagami, yera yiremi bemi. ¹²Yemi yira faru nampa, yimo yantapimi wage'emo mini fumara aga'i fa wami. ¹³Seyuya Polimi yera areya sipi mareya oma anari eyamo fau Asosi'i, me'e minifa, Polimi seyuya nampa sipifimi dauntatemi. Minimi Polini intitino nayeyara, bemi magafi birA inta ruka. ¹⁴Asosi'o yema yimonemi, seyuya nampa daunta weya sipifimi Mitaileni beyamofau. ¹⁵Minifa'i botifim daunte yamofau, ena waya wami me'a afapa'i Kiosi ailani beya mofau. Ena wanurami, Samosi ailani oraveya mofau, afo ena nurami ena anom magu Miletusi beyamo fau. ¹⁶Polimi inte inte evemi botifimi bemi Efesasi yakaga remi naye yara, bemi Esia bu waranti eva. Naye yara, bemo kana inami ame'uremi Jerusalemi oravemi Pentikosi waya wami amonaranti. ¹⁷Miletusi'i,bemi wata yiyikami efesesi bemo maro mono mapikem anom waita yu yarago yema bemi amonago yanti. ¹⁸Be waka yeravomi, mani sirem yiyimemi semi," yige nana'o intagami, ananta nurami Esia'o simo kampama dauna semi sige nampa wage'eu". ¹⁹Sesi intiru daunam kumi'i ano namanoni yoganti sugan anonampa, nesu umanti amone'u naye yara, Juda yu'i siriranti waya antau maka. ²⁰Yige nana'o intagam semi mana anene bu fakarukau yigem yiyime'i mini avogu anene amaka yigemi yofa inanim, nayemo yiyimuna magu fawa mana mana yigenyi naupa. ²¹Yige intaga semi Juda akunanti Griki yu'i wayedega Kotipa anona manoka yimakuku ogo Jisasini. ²²Magemi amonago, Ayo aga'ano minurai Jerusalemi bote'u, naemo seka'o fawarinami bu intagau me'eminifao. ²³Minugami Ayo aga ano sima fawaremi, semi masidem anom magufimi seniwa umanti sive evem bemi. ²⁴Ugami, semi inta naumi seti wantanomi bu avogu yantaganta semi bu ugeu, ugafo semi erarurega uyae bega yoganti kipano semo anona Jisasi wapakemo mantukaunami avogu waya sunami Kotini awa awa ganti. ²⁵Magemi amona, semi inte'i maside yuka yiwa napimi siyime'i Inaru yanti, seti sorasi'i enawa bu amona nago. ²⁶Ugami mage mana wayawami, semi yigemi sima fa'warure yiyime'i, sepimi ami buwanani mana wayini naremo maro afi'nam. ²⁷Naye yare, semi mana yanta'i bu ayofarukau, bumi, maside Kotini ami masidem yiyimidukau. ²⁸Ugafo yigemi yigenao dafima soke ogo, sipisip yu'o Ayo aga ano uyademo yenti dafisi waita yi ogo. Avogu urega Kotin amapim wam sipisipi yu davisego , mini akumo, yemi beyi nare nako meyani uga. ²⁹Semi intarukau semo yerade'o bowonami, savi afa iyanu ano yigen yiwanapa yeravemi sipisipi yu'i ifa bu yiranayo. ³⁰Semi intarukau mana'a akumi yigen yiwanapake nesu nasu bu atekananim waya siremi disaipoli yu'i yemi yiwakurogo yanti. ³¹Minu gafo yigemi dafima soke ogo. Yigemi intago waya wam ba ayufum ba, kamore orantaga, semi saumi bu darukau yigemi yiyimi ranti masiden yanta'i suga anonampa'i. ³²Magemi yigemi Kotimi ame'u beni amanoni awa awa, mini mano yigemi manta akeurau na'i bemi amaka yiminani wata anasi Kotimo uya rukayi. ³³Semi auga nam bu ireu silva, koli, yanti nampa mana wayini unam wado yanti. ³⁴Yige nana'o intagami mana siya mano semi sofaurem yoganti yogemi. Senampa wayimi. ³⁵Masiden yantapimi, semi yimidukau amami yigemi yigatire'i anene bu dukayi yoganti erarure bu marana yoyimi yigemi intaruka anona Jisasini wayami. Wayami senana'o seu "anene enomo amewayini amoyinta ena ewami, anene mo mare wayimi ena ewa. ³⁶Mini waya sewami mini anta yanti, be orasi'i magafimi demi yenampa augam mukemi. ³⁷Polimi yema ayafa uremi amonaremi ifi'i dagemo. ³⁸Yigunanti uakemo intamo semo, se torasi'i bu amonanagone enawa'i, naemi bemi avigemi botifim magun dami botifimi dauntavemi bemi.

21

¹Yera yira faunami, sipi mareya atedeya anom magu Kosi beyamofau , aka ena wayawami ena anona magu, Rodesi beyamofau. Minigake ena magu Patara beyamofau. ²Me'eminifa'i mana sipi afakeya mofau mana ayapa Foinisia biranti, mini sipifim raunteya beyamofau. ³Amona faunami sito ailani Saiprus'i neka wayimi. Waye deya siyan ugapa beya mofau anona magu Taiya orave yamofau, naye yara sipifim bayimi mana'a onta anta manta fasa demi anona magu Taiya biranti naye yare sipifim bayi yeyi onta anta yu marege fasada ranti. ⁴Naemi, mana'a disaipoli yu yifakeya, minifai 7 nia wayawami wage'eya mofau. Mini disaipoli yu'i Polimi sasamemi semi Gotini awamu ano yiyimemi semi Polimi buwa kumino Jerusalemi. ⁵Mini fa'o wasu wauna wayawami kipayami, yerare ya bofanuna fa beyamofau, anasi iya'o nampa yera beya yera anom magu deyamofau, efau yaufimi sigon radareya sugam muke yam. ⁶Sesiranti babai sireya buge yige eyamofau. Naemi sipifim raunta veya ssesimapa bugeyige eyamofau. ⁷Sesi binto agoyanteya Taiyake yeye Tolemasi yeya mofau sifa tiwa minifa wayi nampa simo waya seveya mana wa'awami yenampa wage'eya mofau. ⁸Ena wanurami mini magu yera reya Sisariya oraveya ,mofau. Filipi amaka'i oraveya bemi Kotini waya sewayimi, bemi yepike manawayimi benampa wage,emi. ⁹Mini watamano 4,a ases arikayu makage,emi, mini yemi kasanapa monowaya sewayimono, yemi wata nampa bu wawugane. ¹⁰Minifa'i mana nuram wafaunami, mana kasanampa waita benawi,i Akabusi, bemi Judia'i kumemi. ¹¹Seyu wafaunaga kuntawemi Polini letimi yemaremi. Mini leti mantemi be aiga ayaka antata umagemi semi, AYO AGA ANO semi Jerusalemi wam Juda yu'i mana leti afoemi antata uremi eno yiyapimi datemi. ¹²Seyuya miyanti intare yami ,Seyuya nampa mini magufikena wata anasi nampa Polimi intaeya eram waya seya Jerusalemi'i buwa urono. ¹³Ugami Polimi anona waya semi, yigemi naega se tira'i dawanta rega semi ifipa'i manta sikege? Fugaugamifo semi

yowarure'i bau Jerusalemi'i aupemi fugonuna Jisasi anonamano avika'i. ¹⁴Afo Polimi awesara emi bemi sima fakafonu yanti, miniyami ifadeya enawa bu inta eya seya mi anom Anona mano ayinti fawarino. ¹⁵Naemi mana'a wayawami yakagami kago mantareya Jerusalemi oma fawareya. ¹⁶Mana'a yogamwaitayu Sisarea kemi senu nampa yemi. mana wata Saiprusi kemi avigemo, benavi'i Nasoni, bemi wafai yogam wata wage emi, senu nampa yemi, senu nampa yewatemi. ¹⁷Jerusalemi yerabo siwaunami, mini fa wan afa awa yimo yim waya siremi avogu yira nampa sivige upegemo. ¹⁸Ena wayawami Polimi senu nampa bemi Jemisi wapa'i, maside ano anom watayu'i mini fa'i wami. ¹⁹Amo yim waya siyikaremi naemi sima fawaremi mana mana yanta'o Kotimo ena waitayu yiwanapa'o uwaremi beni yoganto yogapimi. ²⁰Mini waya intaremi, Koti avi yani uremi, bemi mani sire sasamemo, afa awa yimona, made waita anasi wa yima kuku Juda yu yiwanapa masideyu erauremi Mosesini age waya mi awakuremo. ²¹Mana'a akumano eni ayapa manisiruka, emi Juda waita anasi eno yiwanapa wayi yemi bu Mosesini age waya mi bu awakurogo. Aka semi yigemi yiyimemi ainagaguyi yuaranta bu akefano, feyan antayu bu awakuriogo. ^{22,24,22}

²⁵Enafakem wata nasi Jisasika yimakukun ewanu, afauntim agante'ya wafa anta uruka baya yu rafuna buga. Ma'nisire'ya yiyime'ya, muna kotika neka bago ,beni nare nampa monko antayuka. ²⁶Poli watayu yivigem ena nurami be mante beyi kumigu aremi mono'mapim bemi yiyimem naye kanaga mana mana bayi ofa ure kumi yiratenafi mini bayayu oma yiyimem. ²⁷7 nia nura kipara imi Juda yu Asia yerave amonami Poli mono mapim bami, wata nasi yu yira mante itarami Poli asuvu akemi, ka ure ma'ni siga , ²⁸"Yige Israili wata nasi, senu sofa ogo. Mana waita mano ma'depa novem wata nasi yu yiyimevem senu nampa Mosesini age waya mante savi evem. Mini anapa Griki yu yivigem mono naupa yefegemi mana magu mante savi emi. ²⁹Wafa Trofimusi Efesesi waita bere anom magifim bami amonarukemi, Poli avige mono naupa ukemino intiri uga. ³⁰Ma'de watanasi mini baya intare yimoyure yema uyu be Polimi fakare rifite mono mapa mapake onta yu uduka. ³¹Arira ewami, mini bayami Romi yu i ofisa a'nari ugayim intami ma'de Jerusalemi fakena wata nasi yisubo yirubo ewane. ³²Ame'urem soldia yu nampa ofisa yu yivigevem soldia yu yima yerarem watanasi wapa kumem. Juda yu amonami a'nari ugam ofisa soldia yu nampa kumimi amonare bu arom ifadam buga. ³³A'nari ugam ofisa yeravem Poli yema ayafaemi beni soldia yu ganti semi seni nako anta ogo sirem yintaem bemi naye anta urukene. ³⁴Amuna watanasi uyuge wapim mana'a wa'dure ena ana baya yu siga. Amuna sasava omi yenti ano'na a'nari ugayim mini baya manoni anta buyintem beni soldia yu ganti sem Polim avige naupa urogo. ³⁵Leta ana urimi watanasi amonare amuna baya simi soldia avige uka. ³⁶Amuna wata nasi yi'nepa yiwakure beve wademi manta." fasadago." ³⁷Poli avige naupa irira ewami yenti anon nanti sem, "amakaga ere ami sitegafo?" Anom intaemi Griki waya seveve? ³⁸Semi intaunami emi kefo Isipifakem wafa aruvim mante gavmani yu nampa itare 4000 nia waita yivigem wata iwam magufim buga. ³⁹Poli yiyimemi, "semi Juda waita be'i Tasusi anom magufimi Cilisia. Seti magumi anon avi dukem. Emi intaege amakaga mana inim waita yuka ami site gafo simi, ⁴⁰Eyo semi Poli itavem ayan nako imi maside yu kepavimi ami Hibru waya nako yiyimem semi,

22

¹Setifatiwa nampa setifo'e, unami yige yagagam manafa de seti waya inta, mini semi yiyimira setufim makayi. ²Hibru waya fike Porimi ami sewami inteve yemi yiwaunti uyade sadage wami, bemi manisirem yiyimem. ³Semi Juda watamu, setino'e semi Tasesi'i magemi Silisia anom magufimi, mini anom magufimi siguru se'u anona Gamaliel amenapai. Lo mi awakuri sigurumi simemo seyuya sinau unam, Gotimi awakure'i masideyumo mage ewaniure'i. ⁴Minugai kristeniyu'i yirurukau, wata anasi fakare'i karavusifim dukau. ⁵Anom Prisiyu nampa anom baitayu yemi amaka sima fawarure afunti aganta simi'i afo mantarei afa awa Damaskas oma fakare Jerusarem aiyipa yeyi uma yoyigate. ⁶Mini be'i Damaskasi adeka'o beroga o bunami, mini ameuremi mana omi ugama inarufakemi kuntavemi yakuemi. ⁷Magaga dufambunam mana wata awaunti saremi inarufake semi, Sorio, Sori naugaya semi manta savi eve ve? ⁸Bemi yerade sasame, emi iyeve Anonao?Afo bemi semi sisimemi, semi Nasareti Jisasimi manta savi ewa namino. ⁹Senampa wage'eyom watayu mini omi amonemofu, senampa asewan awaunti bu intemo. ¹⁰Beami anonae'i se'i, Anona'o semi naonoyare?afo Anonamano sisimemi semi, Damaskasi bono mini aiyipa'i mana wata sasaminani naye yanta inona. ¹¹Afo yerade sigaum bu amoneu, nayeyare mini anona omi gayi sigaum afantuka, minugami sefo watayu senampa boyi siyantoge buga. ¹²Mini fa'i mana waita mano yema simonemi, ben avi'i Ananiasi, , Goti amenapa bemi lomi awakure wayi, bemi avogu avi'i Juda yiwanapa minifa dukayi. ¹³Setideka yema itavemi, semi, 'Afa awa Sorio, emi yerade amonano sirai mini kanaga ugami, ' sugamano diy'i bemi amone'u. ¹⁴Afo bemi semi, seyuya sinauni Goti emi ugaduka beni ayinti awakuronoya , ugami emi atekam waitami agatiruka, afo benami intaganami. ¹⁵Ugami bemi emi sima faruremi masidem wata anasi yiyimeno nayemo amone inte onami. ¹⁶Minugami emi nayeyara dafiseveve? Emi itave mono nomi mante be avipi arama sima eni kumi'i manta fasadano. ¹⁷Naemi yeradei Jerusalemi i, bunomi mana nurami maroma mono mapim sugam mukevei mana yanta kainanata ure amoneu. ¹⁸Anona mano sisimemi semi, emi ameurewa Jerusalemi'i yerade bono, nayeyarafi yemi yimakuku bu inayo nayemo ekao unami. ¹⁹Semi sasame'u, Anona'o, yenana'o intaga semi maside mono naupa nove'i yireve'i wata anasi karabusi uyikakau, eka o yimakukum ewa wata nasi. ²⁰semi yenampa waunami eni yogam waita Stiveni ni nare wayiga,semi yenti unam wado gai dafike,aroyi nampai mana siraka wage'e ugau, nayeyara enami wata nasi yiyimiduka. ²¹Ugami anona mano sisimemi, 'Em itave bono nayeyare emi sasakama ena akumwata anasi wapai binonam ²²Wata anasi mano e'ami waya siyimemi, minisewami yemi arama semi mani siga, mana watami magafimi kiparago, bemi mana magaga waratisoke bu uga. ²³Arama sevemi foponampa unam bado yanafa intafuruka. ²⁴Afo aruvim wata yuyi ananta, watamo simi aruvim watayu Polimi oma fakare maroma aruvim watayuyi kugufim magemo, yinom

watamano semi bemi arevega yafi otenago, inta imi yiyimino , nayeyara Judayui arare eram waya sasake weye yafo²⁵ Nanti pori aiga ayaka antau rami afo Porimi ben adeka wam aruwim baita intaem ,lomano eyo sigenafi mana yuda waita beni ko-i dayima soke buyinto arinami? ²⁶ Aruwim waita mano mini wayaintaremi, a' nam dafisinti maro manisirem sasamem, bemi nauakatewe? Mini Romu kena waita mino.

²⁷ Afo aruvim watayi anona mano yema Porimi inta emi , 'Fugawa emi Romu kena waita wafi? , 'Poli semi, "eyo." ²⁸ Aruvim watayuyi anona mano semi, semi anona mone'i ayaure'i Romu wata yi'i uvugau. Ugami Poli semi,S setinoe magemi Romu wata yanta. ²⁹ Aruvim watayu intara temo mini waya intemi ifa aremi bemo. Anom wata mano intami Polimi Romu wata wami afo benago feduka nayeyare, yemi Porimi nanako antataemi. ³⁰ Ena wayawami, aruvim watayuyi anomano inta ranti nayeyara Juda yu'i mini savi anta uakeyafo, mini imi maside yinom wata wa kanisolo yu wa yiremi ye duwantu ogo, Polimi avigemi yen yiwanapa magemo.

23

¹ Polimi atedemi kanisolo akum waita yimonare semi "Sifa tiwa'o, semi atede'i Koti augaka'i awogu inti nampa'i managa ye'uno. ² Yinom waita Anania'asi watayu yiyimimi ben adeka itage wayi awaun dufamemo. ³ Poli bemi samemi "Kotimi aritene emi, emi efar afauntano kuguga yaga aga'kam. Emi kumakeve sena age wayanako ko timide semi sagagam dufaminteye?" ⁴ Yemo adeka itagi semi, "Aga minurega Kotini Anom waita sima savi evege?" ⁵ Poli semi, "Semi bu yintagau sifa tiwa, bemo yinom waita wami. Mono yaufim agakane, emi sima savi buyono watanasiga dafisim waita. ⁶ Poli yimonami mana'a kanisologyu'i Saidusiyu wami, mana'ami Farisiyu'o, yen yiwanapake bemi ka'urem semi, "Sifa tiwa'o, Semi Farisimuno,, farisi waita aga uno, Nayeyara semi imaya eve'i yimonara fukam waitayu yewa yege itawogoya. Minuga'i semi koka itama era uga. ⁷ Bemi mini baya sirami, Farisiyu nampa Saidisiyu amuna baya sewami yen yi'wanapake amuna mano kantin dayimemo. ⁸ Nayeyarafi, Saidusiyu semi fubugam waitayu bu itavitemo, Ankeri nampa awamu'i buwa semi, Aka Farisiyu yemi semi masidem wane semo. ⁹ Mi'nugami anom baya seve bami mana'a lo manoni intim waitayu Farisiyu akupikem itave eram baya nako ma'ni sire se, "Seyu afakauna sayeke mana waita bu yuruka. "Aka fugawa sipo awamu ano nampa ankeri ano ye sasamidukafo?" ¹⁰ Anom baya sire yisuwomi a'nari ugayi yimonami yiruvuriri ewami bemi fedemi mineveya Poli arure anakarafo siremi bemi aruvi waitayu siyikami kanisolo yiwanapake o'avige mare banisi awanapa remono. ¹¹ Ena ayufumi anona mano Poli adeka itage semi, "bu fegano, nayeyara em setivi'i Jerusalemi sima ama'urukapo, minugafo emi seti witinesiyi maro Romi magufa ono. ¹² Ena wanurami, mana'a Judayui ruwantu uvemi eram ake wayayu sire yeyaranti yuna nampa nomi bu nanti beyami Polimi aroteyane. ¹³ Fotia waitayuwa yakagare bemi mini eram baya siga. ¹⁴ Mini waitayu bemo dafisiru nampa yi'nom waita yu waka orave se." Seyuyami eram baya sima anta ure'yami seya fugave mana yunam ba bunanti fabeya Poli aruma fugoteyane. ¹⁵ Minugafo, e'ana Kanisolo yinom waita sasamina avige managa kumiga beni ko'ii dayinte intama soke ewaganaya, afo seyuyami sesa ureya beya ese aruma fugosuwa. ¹⁶ Poli au'mano aga'ano intami muna tire rafi'de wanayo, Minugamise bemi upegemi eram soldia yuyi banisifim Poli maro sasamemi. ¹⁷ Polimi mana Soldia waita a'raram yeravimi samemi, Avige mana yanpala waitami anari uga dafisika bono be mana'a waya dukamise sasamintene. ¹⁸ Soldia yema avigem mini waitami soldia yuka anari ugayika sasmemi semi, " Poli sarara'i semi ye'uno bemi sisimidem semi mana yanpala waitami avige yeno. bemi mana'a baya sasamirati." ¹⁹ Anona dafisim waita avige wata i'wapa marorem inta'emi," naye baya wa semi sisimiranteve?" ²⁰ Fumara waita semi, "Juda yu'i wayami anta'uremi emi inta'iya Polimi sagana avige kumonoya kanisolo yuka, yemi afakama sokeure inta itemono beni koganti. ²¹ Ugafo yenti waya buwa intano, nayeyare foti'a (40) waitayu wa yakagaremi ayofare bemi ave itemo mana ake waya simaka, mana yunam ba bunanti bemi Polimi aritemo. emose sinonayanti aveyeve bemo. ²² Anariuga dafisintano yanpala waitami eram baya sasamidemi ifadami bemi, "Ena waitayuwa semo sisimena baya nampa mana aneneyu bu siyimeno." ²³ Afo bemi yaranta kar aruvim waita ganti yerabora semi, "Bewa tu handretia aruvim waitayu sesa'ure bogo Sisaria magufa nampa septentia osika kumake aruvewam waitayu nampa, tu handretia fagonako yiruvewam waitayu. Minurega, 9 kiloki inaga ayufupim binago." ²⁴ Miniga enawa mana safurami Polimo kumantuvem awoguka'o kavana Felix wapa binanim simi mare yemo. ²⁵ Yewayegem mana afaunti manisire agaremi; ²⁶ Semi Klaudias Lisiasi ewanafa'i awogu nurane sakege anona anari ugana Kavana Felixi. ²⁷ Mana waita Juda yu fakare aruma fugirante ewa'i afo semi yerave'i soldiayu nampa yo'ya ure'i fake'u, intau'nami bemi Romi magu anta waita. ²⁸ Semi intarare naye anta yara yigemi ben aufim magevege, minewa'i semi avige yenti kanisologa kumonu. ²⁹ Semi intau'nami bemi savi ure inta uga yenyi age baya yanti, Bemo muna baya siakam bayafimi umanti buwa bemose aruma fugeyafo a'a kuyinayom. ³⁰ Mage intaunami yemi savi intiri uakevemi aruma fugirar ewa, minuga'i semi ame'ure sakaruka'u ewanafa, siyime'uno bempimo muna intiru'o rukam waitayu mare ko'i sego e'wanonaga. Awoguge. ³¹ Soldiayu yen ya awakunte. Polimi ayufupim fakare avige Antipatrisi wapa bemo. ³² Ena nuram, amuna soldiayu yera yire osika waitayu benampa oravemi owayege yeya'o yiga eram banisifim. ³³ Soldiayu Siseria oravemi maro afaun yau Kavana amidemi Polim ba'i ben aukapa ita magemo. ³⁴ Kavana (gavana) afaunti yantarem Polimi intaemi emi item magufikem waita beve? Bemi intami Silisia waita wami, ³⁵ Bemi samiruka, "Semi masidepa awogu ure'i inta nuno emose ko'o sasakewam waitayu'o managa yi'ote," Bemi sirami Poli avige Herotini anona mapim maro rafiduka

24

¹ Faipia nuram yakagam, anom waita Ananias kumemi mana'a yinom wata nampa yiwaum wata Tetulusi kamani kai muna aufim demi Poli nanati siremi koi sasakemo. ² Poli bemi oma itavemi anokamani augaka, Tetulus muna waya Poli

aufim mademi anokamani sasamem manisemi, "gamanio ewana'ya seyu awogu wari sirafaru nampa beyane emi soke aneneyu mare mana magufimenane. ³Anom waita Felixi" mini antayanti seyuya emi susuve siakarare, naye yanta'o emo uwarana yanti. ⁴Semi enawa umanti emi buami'rare, ugamifo awogu aranampa seta intano. ⁵Seyuya amonagafau, iyemo umanto mare Juda yiwanapa yigami, aruve, asuve inampa maside ayapa Judayu wapa buge yige, uga. Bemi mini waita Nasareti akupimo oma onari ugayi. ⁶Aposel 24;5-8, wafa buku fike mini manta fasaduka mini waya. " mademo ves 6 gake 7-8 gabuga[Lukim futnot].Adeka monomai manta savi'itene,minugaya fakareya ko'sakeyane.⁷[Undefined] ⁸Polimo masidem mini yantaganto intaimi, yige wai amona nagom nayeyara koi sakeve yanafi. ⁹Judayu'wa minifim wage'eyoyi Poli aufim magemo,Yemi semi mini waya intamiTetalusi,simbayami fuga wayave.¹⁰Ugami,anom kamani Poli'nanti no semi,Poli manisiremi asemi, "Semo amone inte'unami emi arayi'mam waita mini magufim iyakai yoduka. semi simoyeve'i sima fawarege seyaranti. ¹¹Emi amone inte inonane 12 'a wayawam Jerusalem bugau. ¹²Mono mapimo wauna simoneye,mana wayire busisu wugau,mana wayire bu'agapagau,mono mapim'ba anom magufim. ¹³Magemi, yofai waita buruka muna sufim mademi koi sisikam waita buba.¹⁴Ugami, semi atede emi sasa mirare,.Fugami Goti'a inteve yane senu tifoeyu inte'eyoni ureya,ugamifo,semi fugami Jisasi kai'i inteve'i kagawaya kasa nampa waitayuo agantukam waya. ¹⁵Semi eran sima kukumi Gotipimi duke'u, ugami mini watayu wai dafise vemo fubugam waitayu itavinayo nanti,mini atekam waita yuwa savi waitayu wa. ¹⁶Mini agipake awogu intim marevege Goti augakawa wata augakawa madem anene uwarau nafim.¹⁷Magemi nesu i'i yakagami magaga ofa,mone mare ofa'yanta. ¹⁸Minu nami,mana'a Juda waita'yu Esiake mono mampim afo umanto manta fawarewa waitayu nampa buwaga'ege. ¹⁹Ugami mini waitayui en augaka itavemi sima fawariteye semo ko'o sisikanayom,waya rukate mote.²⁰Bumini nami mini waitayui sima fawarogo naye umara sepim waya amone yafo kasolo orasika Juda yuyi ruwantu ika. ²¹Bumini nami,mana anene yanti eram waya sima fawaro tege,yeyiwanapa itave'i.Minimi figintawa fawam wayave,mini waya yanti magemi ko'i sisikeye.²²Ano kamani Feliksi masirem fugawaya akapake maremi,minugami Judayui rafisego semi.Anona kamani manisemi,nantewa amiyuyi anom waita Lisiasi Jerusalem kumene,mini ko'anoni ami'atega tene. ²³Naemi aruvim waita yiyimemi Polika rafisego.Polimi eyowaya samemi mana agewaya mano bemi bu'uyaga tene beni akum'wa ofaira faye amonare ofaiteye.²⁴Mana'a nuram yakagami,Feliksi orarem beyana Drusila nampa yemi.Drusilami mana Juda inimi.Poli wapa waya remi,Polimi mono waya Feliksi sasamemi Jisasipim amakuku onosem. ²⁵Ugami, Polimi mono waya ateka antawa agerafisim waya nampa Gotini ko.Feliksi intarem fedemi Polimi sasamemi magewa emi bono,naemi yewayege aratege. ²⁶Mini kanami;Polimi monei simite nafi semi,minugami Polimi nesuya are'emi Polimi aranam binoyanti. ²⁷Ugamifo,kari'i yakagami,Posiesi,Festusiya Feliksini magu mantemi ano'kamaniyi emi.Feliksi minugami Polimi aruvim waitayi rafisintim wano semi.

25

¹Afo Festusi anom magufim yefegemi, naemi kamore wayawami yakagami, Sisaria'ke Jerusalem'i uremi. ²Mono sewam Ano-anom wata nampa Judayu anom waitayu Polimi waya sasakarantemi, Festusi wapai mare yemono. ³Bemi intaemi eyo waya yiminami Polimi umanti amiranti bemo Jerusalem urinami, akafami, yemi arumanti fugirantemo.⁴Festusi yemi siyimemi Polimi, Sisaria fakarukam bami, adenaka benao minifa bonunave. ⁵Minugami, iyemose yigepike senu nampa minifa bevena, mini wata manomo umanto dukanai, kanami waya sasakanagomi.⁶Festusimi, mana siyane afapake kamore uremi kan siyam nuram wa'yawam yakagarem bu wage'em, ena nurami Sisiria kumemi waya rayimewam maguga kumatemi afo siyimemi, Polimi avigeya beka yego. ⁷Miniga yema fawaremi, Judayu Jerusalem wayi ben adeka maro itabuga, nesu umam waya'yu se'emo mini waya-manoni anta yenana'o bu afakarukam. ⁸Poli beni waya akeirantemi mani semi, "Se mana'a sayeke bu urukau, Judayuyi age wayafimba, mono mapinafi, Cisa avika'i.⁹Ugami Festusimi Judayu'i yira soke bemi uakago yanti, minimi Polini waya anona bemi semi, "Jerusalemi urina eni waya se minifa maru intanoyare, mini yanta yanti? ¹⁰Poli semi, "Semi waya dayimim waitaga'i Sisa'ni augaka itavugeu itemo seti waya dayimitem. Emi intama avogu uganami, semi mana sayeke Judayu bu urukau.¹¹Ugami semi sayeke urukeo semo sayeke ukueo fugono yanti mini sayeke-yanti, semi fugirante bu fegeu. Ugami yemo muna waya sufimo magamo, mana'bayi semi yen yiyapim bu magatemi. Semi Sisa intaeu seti waya intano'yare. ¹²Naemi Festusi magu-rafisim waitayu'nampa waya siremi, waya anona sem, "Emi Sisami eni waya intano'yanti siruka. Mini inamote sisa wapa binona.¹³Afo mana'a nurami yakagami, Kimi avi'i Agripami nampa Benaisi ya Sisaria'ke yem Festusi amonarante. ¹⁴Naemi nesu nurami minifa wami, Festusi mini waya Polimi'mose sasakewayami, kimi amemi; mani siruka, "Feliksi mana waita kalabusi uremi duka. ¹⁵Semo Jerusalem wauna kanafimi, anom-mono waitayu nampa Judayu anam-waita, yemi mini waitami sekai ko siga; semi ko'ano eyo sinana mini watamano beni sayekega savi meyam mara. ¹⁶Semi yenti waya anona siyime, Romuyuyi anta waye, mana waitamose a sasakarukatemo bemo asasakano'nampa a siremana a- rayumim waitaga wayafike aruvitem. ¹⁷Minugami, senampa'o managa duwantu'omi, semi bu dafiseu, ena wayawami koka intavim maguga oma kumante'u yiyime'i mini wata avige urogo. ¹⁸Mini a' sasakam waitayu itave a sigam, semi intaunami, mana mini waya mano umanti bu duka. ¹⁹Ugami, yemi mana'a umaranti yeyi mono'o sewam antayanti, Jisasi iyemo fubugayi, itemo Poli semi fugipike itavem aum mante bam. ²⁰Semi ama bu'ugau ami manta fawari mini waya'manoni anta intanu, bemi intae'u kanawa Jerusalem'i oravema mini yantayu'yanti koka'i intateve.²¹Ugami Polimi sintaemi kalabusi mapimi be'i Sisa ave'ewanami beni Koti yema intanani semi yemi yiyime'i bemi fakaramo waganaga sasakana sisa wapa bino. ²²Agripa, Festusi nanti semi, sewa mini waita mano waya intarare "afo Festusi semi, "sagana beni waya intano".²³Afo sayami, Agripa ya Baniasi ya anom yimo nampa yentamo, mini maguga anom mapim fegentamo aruvim waitayu nampa mini magufike anom watayu. Festusi arama simi Polimi avige yemo. ²⁴Festusi semi, Agripa, kimi nampa yige masidem wata senu nampa

yewami, yige iyemo mana wata amonago; masidem Juda wata-anasi iyemo mana wayamo intami Jerusalemi wa managa wa, arama se'i mana watami iyaka mana magaga bu wano'yare.²⁵Semi inte amone'unami, mana waitamano mana sayeke bu'uruka amaka fuginanini bu uga; ugafo nayeyare, bemi intaemi Sisa'ka ben ami rayiminoyare minugai bewapa sasakanam binoyanti.²⁶Ugami semi mana sokeugam waya budukau Sisapa aganta daminami. Nayeyare minuga'i avige eka'i ye'u, mini emi Kimi Agrippa'ka, minure'i semi nesu waya mante'i agaranuna mana umaranti.²⁷Se inte bunami, bu ategate'mi, semo mana kalabusi waitamo mana anta bu duka, waya bu siruka naye antayara bemi sasake'yafo.

26

¹Minugami Agripami Polimi sasamemi, 'eyami magemi sinonami, afo Polimi ayam yanafa demi manisemi.²Kin Agripa, semi simoyeu semi sesi wayami emi sasamena waya atega nona Juda yu nayeyara sufim mage beyafo.³Emi intama Juda yu abuawa nampa intainti sokeukana. Minugai emi intaeu awogu;ure senta intano.⁴Fuga ugami, maside Juda yu'i semi simone inte uga semo fumarara be'o sesi maguga wa Jerusalemi wa'i.⁵Yemi semi inte simone uga feyapa'i yenana;o sima fawari nayo semi mana Farisi wakeu, mini mana eram agum senuya Lotu fim.⁶Magemi semi managa itavunami yemi Koi simewa, nayeyarafi semi afakama faware'u kaka wayamo Koti mo senu sifoe nampa uwantukam. ⁷Mini anta yanti tuelfi'a(12) Israeli akum mano bayawa napa ayufimi Koti Lotu uakebe minukami mini aneneyara dafiseve mini afakeve, King Akripa mini anta yanti Juda yu semi koi sisika ranto ⁸Nayeyara yigemi intami Koti mi fubugam watayu manta bu itaran tene?⁹Mana'a kana yakagami, semi nesu inte inte uwantei Nasaretike Jisasi avi'i savi ira. ¹⁰Semi eyo wayami HetPris wapake mante'i minianta Jerusalemi ubare,semi nesu yimakuku ewam watayu fakare'i minuyu kalabusie i eyo waya sunami yiruma fuge'emo. ¹¹Semi Lotu mapimi orave manta savi uyike'i savi waya yiyikare'i manta savi urukau; sirami kayikare'i yiwakure'i ena taunifa'i be"u.¹²Mini anta uware waunami, yinom waitayu eyo waya sime'i Damaskasi wa'i be'u. ¹³Semi bewaunami, a'wanapimi beroga'i mana ake uga omi Inarufake ugagemi semi kumanti yaku emi maside senampa bewayimi. ¹⁴Seyuya masideyu magafimi kuma dufameyamu, semi intau nami mana waya mano Hibru yuyi waya fake waya bemi manisemi,, Soli, Soli, naugayawa semi manta savi eveve? Semi magafim bu dano.¹⁵Afo semi bemi sasamei, Anona'o emi iyeve? Anona mano waya anona emi semi, semi Jisasimi emi semi manta savi eve wanami. ¹⁶Emi itavewa aiga itavu, semi eka'i fawarunami nayeyara em uyadei seti yogam waita uganami emi sima fawarino anene amonana sepimi wa anene naemi agate nuno. ¹⁷Semi emi yeradei wata anasi yiwanapake avidei ena wata anasi yiwanapake semi emi sasaka na bino. ¹⁸Yugam dirana yemi amonatemo, saganti amonemi ayufumi ifadatemo, wananoni eranti ifadem Kotipa yinayom, inami Koti yenti kumi'i yirana, anene maratemo wata yimidukau nawa semo uyadukauna watami, mini wata anasi seka yimakuku ewayi¹⁹Minimi, Kin Agripami, semi mini wayami bu dadeu mini yanta'o kaikaganta Inarufakemi kumemi. ²⁰Semi wayami yiyime'i yira wayedega uwarewam antami yerare yira wayegani ogo; Damaskasi nare sire'i Jerusalemi nampa masidem Judia ayapa wa mana'a wata anasi. ²¹Mini anta yanti Judayu semi fakarem mono mapim siruma fugiri'omi. ²²Kotimi sofaemi yemi managa yerave'i semi wata anasi yiwanapimi yivio dukam wata anasi yiyimem'i anene yu ganti Mosesi nampa yogam wata yiyimemi fawarina nimi. ²³Mini minugemi Kraisimi au avisi mantemi fubemi yeraremi itavi nampa fugiranti onanti sima fawaremi Juda yupa wa ena akunampa.²⁴Poli beyi waya kiparami, Festusi aravoka uremi semi, Poli em oeni ewanave, em nesu siguru se'egonami miyimi emi manta oeni uwakewa. ²⁵Ugami Poli mani semi, anom waita Festusi, semi o'eni bu ewau, semi ateka wayami mana anona yanta ganti sewau. ²⁶Kim mano benana'o intaga mini yanta ganti ugai;i semi sima faware'u bemi. Semi intagau mana yanta'i bepimi bu ayofatemi, nayeyara mini yantagai bu ayofabuga mana ayapai.²⁷Poli intaemi, "Kin Agripa emi profetiyya yami amakuku eveve? Semi intaunami emi amakuku ewanami. ²⁸Agripami Polimi sasamemi, semi mana aki kanafina emi semi manta Kotin avakurim waita yi iteve ah? ²⁹Poli semi, semi Koti ka'i sugam mukurukau, bumi aki kanawafi aya kanawafi, semi emi ayi ake'i maside akumo iyemo intao magemo Kotini waya suna. Yigemi senanto fawarinago, uremi semi ifadanti kalabusi fikem.³⁰Afo Kim manon gavana, Benisi wa maside akumo kumake wage'oyi mademi itavemo. ³¹Duwantu ewam ma'i yera demi mapa kumomi, yeyi ranti semi mani semo, mana wata mano mana sayeke buemi amaka kalabusi itenafi fugitenafi. ³²Agripami Festusimi sasamemi semi, sisamo intaemi Koti ka bu fawarirami amaka bemi sayeke bu dukam wata yanta itemi.

27

¹Wayami yemi antaurem sem magemi seyuya sipi mareya Itari'i bofa, yemi Porinampa mana'a karabusi waitayu a nanta aruvim watayuyi rafisintanoni ayapim maro remi ben avi'i Juriasi. ²Seyuya raunteyare mana sipifim Adramitium magugakena, nopimi sadagem Esia nonanapa bem ,miniya bunonanapa kuka .Aristakusimi bemi Tesaronaika ba Masadonia keno wa bewa senu nampa yiga.³Ena nuram ` seyuya Sitomi anom magufim oma kepeya, mini ayapai Juriasimi awogu uakemi Porimi aram beni agantayu oma yimonarem yepikem ofaim mararaem . ⁴Mini ayapa'i seyuya agoyanteya nopimi beya yakueya non anapa Saiprusi airanifim . Nayeyarafi susuwa mano eran yiri emi . ⁵Seyuya nonamuga beya Sisiriawa Pamfiriawa nonanapa ,seyuyami yeya Maira aveyupa mana Risiakena inomagu. ⁶Mini ayapai mana sipi ananta waita afakem mana Areksendria kena sipi mano Itari biraewam . Afo bemi seyuyami eayami rauntareya mini sipifim ureya .⁷Sada sada eya, anona yoganampa nesu wayawami yakagami naemi ureyami Snatusi adeka , susuwa mano mini ayim uyagemi , miniyami seyuyami Kritiyu aupa ayim anapa me,e mini Saramoni aveyupa ⁸Seyuya birante inoniure anuyogeya nonanapa beya mi awakureya beya mana maguga Fea Hevens , mana inomagu Rasea adeka .⁹Seyuya aya kana mareya wafaunami Judayu yunamo aventaewam kana yakagemi, minimi magemi

bunomano anoniure karantoem bintim . Minimi Pori rafisego waya yiyimem . ¹⁰Watayuge, semi amonaunami amo bira osiwaunami, nesu umanti mareyami afiofanu, ontawa sipi yarase, seyuya watayubaganti sem . ¹¹Ugami ananta dafisim waita mano masidem beyarai sipi dafisim waitagawa sipi afoekawa remi Pori sim waya intamasokeure buintem . ¹²Nayeyare sipi manoni birisimi umanti afakemi susuwa kanagai kepemi, ugami nesu sipi rafisim waita yu semi, seyuya amaka bu kepafanu, fa bebeya amaka inom magu Fonikisi ofawaruveya aveosuwanam susuwa yakaga . Mini mana samana birisi Kriti'i bemi amonegem ayan epa afau untewapa ayan ugapa afau kupegewapa demi. ¹³Ayan ugapakena uwa mano sada sada yewam , sipi rafisinti intinti awakuntemi ukumi daure remi awakurem Kriti nonanapa bem . ¹⁴Naemi aki kanafimi, mana eran susuwa,, avi'i demi ayan epakem, erar uremi kumemi seyuyani airanifim. ¹⁵Sipi umanti afakemi susuwanampa yakagaremi bubinaniuga, seyuya uwaga rafisewasuwanam ,sipi fawage emi . ¹⁶Seyuya beyami awakureya mana ayofagam magu, sito airanifim avi'i Kauta'i, mini umar awanapim seyuyami erarureya sito sipi antaeyare . ¹⁷Sito sipi yaniugami, afo beni nakai sipimi kuyemo. Yemi fegemono seyuyamose Sitis onamugai bewane semo, minimi sipi ukumi bunopim dami kumimi nonamuga bageuga . ¹⁸Susuwa wa a'ano senuyami marem saviuraya ena nurami agoyante ontami bunopim intafuruka . ¹⁹Kamore nurakai sipi manoni anenemi bunopa intafemo. ²⁰Afaumanoya ofumano faka bu fawarimi inarufa amaka nesu nurami uwamano wa a'anowa seyuya sivekem , ugami ake ofaim intiti seyuyapikem kepemi, mana ayim mana seyuyami sipi yerareya bofa . ²¹Yunam bunanti ayaka fawami , Pori yiwanaipim itavemi semi, watayuge, semi yiyime Kriti wago sege, sunafo setami buintami yeya mofo. Miniyami sayeke mareya afiri eya. ²²Minugami semi yigemi eram waya nampa intinti eraruyikarare .Nayeyare mana aumi senupikem bu afi inoyare .Amaka sipimana afi ino. ²³Nura ayufumi mana Kotini ankeri ano semo mono siakewauna, beni ankeri ano setidekai itavemi. ²⁴Semi, Pori, emi bu fegano , emi Sisani augaka maro itave, amona, Kotimi beyi awa awai eka agatemi masidem watanasi enampa nowayi. ²⁵Minugafo afa awa, yigemi akeurega itavogo, nayeyare semi Koti kai simakukun evege , minem bemi sisikayimi uremi fawarinanane . ²⁶Ugafo seyuya siramagafa mente mana'a airanifa. ²⁷Seyuyamo 14 ni'a ayufumo, susuwanam seyuya sivekama maro Atriatiki bunoka oma fawareya . ,Ayufun awanapimi sipifim yogam waitayu intemi magemi maga adekai yeraveyare. ²⁸Nanti mantemi nomanomose kupegam , aya'ami amonami 40 mitamino sitoka oravem afakami 30 mita uga . ²⁹Yemi fegeye minem sipi mano omi famininananti , minugami 4'a ukumi rem kumemi sipi asika uremi yugaumukeye ameurem sagagananti . ³⁰Sipimanoni yogam waitayu ami afakeye sipi yerare uya viranteye, minugami sito sipiyu dami kumemi bunopimi, afo yemi munaure semi ankayu'i bunopimi itafeyare. ³¹Ugami Porimi ananta rafisim waitayu siyimem manisem watayuo sipifimi famo wami, yigenao yofainti bumaraganom . ³²Minugami aruvim waitayuno nanti akefarami kanumano bunopim buga . ³³Sagarantenim adeka , Pori masidem waita yintaem sem mana'a yunami marago.Bemi semi ,magemi 14nia nurami rafiseveya yunamba buneyare , mana yunamba bu neyamofu. ³⁴Minugami semi yigemi yintaega mana'a yunami mantega yigena'o yofaurega wago.Imo mana yigenyi yinonyau mugitem. ³⁵Mini siremi, sigoni mantemi Kotika sususiremi maside yigauka. Afo bemi sigoni kidiremi agoyarem nemi. ³⁶Inaemi masideyu akei yirakakewa yenti intikakewa maremi naruka . ³⁷Seyuya 276 waitami mini sipifim wage'eya. ³⁸A,i namante eram mantaremi , sigoniyu bunopimi raure intafuremi sipimi umam burino yanti. ³⁹Sagagami magami amonama soke buyuga , ugamifo mana ayapa nonanapa bam amoneye , afo intirui ruwanture sem ,yemi amaka sipimi ririfanami uritem . ⁴⁰Minugami ankayuyi nanti akefarami bunopa kumemi. Mae rada manoni nantawa iyadami orasi marege susuwa yigapa remi nonanapa bem. ⁴¹Imifo Sipi mano oka oma agefemi non awanapim sipi maro anuyoge,em minimi bunomi sipini itagam ya mare aruma romuruka . ⁴²Aruvim waitayu waya antauremi karabusiyu'i yiriranteye nayeyare nopimi yerade bu uyaogo yanti. ⁴³Ugami ananta rafisintano ofairantene Porimi , ugami yenti intiranti a,ao sem , afo watayu yiyimemi iyemo nonagosade bunopim rauntave nonagosadewa magafa bono. ⁴⁴Masidem mana'a waitayu yiwakuritemo, mana'a fa faraka bitemo, mana'ami fa sipi manoni anenega bitemo. Mini ayimi, masideyu avogu uremi magaga buga .

28

¹Seyuya soke ure orave ya, senu inte amone o'suna mini ailani manoni avi'i malta ve . ²Wata anasi mini magufikemi yirai simidemi avogu waya senu nampa seve i'gami aganta sikemo, nayeyara ano ai ruremi magu iyonti ruga. ³Ugami, Polimi asan iga yu ruwantu remi agaremi, igamanoni koko imi mana mema mano yeravemi Polimi ayami ukaemi. ⁴Mini maufike watayu amonami mini mema mano Poli ayaka a'radem igem wam, yeyiwanapa se inte emo. Mana waitami,watayu yiruma fuege wam waitami ,ugami bu nopimi bu fugemi, ugami age waya mano ifa aram fa bu watemi. ⁵Ugami fo, memami maregem igafimi rami bu fugemi. ⁶Wata anasi abe,e'vem be amonara au mano koko inami rufame fugitemi. Iyaka bemi amone wami mana'a anene bu fawaremi, yemi manta intiti waye demi yemi semi,mini watami mana Kotimi watemi. ⁷Mini ayapai adekai mana'a magami wami, mini magami, mini magami yinom wata manoni ilaniami, ben avi'i publiusi, bemi seyuyami avogu waya nampa sivi gami 3a wayawami seyuyami rafisemi. ⁸Mini nurami publiusi afoemi ai emi au iga gami, ara' ai' imi polimo bemo ayam bekaremi augam muku akami, be mi asofemi. ⁹Mini anepai masiden wata anasi mini ailani fikemi iyemo yi o rukayi Poli ka yemi augam muku yikami soke'emo. ¹⁰Wata anasi seyuyami anon sivi'i simemo ao biranti, yemi burukafuna anena seyuyam sofaemo. ¹¹Kamore biyo anepai, mana sipimi mareya Aleksendra yera reya beyamo fu mini sipimi minifai wage'emi magumo iyontori kanafim Aleksendra sipimi kanti muna kotini amami anoka rukage'emi. ¹²Naemi sirakusi taonifim yema kepeya, kamore a wayawami wage'eya. ¹³Mini ayapai sipi mareya oma fawareya anona taoni Regiumi'i. Mana wayawam anakai siyan ugapakena uvamano itavemi. Kam wayawam mana seyuya oma fawareya anona taoni Puteoli'i. ¹⁴Mini ayapa'i mana'a afa awa yifakeya yemi seyuya

sitaemi 7 nia wayawam yenampa wafano yanti. Mini ayipakemi Romu'i beya mofau. ¹⁵Naemi afa awami, senuti waya itaremi yemo seyuya simonarati yemi. Maketiga yeravemo Apiusi nu kamore Taveni. Poli afa awa yimonaremi Kotini susu siakemi miniyimi ben arai manta ake' uakemi. ¹⁶Romu yerawofu nami, yemi Polimi benana omi arami aruvim watayu iyemo beka rafisinayom. ¹⁷Kamore wayawam yakagami, Polimi rafisiru yarami Judayu yiwanapakem yema ruwantuemo. Yemi yema ruwantu'o mi, Poli manisiremi yiyimem,. "Afawao, semi mana sayeke anta watanasi yuka bu uwareve, sinofo ni anta bu uwareveou fuga ugane. Minugami semi fa kugam pike Jerusalemike Romuni ayaka mare re'ye. ¹⁸Yemi sintauga aneka, yemi semi sirana vira se'wam, yemi bu sirinayomi, nayera semi mana sayeke bu uwarveou. . ¹⁹Ugami, Judayu rufisiru yira faru bu mantuka Romu yuyi intiti ranti, minugami semi sisami intaeve yerare ko'ka virare, ugami semi muna mana wayami sesi maguyanti bu sira. ²⁰Naye seti anta intimi yerade ko'ka sirare, emi amoneve ea nampa ami sirere, minimi Israeli yu amakukuka semi kuwevemi. ²¹Afo yemi mamsire bemi sasamemo, "seyuya mana afunti Judake bu mare yiga, mana afa awa senu ara bu akemo. ²²Ugami, seyuya en ofeke naye intito mini amakukuka rukanami, ugami, seyuya inte amohe uga maside ayapa mini yanti aruvim wayami mini waya yanti sevemo. ²³Yemo kanami amemo, nesu waita anasimi bemi wakai yemo, afo Polimi Kotimi waya yiyimemi. Jisasimi nesu waya, wa Mosesini age waya nampa profetiyu, ni wayami, mana'a bemi amakuku bu emo. ²⁴Mana'ami Polini waya intaremi yima kuku emo, afo mana'a mi yimakuku bu emo. ²⁵Yemi yena'o mana yiraka bu ve ye, naiemi mana waya Polimi sirami yerare bemo. Minimi minugami ayo aga Aisayapimi sima fawarugami, sino sifo kanaga. ²⁶Mani siremi siruka, "emi bewa mini wata anasi yu maro yiyime, 'Emi intano, wayamano ami'i bu intama soke buinayo emi amonano nami fo amonama soke buino."²⁷Naye yarafi, mini wata anasi yira'ano uyakami, yagamano bu intara ewa yugam uyagemo naye yarafi, yemi bu amonara ewa, yeraremo amonevemo itavemo wayamo irantemi, orare seka yeraviga semi yemi manta soke uyika. ²⁸Mini anta yanti yigemi intama manogo, Kotimi beyi waya remi yeraremi avigemi wata mi bemi ena wata anasi yemi intatemo. ²⁹(Buagaremo) 30 Polimi ka kirimasikai mapimi benana'o aya uruka pimi, bemi aremi wata anasi yu bemo wapai yemo. ³⁰³¹Bemi Kotini kanagunefim waya yiyimeve anona Jisasini a wa, mana waitamano bu uyagatem.

Romans

1

¹Semi Pori, mana Jisasini yogam waita. Bemi yogantim sararuka. afo bemi senanti Kotin ami seno sirem ugaduka. ²Mana mini awogu wayami feyapa kasanampa waita yiwauka sirukam Kotini yaufim wage'em. ³Wata aga anoni awogu wayami Deviti'ni anawasim pike fawaritemi.>>>>>> 5ef45c89965b304e5203ea396c26dee4dfc9c4bf<<<<<<< HEAD⁴/Yemi senui Jisas sini fuketim masifasikevemono, Namaratimi Jisasi napa i fugewa, minimanomi sisimemi semi Jisasi fugitiki itabem semi senutifoe ni erakai minogamifo maraya awem bitim seyuyami bofano. ⁵Afo seyuyami maraya bebi fugintini agapa suwano benipa managi uyea benapa itawofa. Seyuya mani amonariofa, semuti feya avuava ai benapa kekai yaka fuka. ⁶Minuga ma mini gami bumi ai savisavaem mini monami sisime semi enawa gumanoni yogabaita bubaono.=====⁴⁵Koti mata bemi inta'akem fugom waita yuyi magufike .yemi sima fawaremi Kotini erar agage awamu anoni eraka .bemi Jisas Kraisi senuyanti anona .bekakemi. seyuya mantukafau awa'awa beni yogam minugami masidem mana magafike wata'ansi Jisasi pim amakukum itemo .afo ben am'i awakuri temo. ⁶Mini magafike wata anasi yiwanapa.Koti mi yarewane Jisas Kraisi ni akuni ogoya/>>>>>> 5ef45c89965b304e5203ea396c26dee4dfc9c4bf⁷Mana afaunti yige Romu akupim bemi .Koti mi ara yimidemi beni akuni ogoya yararuka .anona Koti ni awa' awa nampa arafaru nampa anona Jisas Kraisi senunampa wanani. ⁸Ananta seti Koti nanti Jisasi avipim yigenati susuve siraukau, nayeyara yigenti yimakukum mano maside magaga ami sewa. ⁹Nayeyara Koti seti sofaim waita, bekakemi semi beni yoganti seti ayo aga marevemi. ¹⁰Maside nuram sesi sigau mukintim mani sire intawau. beni ayinti waganamo mana'a ayim fawarina afo semi yigemi yimonanu. ¹¹Semi yigem yema yimonara anon siyiri ewa, afo semi amaka'i ayo aga'anoni ofaintano yigemi eranti uyi'kananim yimitem. ¹²Seti simakukum mano sigemi yofainana .yigenti yimakukumano semi sofai.<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Mana waita manomi mana nuram yimi amonami mini kanami mana'a kanayi buyuga. Eno amone inte'imi ena nurami mana'ana buyuga. Afo e'anna mana'mana'wayi beyi erar intika wano. ⁶Iyewa mana nuram amone inte ugeve, mana nuram bemi amone inte uma Anona wapa demi; Afo iyewafi yunami nemi, bemi Anona'napa yunam nemi, bemi K nevenafi bemi natem anona wapa bemi nayeyara bemi amonaegem anona wapa demi iyewa nevenafi bemi yunam abenta uremi anona Goti'o susuve sem.=====¹³Mage yige afa awayu, senanti yema simonatene intiri buyogo.Semi sigem mare yimonarare sirukaunamifo Mana'a anene mano seti ami uyagen yewane. Magewa'i semi amaka yigen yiwanapakem mana'a yunam mareve eno fikemba maranu . ¹⁴Semi Griki yupim nari'ugau , afo enafakem akupim ba afo abogu intinti dukam waita nampa abogu intinti burukam waita nampa. ¹⁵Minuga'i afo semi awogu waya Romu akupim sirantei semi imaya urukau.>>>>>> 5ef45c89965b304e5203ea396c26dee4dfc9c4bf¹⁶Nayeyare. mini abogu waya yanti semi sigaye bu'evege. Mini abogu wayami eranti rukam masidem yimakukum ewam watanasi yivigatem. Ananta Juda yu afo inaemi Griki yu. ¹⁷Nayeyara. mini aupem Koti ateka anta faka fawarem. Mana amakukum amaka bemi ena amakukum bitem, yemi atekam waita yenyi yimakukupim aumi dukemi wateye. ¹⁸Nayeyara muna Kotini anta nampa bu ateka anta uwarewayi. Kotini aran anene yeka fawaritem. Afo bu atekam anta aupemi yemi owayege fuga waya fakaruka. ¹⁹Minimi ma'nuga, Kotini anene yu ano sepimi mare fawaruga. Nayeyara Koti yenyi intinti masidepa manta faka duka madepa.²⁰Mini'gakemi beni anta ayofagage'emi mare fakagi emi, afo mana yu'i beni erantano maside nuram bemi. Afo Koti bena oni anta mini kanafim mana maga uwarami ai amonaruka, afo mini aupem maside anene uwarem. Minugami sefo yemi mana waya

koka'i bu siteye. ²¹Minugami, yemi Kotimi amonaga, ugamifo yemi Koti anon avi ameve susu ve bu siruka. Minugami yenyi savi intim o'eni uwomi afo abogu intinti yen yirapem iwa, ayufun mano yepimi tukam. ²²Yemi semi abogu inti duke yare semifo a'i yemi o'eni uwuga. ²³Kotini omi anam bu kagami yemi wayeduka, anakewa anene yanta ugane. Watayi yimama ba amaka ugem afo numi wai wami eriwam yimiduka nampa yimupake nowan aneneyu. ²⁴Minugami Koti aguna ir anta nampa savi anta nampa enoni anenega agaunam ari'anta yen yirapim dukanami, afo yemi yigaye ewam anta yaranti iteye. ²⁵Yemi Kotini fuga waya wayema muna wayayi uga, afo Koti uwantan anenega mono waya siga yemi muna'i seve.yemi anene uwantukam waitga mono waya busewa .bemi Koti.mi bemo ano avi masiden nuram marananim wa'antem wa'antem.minimi fugami. ²⁶Mini antaga'i. Koti mi anemi uyimimi yen yira.ano in'anta awakuremi yigaye in'anta awakuntuka .ma'e anasimo wata yerarem anasimano anasi marani'em. ²⁷Minugamifo, wata mano ara intavi'antamano anonayi uwimi wata mano anasi marewan anta ifademi watamano wata maremi .yemi koi mantuka ye'on antaga. ²⁸Nayeyara. Koti yen yiwanapa wami yemi amone inte buyuga. Minugami sefo yemi fami savi anta uwaratemo. ²⁹Yemi bu atekam antafim itukara nemi, afo savi anta nampa enoni anene yanti ayiranta amonamanti anonayi emi.savi antamano anonayi imi.enoni anene marar antamano anonayi imi aruwe asuwe emi munatire enoni anene mararantamano anonayi emi. ³⁰Eno a' wayi ewam akumano afo eno avi'i sima savi'emi afo yemi Kotimi bu ayeve mono, afo enom sima magafin demi ye yivi ana yani emi. Mini akum mano yen yifo'e yinoe ami semi bu intewa. ³¹Enon amone inte ewa anta buruka minugami sefo watami yeka yimakukum bu itemeo, afo eno ayi anta bu rukemi afo eno awa awa ewa antawa buruka. ³²Yemi Koti ni kaga waya intaga, item akuma nomo mini antamo uwaratemi fugiri'ana itemo.Ugamifo yemi mini bu uruka, buve yemi mana yiraka demi mini anta ewayi yimonaruka.

2

¹Minugamifo yigemi bumi ami uwaranagom kopimi, yigemi iyeva wa bega enom rayimevege. Yigemi iye wa bega enomi rayimevege, yigewa manayom anta uwarewam. Naugaga yigemi enom rayimevege yigewa mana yom anta uware wayi. ²Minugamifo, seyui amoneya inteya Kotini ko ano uwarananim fuga wayaga intem wata uwaratenafi miyio antayu. ³Minugamifo mini wa intano , emi iyewa eno uwam antami rayi me veve. Afo yigemi amakaga yakagatega Kotini koka? ⁴Yigemi mini intiru omi, avogu anta wana yigemi ameure meyam yigem buyime nafi sa'dasa'da mini sito anene wafi. Yigemi buinte amona gegafi beni awogu antamano ayevevemi enanti au wayegano. ⁵Minugamifo yigemi homi yakagavug yigem yirapem eraruga i yigemi au bu wayegara intewami, mini yigemi savi meyami. ruwanteve wami meyami maranagom nurami mini nurami Koti ateka ko'i fakatem. ⁶Mana mana bayi naye anta uwantukanono minika anami meyami maranonami. ⁷Iyewafi awogu anta eve ayiranta item awogu urem bemi atekem, banti aumi maratem. ⁸Minugami iyewafi eyarantana inteve fuga baya bu awakure savi anta awakurite mini savi meyan nampa ara anene yitem. ⁹Kotimi anona umanti yimevemi savi uyikevem watanasi savi anta e'eyom. Juda yu nare uyikaremi Griki yu naemi. ¹⁰Minugamifo amoyinti avogu kumantinti arayasimi yimitemino maside wataga, iyewafi awogu anta uwarewayim, Juda yu nare yeravemi mana Griki yuka ba yitem. ¹¹Nayeyara Kotimi manayom anta mana urem masiremi wata ayigara ewa. ¹²Minugami maside iyewafi kumi ewanu akewayu buwa, maside savi marari inayom akewayami iwami wata anasi akewayu amepana kumi uwarewa, ake waya amepana i koka itavitemo. ¹³Ake waya intewayi wa atekam waitayi buitemo Kotini augaka, mi'niugamifo wata yuo ake waya awakuri nayoyimi atekam watayi item. ¹⁴Nauganafi mana'a ena waita akewayu bumaka' yeyi intika akewayu awakurewa yenanaomi. Imifo akewayami bumaka yenanao yenti akewayu awakurewa. ¹⁵Mini antamano, yemi yikate minukami akewayami yen yirapem agantuka.Yenti intin tano yem manta fa'warem yenti intika i ko i yimi tenafi yofaitem. ¹⁶Afo Kotim bai. mamini fawaritem sagaka Koti aupa antayu rayiminanim wata yu Jisasini avogu wayamo awakurewayimi srukau. ¹⁷Minugamifo yigeyaranto Juda yuge sirei akewayu ga itavei Kotini anom avi yige marewam. ¹⁸Afo ayinti amonano , amonama soke ono nayewa a'nar anene mantukei amone wamino akewayami. ¹⁹Yigemi eran iintin nampa wane minugamiofo,yigemi augam afakayi am yigatim waita banagom afo yigemi ayufupim wayuyi onanta kanagom. ²⁰Yigemi oem waita yu ateyikam waita bago,afo yigemi kefo iyaoruyi amam yimim waita wano afo yigmi ake waya intama sokeure afo fuga waya nampa,mi'nugamifo naugana mini mano yigem umam yimevenafi? ²¹Yigemi eno yoyivigewa, yigemi bumi yigenanao yoyivigewa? yigemi umom bumarago yanti a sewa yigewa'i umom bumarewayiwafi?. ²²Yige enom sasame monko anta iyogo sewami yigenao monko anta iyevegafi? yigemi muna koti buayevegafi, yigemi mono naupakem umom bumarevegafi? ²³Akewayafim yige yivi yigenanao yani ewa, yigemi ake waya ra'da anta mano bumi Kotini avi'i magapa bumagewa? ²⁴Yigemi minurewami eno manowa Kotini avi akayam uakewa. Mam bayafim baya maka. ²⁵Aranta akefewam anta mano yofai'i yigemi akewayu awakurewa, Minugamifo yigemi akewayu ra'danami, yigemi yu aranta akefar antamano yiyimemi yigenti yu aranta bu akefaruka. ²⁶Iyewafi au aranta bu akefarukem ake waya awakurewatemi, mini mano bemi au aranta akefarukani itenafi? ²⁷Afo wata mano au aranta akefa anta bu amonagemi ake waya awakurewatemi, amakaga bemi yigerm ko'iyimitenafi?mini mano ma'nuga yigemi akewayu rukei yu aranta akefaruka,minugamifo akewayu ra'daruka. ²⁸Nayeyare, bemi Juda yu yi akum buwa mapa, au aranta akefar antamano bumi mapake aumino. ²⁹Minugafo minimi Juda yu'yintami yupemifo au aranta akefanti yen yirapeke, a'u aga nampa,bumio afaum agara antafike. Amoyuakano minugam waitami wata wapakem bu yevemifo Koti wapakem.

3

¹Miniugami naye soke yantaga yemi Juda akum marateye? ²Minimi anona anene madem aiyim ananta ugami, yemi Juda akum wafa mantuka Kotini aupu waya. ³Iteni itene mana'a Juda akum yima kukum buyimi? Mini anta yima kukum burukayi yemi Koa waya fayanatagi em. ⁴Bemi bu fawaritem bumi, yemo afakare amona nayomi Kotimi madepa fuga siga, bata anasi muna akuni mao. Minugami waya wafa mani siga, "Emi ateka anta eyafim yigate'emi yekaga nonam baya ategam nura." ⁵Ugamifo senuti savi anta yu ano sigatem Kotini soke antayu, seyu nayebe siteyane? Seyu mani sefanu Kotimi ateka anta bu uwarem beyara anene senuka dene? (Mana waya senuti anta yanti sewau). ⁶Mini ba buyino! Iteni urena Kotimi magaga wata anasi asiyika tene? ⁷Ugamifo Kotini fuga waya mano seti muna baya aupem anona amoi ranta manta fawarem Koti wapa, naugaga semi kumi baita gege a aka itaveve gafu. ⁸Naugane mani sefa, yemi muna senu sisike ena wata anasi ga, mana'a mano mani sirukane semo, "Eaya savi anta mini ayipake uwanata fanana, soke fawa rinani?" Ko anta mano mini anaka ategem. ⁹Naofanu? Mana'a aiyim afakareya yakaga fanu? Bube. Naye yara yenu wafa ena akum koi siyikagafau, Juda wa Griki akum kumipim wane sigafau. ¹⁰Mini wayami Koti afim wafa wa manisiga, "Mana atekam waita bubane, bube." ¹¹Ma'ni sire agantuka: "Mana' bayiba buatekem." ¹²Mana bayi inti buruka. Mana bayi Kotimi bu afakewa. ¹³Masidemi yinenure madem fayantagi emo. Mana bayi ba soke anta yu bu uware wa, fuga bube. ¹⁴Yimeragom mano mati oriyini uga. Yimafin tano muna ba. Yiwaikai savi waya ba. ¹⁵Yem yibaukai ika baya eno sima savi uakam baya. ¹⁶Yen yimano ameurem enoni nare bayika bewa. ¹⁷Anene amaka umaru manta faware intiru. ¹⁸Mini anom soke intiru buruka. ¹⁹Yen yugaga Koti ayo fega intiru buruka. ²⁰Masidem baya kagarugem ba mini baya amenapa wayi. Maside yu yiwaute uyabina Kotini koka itavinayo. ²¹Manugemi, mana waita mano wafi inim mano Koti augaka bu ateka. Nayeyara kaga wayafim kumi ano fawarem. ²²Magemi kaga baya mano mapai, Kotini atekam anta fawarem. ²³Minugami Kotini ateka anta yui Jisasipim yima kukuni anta yemi yima kuku ewayi. Nayeyara eno dayima anta buba. ²⁴Naiyeyara madem bata anasi kumi urukam Koti adeka bubi uga. ²⁵Yemi ai koi yakagaga, mana yogara yode ya ove a'ao Kotini agu anene Jisasi fugem senu ayauruka fa. ²⁶Nayeyare Kotimi Jisasim simidam Jisasi senu siviga waitayi em beni narefi yimakuku ewayi. Kotimi Jisasim ofayi urem yimemi beni ateka kaka, senuti kumi sirem. ²⁷Sadage wa ranta fike maside fagagi em fawarem beni soke antayu mage mana kanagai. Manuge mino faka sikatem sem bemi atekara uga, bemi mani sem ai seti koi yakagaga nesem Jisasi pimo yimakuku omi. ²⁸Minugam beyavi yani irante? Bube, nayeyarafi? Yogararafi? Bumino, amakuku anta fike. ²⁹Magemi mani sefanu, Kotimi beyi kokage yivima rakara atebemo yimakuku anta fike mana'a yogaka kenaye. ³⁰Kotimi Juda yui Koti mana wafi? Bemi enoyi Koti wagafi? Eyo, enoi Koti waino. ³¹Fugamo beya Koti watem yu akefa gam ba bu akefaga bai. Yimakuku anta fike mana. ³²Minuga yami lomi manta fasa dafanu yimakuku anta fake minurem bu fawari nani! A'ao, lo wa fakaranu.

4

¹Seyuya nayeve Abrahami nanti siteye, iye senuti sufa'i senu sifakem. ²Afo Abrahami atekam waita fa'warem beyi yogantim, minugami bemi amaka'i ben avi yani item. Minugami Koti augaka amaka bumi. ³Kotini yaufim nayeve sigene? Abrahamini amakukumi Kotipim bemi sasini yanti atekam waita fa'warem. ⁴Mini yogam waita iyem yogam marem meyam bemi marevemi beni amo anene waye, bube mana yogam mantuka meyam. ⁵Mi'nugami item waita yogam imarem. Minugafo beni amakukun mini waita iye minurewam wata Kotimi bu amonagayi manta atekam waita yiem. beni amakukum manta atekam waita fa'warem. ⁶Koti aekam waita fa'warem deviti asumi amem, beni yogakage. ⁷Bemi manisem, Item waita wa beni antawa beni kumi Koti ifadukam, bemi amoyino. ⁸Item waita anona mano eni kumi ararukana amoyo no. ⁹Minugami mana a sumi akefagam waita yinta yuana wafi a'a yu bu akafag yiwa? Seyuya manisego", Amakukumano manta Abraham atekam waita yi uga". ¹⁰Mana iteniure fawarenafi? Afo Abrahami aumi akefagam waitayti uremi bafee enafi o buakefagana bage enafi. Bumi ayanuramifo bemi beyau akefaruka. ¹¹Abrahamimi au epagam afunti marem. Mana beni kanaga atekam amakukun manoni anta bemi maka ge'em feyapa au bu eparukagaga. Mana afuntim manugem, bemi masidem amakukum ewanu yifoe yiem, yu amaka bu epaga yiwa. Minimano minurami atekam waita fa'warem. ¹²Manawa manugem, yu epagam ba yu'i epagam ba yifo'e Abrahami fawarenafi bumi, au bu eparukem amakukum ugam ai agarafa yimakuku senu sifoe Abrahamimi bemo au bu akefagam. ¹³Abrahami nampa beni ana wasi kaga waya manuga, maside maga maratem ba age waya awakurin tikenae a'ao, atekam amakukum antafikem. ¹⁴Afo yemo age waya awakure wayi yemi maside anene maratemono, amakukuni antafikem. ¹⁵Age waya mano aram marem yem, afo age waya iwam kumi iwatem. ¹⁶Minugami amakuku iranta awa awa, anta uga wa Abrahami anawasipim bitemi ma'nemi uremi yimakuku rukayi. Bemi masideyu yifo'emi, ¹⁷ami fawa'wa, semi emi manta nesu watanasiyu yifo'e wanu. "Abrahami a'deka ugami wayimi iyewafi bekao amakuku dukayi, mini Kotimi fuga waitayu aumi yime wayimi mi'nebemi aneneyu simi fa'warewa bufa'warewam. ¹⁸Abrahamimi a'i wago gemi bemi anona amakuku dukemi Kotipim naemi anene fawarinanim. Mi'nugami bemi masidem waitanasiyu yifo'emi bemi wayami wafa intarukaka'i, mi'nugami ena anawasimi fawaritemi. ¹⁹Bemi amakukupi buifademi. Abrahami bemi amone intenuga, be aumano buni iya'onti magananim, nauganafi, bemi a'i 100 ti'a ika'i wa. Bewa'i amone intewa, Serami iya'o magewa una manomi bumi amaka iya'onti magananim. ²⁰Minugami Abrahami Kotini antaugam waya yanti bufegemi nesu intiri buyiemi. Bemi akeurem amakuku evemi Kotini avi yaniuga. ²¹Bemi eran intito makami manuga, naye ake wayawa Kotimi sigam fawaritemi. ²²Mi'nugami sefo mini mano semi bemi atekam waitave sewa. ²³Mana mini waya agarami bumi beni avogugara, bumi bemi ateka ateka antayanti. ²⁴Ma mini wayami senu titawa iyewafi amakukumi uremo Kotipimo atekam Jisasimi senuti ano'na fugitike itarukayi. ²⁵Minimi iye manu wafi fugito ami'dami senuti savi antaga yewayegem itavemi senu manta atekam watayu uga.

5

¹Mini kanaga, Kotimo senuo sividukami me'apa amakukukai, seyuya manasiraka Kotinapa senuti anona Jisas kraisi.
²Minugami, seyuya mini amakuku pimi ofegateya, mini awa- awapim seyuya itaveya simoebeya ake intinti Koti senu simidem, mini ake intin nampa, senu naemi awogu saganti rayima-yimitem.³Mini mana waya, a; ao seyuyami ano simusi- anta mana anon umanti seyuya mareyare. Seyuyami intageya, umma mara antafike awogu anta fawarinami ummantim itama ake-ino. ⁴Uma kana mose intama ake inti , awogu intiti marano, mini awagu intni enampai ake intiti wage;em naem fawariten nafi. ⁵Mini ake intitano seyuyam sira uma busimitem, a;ao, nayeyare, Gotini naye antamano wayami a;i sirapim seyuyam utubemi aiyo aka yoganti manta fakarem Kotimo senuo simirukam.⁶Miniga seyuyami erambu makafanami, beni kanaga anona kraisi kuma fugimi nayeyara amunami Kotimi busaveugam. ⁷Nayeyare, mana waita mano bu fugitemino awogu waita yanti eyo minugamifo mana waita mano fugemi mana awogu waita abigatem.⁸Afo Kotini beni ayinti seyuyami sigatiruka, nayeyare, seyuyami kuminapa wafaunam, Jisasi seyuya-natini fubugane.
⁹Minugami, mage seyuya awogu akum Jisasini narefim fawarem mini naremano sofainaya Kotini ara'anene fike Ofim marafa.¹⁰Afo, seyuyami Kotini namugo wateya, bemi seyuyami manta mana siraka beyagagi fuginako uruka. Mini amuga bemi seyuyami mana siraka Kotinapa urukane. Bemi seyuyami Jisasini amaka sivrurukane. ¹¹Mini mana waye bube, seyuya simoyofano Koti inona senuti Jisas benagekemi seyuya mage Kotinapa mana siraka wafau.¹²Minugami mini mana waitaga kumi'i mana magaga fawaruga, mini ayimi awakuntem fuginti mare yiga minimi fugintano masidem wata anasi fim yiga , masidem wata anasi a;i kumipi ofekafau. ¹³Minugami agewayaya kanaga, kumiano mana magaga fawaruga, eyo kumiano ami buwage emino agewayaya buwage;emi. ¹⁴Minugami fugitano yuruma anoniemi adamini kanaga, ugem i yebem Mosesini kanaga yiga, mini amuga yemano kumi'i buyugeyafo, Adamino Koti amose radaruka, minimi iyewafi inamose yinani awame ino. ¹⁵Eyo bemi minuka mifo. Kotini amiti anona mino kumi enomi anta namampa mana buyuga mana wagini kumi ano fugiti mare masire ai yega, ano amoyinti Kotini awa awa napa amiti mana watamanoni awa awa i, mini Jisas kraisti masirepim itukem. ¹⁶Nayeyare mini amiti nantike ma, e mana uwaram kumi ino. mana ayapake, kokanao itave mose u,gidanami itemi mini umati, ma,e mana wata manoni kumi ino, afo mana awafa, mini amitano aeyuyam sofa urem kotipimi uga mini awogu anta anepa amuna kumianta napa yikafau. ¹⁷Eyo mana wayi kumi'i fugitano mi bemi rafirukane nade mano mini awa awa mantu keyafo, mini itukara ugane ami atenapa ateka antamano yuruma anomi mana watimi ugane, Jisas kraisti. ¹⁸Minu kanami mana wata amose ragatinti, masidem akum wata wa anasi afafagi,em ugane koka, minu gami, mana wata manomi awogu antaga, masidem wata wa anasi yuruma atebe yami aumi mantukafau. ¹⁹Mana wata mano amose rakati antafike, masidem kumi wata wa anasi fawa ugafau, mana uga mifo mana waya amose intare awoku riti, maside wata wa anasi yuruma atekatem. ²⁰Minugamifo kaga waya yige,kumi.i fuginti,minugamifo na yebe iteage kumi,i itukene agu anenefimi fuginti itukem. ²¹Bemi mani fawariri uga mini gao kumianomo anomio fugintanoka imi, awa awa anomi rafisiri ateka antaka ina mi wama anatam aumi watem naye yara senuti anona Jisas kraisti pi.

6

²¹Minugamifo seyuyami nayeve sefanuyo? Madem nurami kumi ewafana Kotimi amuna awawa usikatene? W 2 Min'i buyugane seyuyami wafa kumipim fukasuwa. naugayayana seyuyami famana kumi antafimi wateyane? ³Yigemi bu intagege watayu'o Jisasi avipimo nom mantugayimi yemi a'i nom mante beni fugitim ofekane.⁴Yemi senu'i benampa masifaruka, mini nom marantimi seyu'i fukasuwau. Minimano amaurem sem'i, Jisasimi fugitike yewayege beyafoe'i eraka itawuga. Minugamise fa seyu'i auwe antafi note'u. ⁵ . Seyu'o beni fuginampao agapareya wateyami. seyuyawa benampa fa agapare beni itavikawa wateyamu. ⁶A'i seyu minimi intagafu, senuti wafa waita keka yaga benampa fubuga, minugami mana kumi anoni aumi savi item. Minimimi senu sigatem kumi anoni yogam waita ibeyane. ⁷Watamo iyewafi fugite, bayami manisire siga, bemi a'i masidepa atekemi kumi ba irukem.⁸Jisasi nampa fugateyami, simakukun eyami benampa manafim bateya. ⁹Intagafu Jisasi fuge itabuga, mage yewayegem bufugitem, fugitano bemi bu rafisinani. ¹⁰Fugimi kumi ka'i fugem, mana ya ana maside yuga fubuga. Mage mana aumose mantem bami Kotinanti bemi. ¹¹Mini ayika ana intano emi kumipim fubuganamifo, Koti Jisasipim fa banami.¹²Minugami e'ana kumi ano e'naumi bu rafisino. beni ayinti buyintano. ¹³E'naumi kumi ano bu ameno, atekan anta manoni yogaka ameno. E'naumi Koti ameno fukam waita yu mage fa wane. E'naumi Kotipa ameno yoga anene kana ameno. ¹⁴E'ana kumi ano em bu rafisino. Emi lo mano amenapa iwanami awa awapim banami.¹⁵Mini iteni ugenafi? Seyu kumi' uwarate'ya nayeyare, seyu age waya amenapa buwafau, bemi awa'awa amenapa? Mi'ni fa'wari buyino. ¹⁶Yigemi buyintagane eyaumi item waita ami'dukeve beni yogam waita watemi benara inta? Manami fugave mi'nugamifo emi eni kumi'ano yogam waita banonam afo bemi avigem bem fugite wafo a'a emi atekam yogam waita avogu awu awa awakurite.¹⁷koti nanti susuve! Kumi anoni yogam waita bage'e ugamifo amafopike bena awakunte mage maranami. ¹⁸Emi a'i kumipim awogu onami, mage atekam anta manoni yogam waita banami.¹⁹Wata kana asege nayeyara yigenti savi antaga. Yigen yu ose savi antaga ame wani ure mage yigenti yumi atekam antaga amego. ²⁰Kumi mannoni kato yogam waita bage'e uga, mage atekam antafim awogu uganami. ²¹Mini nurami iten agana rukage ewafo mage ageye evenafi? Mini anene manoni antami fugentino.²²Minugamifo, mage a'i awogu onami kumi antafim, Kotipim kayo imarano eni agami auweni em. Bantana aumi. ²³Kumi anoni meyami fugentino, afo koti pake marewam aumi wantana aumi maranonam.

¹Sikemi bu amonagane, sifa tiwao [semi 'lomi amonagayi yemi yiyimewege] lomanomi manawayim rafiruka fawaka ?
²Minugami, mambaya mano semi,wata mantu kanani ini manomi beyawafure wano,afo, benawafumo fuginami ,mana anenemano bufakatene. ³minunugami sefo, benawafu fawaga ena waita maranami benanti famuku inine sitemo.
⁴Minukafo sifa'tiwao,, yigembai mambayamano bufakagene Jisasini fugintimi. Minimi manuga,yigewai a'enom mantuka,fugintikemo itavugayim.Minugayami soke agami irateyane Kotipimi. ⁵Mini nurami, suma noni ayika wake'eyane, Kumi antafim,amam waya mano fuginti manta fawrem.⁶Ukamifo magemi, lomanomi kuyintikemi senu yami yivirukane, mee fukintano mi senuyami anta uremi wake'ene , minugami sefo mee aiyo manoni antafim lotu'uakafanu.feyan antafinaye.⁷Nayeve seteyane, minukami lomi kumike? Afo bemi minuremi bufawarintene. Semi amaka kumi omarei bu amonateke, imifo mee lofimi buwakana'i. Amaka semi omarei suka nararitimi bu amonteke, amaka lomanomi sika kanai. Ukamifo lomanomi sene, emi omare wa auka nami bu arono. ⁸Kumi anta manomi mee Gotini lofimi fakai yemanti fawarukene. Afo mee sepimi marem kumi anta mano ni aukan ararinti bene. Ukamifo lomi bu wane. Kumui'i fukint wake'ene.⁹Semi mana nurami fasaum mante waunani, lomo buwai, afo lomano fakagi imi,fugintano itavi'i fugeu., bu ¹⁰Afo mini lomanove amaka aumi maremi yinani,,Sekai mana fugiranta emino.¹¹Nayeyare, kumi anomi akei mantemi mee lofimi afo semi munai simene. Me'e lomanopimi semi siru manti fukene. ¹²Minugami sefo lomi bemi atekane, afo kaga waya wai bemi atekene, minimi atekara uwemi afo abogu ugene. ¹³Minugami sefo naye anene mano abogu ugena amaka fuginti sepimi fawaru makatene? Amakaifo minimi minuremi bufawa rinanine. Ugamifo kumi anomi, kumi ka wano, afo abugu anenefimi yorena me'e fuginti marena sepimi yino. Afo lomanomi kumi -i manta sawi aneneyi ewene. ¹⁴Nayeyara, senu yami amone inte ofaunani, lomi mini awamu anonintave, ugamifo semi .suwuna nampai wauno. Afo semi sisikamanti kumi anoni kuyintimi sikeye.¹⁵Naye anene yuka semi ewegafu, minimi semi bu uwarare suna aneneyui uwarewege. Nayeyara semi uwarare suna aneneyui buyuwarewau, buyuwarare suna aneneyu, uwarewau. ¹⁶Semo uwararuri buyuganani anene uware watei, amam wayanampa mana sirakagi ewano,¹⁷Ukamifo makemi, semi enawa mini anta yui bu uwarewege , ukamifo kumi'o sepimo wayimi uwarevene.. ¹⁸Nayeyare, sepimo wa'anenemi, setufimi bene,setupemi bene. Awogu aneneyu buvene.Nayeyare,soke anene uwarari ugamifo , nbuyuwa rewau,²⁰¹⁹Mee aboku anene yui uwararare sunamifo, mini anenemi buyuwarewau, savi aneneyu buyuwari uga aneneyu uwarewau ,
²¹Magemi amonau nami sepimo wan lomanomi,ateka anta uwararare sunamifo savi aneneyuano sepimi fawa.²²Nayeyara, simoyenti Kotipimi afakege. ²³Ugamifo, semi enaugam lomi amonege setupemi. erarurem aruviewane seti intitimi.Miniiyimi sivige kumipim maro kusikene.setufimo wayi.²⁴Semi mana awesara waita ugane, iyewa amaka mata fasa sikatene me'e mini sumanoni fugintke. ²⁵Koti nanti susuve suno,senuti anona mano jisasim, nayeyare,seti intiti,Kotin ananapai bena intewau .Ugamifo, kumiano pimi lotuwewau.

¹Minugami magemi kopimi buwanani iyemo Kraisi Jisasi pimo wananiyimi. ²Naye yara, Aiyo manoni age waya semi Kraisi Jisasi pimi semi manta o'yausikem age wayani kumipim wa fugitim wa.³Naye yanta'o age waya mano bu inanimi, naye yara bemi eranti aufimi bu ruka, mini Kotimi ewa. Bemi beyaga sasakami manayo aumi kumantemi batayant uwem kumi yemantem beyauga demi koamiduka. ⁴Bemi minuremi age waya mano masidem aneneyata bemi ayiga emi, minimi senupim fawarinani Ayo agan ano antayu awakuri nani. ⁵Iyeye manu aumanoni ayira antayu awakurveiye, beyaranapa beyi intinapa aumano aneneyunapa, afo iyemanu Ayomani ayika antayu awakurveiye, yemi yiranapa intinapa Ayomano aneneyu.⁶Watayu intiti yugai wa, bemi fugitemi, minugami wata yuyi intitio Aiyo wami, arafarunapa bemi wanani. ⁷Mini intiti auanpa agapaga, minimi Kotini namugomi, nayeyaravi, minimi Kotini age waya amanapa buwa, bemi minimi buawakurinani. ⁸Iyemano wafi aumanono ayinapa aumanoni antayu, bumi Kotimi amoyuakanayo.⁹Afo yigem buawakuromi ayinapa aumano antanapa, yigemi Aiyomano ayika avu awaka buawkurono . Minugami fuga Kotini aiyo yigenapa wanani. Afo mana waitafi anasiwafi bumake Krisini Aiyomi, minimi imi seti akumi. ¹⁰Afo Kraisi yigen yupemi waganami, yigen yumi ai fubuga kumi antafimi, ugami yigemi fami wami Aiyo napa ateka antafimi.¹¹Minimi Aiyomanomi jisasimi manta itarukami fugim magufike bemi yigenapai wa. Iyewafi jisasimi mati mati magufike manta intarukagi.
¹²Ugami yigemi afa-awa, seyuya nanti dukafauna utufofane, afoimi sugagaye seyuo awakurofanum ayinapa aumanoni antanapa. ¹³Minugana'i yigemo awakureo aumanoni ayi nampa avu awa nampa . Yigemi fuginago, ugami Awamu anoni erakai yigemi aruma fuginago inti nampa avu awa nampa auma noni yogan nampa, yigemi fawanago.¹⁴Mana watanasimi yemi e'ami Kotini Awamu ano ategewa, mini yemi Kotini aga'i fawaremo. ¹⁵Naye yare, yigemi bu marami Awamu yigemo kuyim wata urai yigemi be'u aga ganta ure wanagomi ugana yami Koti mi areyami seya mani sefanu", setifoi!"¹⁶Kotini Ayo aga anoni yogewami sey yanti Awamu nampa'i, minugayami Koti aga'i beyare . ¹⁷Afo sey wao iyaonto watayu seyuwai setifoe aneneyu marateya, minimi manuga, maside Kotini aneneyu senutiwai. Afo maside Kotini aneneyui senutitawa Krasinitawai, afo fuga seyuo umato Kraisinapa matukafau sey marafanu sagaga yanta benapa.¹⁸Semi mani dayimarie maside umanto mana kanaga marafauna, imi amaka ugafuga sagaga yantanapa inaemi. ¹⁹Naye yara, masiden anene Kotimo uwantukami anona ayinapa amonara eafisevem avogu kanami fawarinami Kotimi agafanta amakagi itemi.²⁰Maside yanta o Kotimo uwarami mini yemi wa maside yantai amenapai wa yunani bumanti fawarinai minimi yeyi ayikai bu fawaremo. Bumi, Kotimi minurami mini wari uremi bemi am aka wami mini kana fawaritemi amakai.

²¹Afo masiden yanta Kotimo uwarami fawaritemi meyami bu wanani kuyintimi savi intanomi afo yema fami waganomi Koti agafantayi erantimi watemo. ²²Seyuya intaga siwau maside yanta o kotu uwarapimi, yemi ifi nampa anona yoga nampa yemi magaga yerabuga. ²³Mini yanta yui ina waye, bumi, seyu yawai ana iyaonti dukage'e yamofao awamupim seyu yawa sirapimi ifi idageveya dafiseve Kotimi mini bumi savi inani nanti. ²⁴Mini eran intikai Koti yeradem sividuka. ugafo mini naye era intiri rukasiwauna fawaritemi. iyewa ake intiti rukena aweyugem bene. ²⁵Seyu yamo eran intito rukeyamo aveyugeya anene mo bu amona ruka fawarimi, afo seyu yami mini yanta ganti aveofami sirafarunampa. ²⁶Mana ugami aiyipimi, Awamu ano wai sofa evam eranto bumaga fauna kanagai. Seyuya bu intewasiwau, naure yara sugamukote yarafu, ugami Kotimi awa mu anomi benanao augamuku sikevemi sofa ewa sira anoni ifi nampai. ²⁷Bemi iyewa wantayu yirai itagene. Bemi intagena Aiyo aga anoni intitim naye yara bemi Kotini aiyinti awakurevemi, afo augamukewa yofaino yanti yimakuku ewa watanasi. ²⁸Seya inta siwa manemi, iyemo Kotimo aiyikara akewam, bemi masidem yantai minu ma yoga nampa yodami manta awogu kumantiti fawaru yime. Minugami mini mana aiyemanu yogato rukayimi yararuka. ²⁹Naye yara madem akum bemoi wafa yimonaruka, mini bemi ugamaka benagana ogoyanti. Magemi bemi ana agagi inani beafa awa yiwanapa. ³⁰Yemi Kotimi wa, ugamaka mini yemi yararuka yimo, iyemanu yemi yararuka, yemi mini ayauremi manta ateyikaga. Yemi manta auwemi uyikaga yemi manta ituyikaga saganti. ³¹Nayevega seyuya mini yanti siteyarafo? Afo Kotimi senu nampa waganami, iyewa senui manra savi seya nampa iyewa seyuyami manta savi iteye? ³²Iyewa bumi beyaga yewayege fakarukanim, minugafo bemi senuti kumi mata beyamuga duka, naugane bemi aneneyu amaka senu fasimitene? ³³Iyewa manta savi intene Kotimi yemi ugadukayi? Kotimi benano mata beyi akum ateyikaga. ³⁴Iyawa mini watami senu yami koi sisikatem? Jisasi benanao senuyanti fuge minimino wayedam. Bemi yera dem itavemi magemi Kotimi aiyan ugapa bemi. Afo bemi awana waita bemi senu sofa ina. ³⁵Iye senu mante Jisasini aiyika mante neka rateve, umanti marem, aguna anene marene, umanti yimide namugo yu bu yise asi yu bumi. ³⁶A'i agantukam bem, "Yigenti awogu yanti maside nuram umam mare wafau, arinayom sipisip kana wafa". ³⁷Mini umarupikem senu yakagaga beyao senu ose siyigara ewam waitapim. ³⁸Nayeyara seti intinampa amakukun erambuyuga amonaunani, fugi nampa aum nampa ankeru yu nampa kamani yu nampa anene yu naem yiynanim nampa eranti. ³⁹Inarufa bam anene yu nampa iga magufim bam anene nampa made anene Koti uwantukam anene yu senu Kotini aiyinti jisasipim rukami senuka mante fafaburatem.

9

¹Semi Jisasin avipim fuga se. Semi muna buse'e seti intiru seti antaga sitem aiyo agapim. ²Minugai sefo seti ano'na sigun anene nampa su'sivisi dukauna bu kipatem. ³Nayeyare, semi ayewaunani sesifa tiwayi awoguganti mini umanti mante Jisasipikem mapa wanu. Iyewafi seti mana akum. ⁴Yemi Israili akumono. Afo Koti yenanti semi setigaguge, yemi Kotini eran nampa saganti amonaruka. Koti yenampa Kontraki uwantem mono baya sir awuawa yigatiruka, afo yenampa kaga waya anta uruka. ⁵Yen akupike Jisasi ye fa'wa ruvem watayi uga, masidem anenefim Koti beya'o Ano'na bami ben avi'i masiden nuram yani ogo. Fugave. ⁶Afo, Kotini waya mare fakagi buyuga nauganafi, Israeli wata anasi mana'a Israel fuga wam mana'a enafake nayuo. ⁷Afo minugami, muyuga Abrahami anawasina naye yemi fuga ben agafanta mano, afo bemi "Bemi Aisaki samana anawasina mini arawokam marate payamono. ⁸Mana minugemino, yemi ameka bunamano akake, yemi Koti aka buwane. Afo, yemi kaka waya mano akafanta mono, afo mini wa'i masidena Abrahami anawasim beyaune. ⁹Naugane, bemi mani sirem kaka waya siyime: "Afo miniyo kana, semi mana ainaka seva emi ameteuno. ¹⁰Mini samana waye, bumino, naem Rebeka mana waita gake amu wagi'em mifo mini waita senu yifoe, Aisaki mino. ¹¹Nayeyare, iyaoru bu fawaruge saviwa awogu anta buyurukami, afo Koti beyi ayika yemi ugaduka, yemi awogu anta uranaye. Afo mini waitamo yararukem yemi. ¹²Naugana, Rebekami ami ma'ni sire sasamemo, "awa'e mano afa'anoni yoganti maratem." ¹³Mini mi a'i wafa afunti agantuka, "Jekopimi semi ayevu, afo Iso mi sivesara evu. ¹⁴Minu gamifo seyu nayeve seteyare? Kotimi buatekam anta uwarene seteyare? Buve. ¹⁵Nayeyara, bemi mosesim sasamem, "Semi iyenafi awawa uakarate'i, awawa uwakate, afo iyenafi sigunanti uwakarante'i siguna ote. ¹⁶Minugami iyewafi bua ye wananafo, o iyewafi iyairantmi afo Koti beyi ayika awawa yikatemino. ¹⁷Nayeyare, waya mano ama emi Feromi sasamem, "Minugai intika semi ami sasameu, afo semi sesi eranti emi agatirare. Minonami masidem magafa setivi sima fawaritemo. ¹⁸Minugami Koti wata awawa irantemi beyi ayika ana awawa itemi, afo iyenafi ara umam doakara temi beyi ayika minitem. ¹⁹Yigemi fa senanti mini sina gomino, "Naugana senuti umanti afakeve nafi?" Afo iye ugana beni ayinti awkuritenafi? ²⁰Yigemi ena awafa watayu iye'bega yigemi Koti ameme evege?" ²¹Maga kura uwarewam waita mano, bemi eranti mini kuraga burukena anene beyi ayika bu uwarate nafi? Afo beni eranti burukem mini maga kura mantem anon duwantufim nampa masidem nura kena kura bu uwara tenafi? ²²Afo Kotimi beyi eranti manta fawarurem beyi aran anene yigatirantem, sadagem wa ameurem aran anene bu yigatitem, beyi anona aran anene fami duwantu umaka. ²³Afo bemi beyi avogu yigatima faka demi aregem anona eranako manta beyi awawa kurafim magem, wafa be uwantem beyi eraka makane. ²⁴Senuyami wafa sarayimi iteniga itenafi bemo senu mini usikanam, seyu Juda wafuna akum mana waye. buwe. ena waita yu wagafi. ²⁵Afo Hoseani yaufi waya simakane, "Semi seti wata anasi ai yaranu, wafa seti akupim bu wage'emo, seti watanasi feyapa yemba bu ayiruka, semi yemi ayigara ote. ²⁶Afo bemi yiyimi dukam magaga yerawom mani sire yiyimemi, 'yigemi seti watanasi buwane, 'me'e miniga yigenanti semi, Yigemi aum rukam Koti agafantave sitemo. ²⁷Aisaiya mi Israili yu yararem mani siruka, Israil iya'oru i bunopake efayu amagi itemo, yen yiwa napake Koti sito'a mana owayegem yibigatem. ²⁸" nayeyare Anona mana maga anakama kipatem, "iyaka bu rafisitem. buve." ²⁹Wafa ai Aisai sirukane, "Afo anona yanafa urewu kayimo senu sinau sikao ifadu kage enitina, seyu Sodomi wa Komora amakaki irarofu namino. ³⁰Seyuya nayeve

seteyare? Mana'a mano atekam anta bu wakuremi mi magemi yemi atekam anta maremo mini yimakuku pim.³¹Ugamifo Israiliyu yemi kaga waya awakuntem ateka anta mara rantem omifo, mini makiga bu yiga.³² Naye anta yarafi ? mini antaga ,yemi yimakuku manoni abuava bu awakure mofo ,yemi dufa minanim om amuga dufabumga. ³³ . Wafa waya wage'emi, amonago, mente Saioni mana dufa minanim om amuga dukau omano dufam yikanaim. Iyewafi bepim amakuku inaiyi ,bemi agaye bu maratem.

10

¹Afa'awao setirapike aiyi anene mi Kotipa suga mukona yivi ganoyare. ²Nayeyara yenti anta sima faware wau, minugamise Kotimi ake ure ayi'ake wau. ³Nayeyare Kotini ateka anta buamo naga, afo yeyi soke anta manta fawaruga. Kotini soke antafim yemi buamemo. ⁴Nayeyara Jisasi masidem age waya nampa yimakuku ewa yu ya sima amauga. ⁵Mosesi agantem, sima ama'uga, wata mano ateka age waya awakuritemi, wanti bemi maratemi. ⁶Ugamifo ateka antami yimakukum ewam waitafim fawarem, "Iye Inarufa uritenafio sire buyintago mini Jisasi avige kumewa. Inarufake. ⁷Iye fugi waita magufa bitene? Mini sewana Jisasi avige masipike urewa. ⁸Afo nayeve sigene? " Bayami enampa bane, mini bayami enabuntim bami enarapim bane. ⁹Nayeyara, awaukake Jisasi nanti anonave semo amakuku emo, Kotimi Jisasimi fugintike manta itarukane sitemi, Kotimi avigatene. ¹⁰Ateka ara nampa amakuku eve, ateka anta nampa awauntike sima fa'ware Koti avigatene. ¹¹Koti amano mani semi, "Wata mano amakuku itemi Koti augaka agaye bumararani. " ¹²Judayu nampa Grikiyu mana'uga. Afo Koti beya'o masideyu yi ano'na, masideyu soke uyikadem yarewa. ¹³Mi'nugami, masidem waita Ano'na mano avi'ka yararem yiviruka. ¹⁴Bepimo yima kukum buyemo temi, nayevega siteye? Buintatemi, iteni ureya yimakuku iteye? Mono bayamo busamina iteni ureya intateye? ¹⁵Iteni ureya mono baya siteye yogam baitamo bubinami? Yaufimo agataka, "Yogam baita mono baya maremo yewami amoyono eni sokege. ¹⁶Minugamifo mono baya buyintewa. Aisayamo sigani ure, "Anonao, iyewa senu saga'i amakuku itene ?" ¹⁷Afo wata mano intermi imi amakukum fa'warewa. ¹⁸Afo semi ma'ni sewauno, "Yemi buyintagane?" Eyo, fugave, "Yenyime ragom mano sapa napa ewam yen yamano sapa napa ewam." ¹⁹Enawa masire sewau, "Israeli yu bu intage yafu?" Anantai Mosesimi mani siruka, "Enara manta saviurana sitoa yivi burukayi nampa intim burukayi arakayi kano. ²⁰Aisaiami eram bayafike siga. Semo busifakewayi simona'i yemi soke uyikanuno mani siruka, semo bu sifakewayi yesifa kewa semo bu sinta ugayiga semi ye fawarege. ²¹"Israeli yu masidem nuramo buyintewayu ake uyikewau."

11

¹Yewayege sege.Koti beyi akumi anen uyimenafi.?bemi amaka mini buyitem .nayeyare .sewa'i mana israel i waitamuno .semi Abrahami ana nampa Benjameni akumi. ²Kotimi beyi akumi ane buyimiduka.iye yemi feyapake yimonaru kanafi.yigemi Koti nami buyitaru kanagomi .Elaijami iten ayipakena agaum mukurena israel yu koi Koti ka yimenafi.?Elaija manisewa .Anona'o .eni kasanampa waitayu yiruremi eni kaga yayu romu'namu uremi .seyao waunami semwa sirirare sire sifakewane. ³Anona'o yemi eni yogam waitayui yiruremi eni kaga yayui romu'namu uremi .seyao waunami semba sirira sifakewane. ⁴Afo. Koti mi nayevetirena samene bemi? "7000 ni'a waita dukau .yemo yigom yaum Baal iga buromu dukay. ⁵Mage mana kanaga'ose wami beni ara farufim wa. ⁶Afo bemo ara faruimo bimi .bewa era urakagaiye .afo bemo era uran antagagaiye .afo ara faruimi yewayegem ara faru buyitem ⁷Magemi. naitene? mana'a Israel yu afakewa, bumantuka, mana'amanomi ai uyamaka, mana'ami ai marami mana'am yira'a nomi akeuga. ⁸Ami wafai kagadamakam wa. Koti mi savi awamu yimimi yugaum buamo'nemi yagagam buintemo yem mage yewa. ⁹Inaemi Deviti manisirem semi, E'anana yeyugami kumayu ugem wano, Enawa yugami bu'amone'waya yigoyumi domugogo". ¹⁰Semi manisewau."omano yifimi yikaranaya dufamiteyafu.?" a'ao. mini buyino anonamano a romugir antamano .Koti ena akum yividuka mini Judayu yira itaranami umar intiri'intemo ¹²Magemo, yemo wayami buitatem savi wanto awogu wantim fawaremi awogu anenemi yeraratemo mini awoguyantai eno maratemi iteniga iteyafu no. ¹³Afo, magemi minisire yigemi yiyimirare magemi ena akum nuyi yogam waita yi uno .semi anon simoege mini yogari unayanti.. ¹⁴Intanano, sesi akupimo minu nami yemi semi savi intiri usikemono , mini nayonanti, afo yepike mana'a yivigasu wano. ¹⁵Nayeve, yenti a 'buyinta antamano Kotipa o' yivigem binami .afo naye anene fawaritene Koti'n mo buyintatemi .mini antamanomi fukayimi yaumi yimitenafi.? ¹⁶Afo. anan'take yunamo waganami. brei uwaram akam flawami fa watem .afo yamanoni naru ose fawaganami ya'yamanti fa watemi. ¹⁷Afo, mana'a olivi yamano ayamo romukanamo yige afa olivi oily mano amanto se .ye imanatavinam awogu oliv oil maratemo nakake. ¹⁸Yigemi yigen yumi mare iyurevogo ena'ya amakai .afo yigemo yige yumo mare urevitei .yigemi ya yamanti wamino .yamanon anui eranti buewane .buve semi .yamanoni nantanomi eranti ameveu. ¹⁹Yigemi mani sinagomino, yayamanti domukai semi minifim yema agapagauno. ²⁰Fuga waya,nayeyare,yemi yima kukum buemi sefo dampase buga fo, yigemi itama ake'ogo yima kukupimi. Yigemi sigen yumi mare iyurevogo, afo yigemi feyatina wago. ²¹Nayave Koti mi fuga sirem oliv yamanonanti agunanti buyuakem .fuga .yigemi arafa wamise sigenanti agunanene bumanta yikaka. ²²Yewa yege amonago, Kotini ayin tawa Kotini aran-anene mana ayapa, Kotini agun anene napa ayir'ata yigepa wano. yigemi Kotini ayi atafim wama ake'ure wate'o tei, afo bemo romugitei bewai yigemi yiyikana nino. ²³Yenanti mani siga, yemo yima kukumo yera buratemi Koti mi owayegem mi yivi manti olivi yafim agapatem, na yeyare, Kotimi amakai yemi yivi katemi. ²⁴Nayeve, yegemi afa olivi amanti wami Kotimi matati olivi yafim ogaparuka, mini mi nauganafino, Juda mi yemi olivi ya'ama uga bami fo, Kotimi yivi dem olivi ya uga'pim akaparuka? ²⁵Nayeyare, sifatiwa, semi mamini aupa antami amo nagoyare minure yigemi avogu

ititi dukege isego. mana wayami aupai wane, adekai Isaral yui yirai era'itemi no, bami ena akum wata-anasi mi Kotini kugu fini itemono.²⁶Na'emi Kotimi madem Israel yivi katemi, wafa mini waya wane, kalabusifim wam waita yu'o yivi gananim waita mano mi Sion nika yitemi bemi manta fasa datemi muna Kotimo awakurewam Jekop ini akum .²⁷Kaga waya'mano senapa yenapa,a'o semo yenti masidem kumi o yiranuna."²⁸Kotini amo wan ayapa . yemi Israel yu'anomi namugo yi'emofa yikemi ena akumano amonami sokega uyikenafi .ena ayapa .Koti wafa ugamaka israel yu soke emino, Eno ayapai nayeyare Kotimi Israel yui hugamaka benita mi'wano, Kotimi yen yufa'a nonapa wage'en uga. ²⁹Amo anene nampa kotini aranti wata au'pam ben ami bu wayeduka.³⁰Nayeyare .anatai Kotin ami romuruka .magemi yigemi ara farumi marami .Israel yui Kotin ami romugemo. ³¹Mana ugam yewai antaga .magemi Juda yu ami romugemo naye antaga .magemi Koti'ni awa'awa uyikanami yewai Kotini awa'awa'i maratemo. ³²Nayeyare.Koti uyagemi.yupemi amo romugar anta minugami bemi masidem awa'awa uyikatemi.³³Madem waita yuge.semi Kotini awogunampa anona intiti bu amonagege .afo nayeyare .bunonanta kumugara uga .anon anuyoka Kotini koi intarantemi. ³⁴Iyewa anonamanoni intiti amonarukewa intiti amiteve. .³⁵Iye Kotimi anata'i anene amidukanana yewayegem emi amitenafi..³⁶Nayeve,Koti nampa bepim ma'nami,meden yatai bemi maden nuram madem nuram bem avi ana yaniono fugave.

12

¹Semi yige sifa tiwa eram baya yiyimirantega, Kotini awawapim, yigenti mapa bunami susu sire masidepa ami afo mini beni kumi buwananim Koti augaka atekara uga.Minimi avogu yoganti yigemi uwaranagom. ²Mana magafikeno wani buyogo,afo avogu inti nampa yewayege auweni ogo.Mi'nurega nayewafi avogu yantai amonanagom afo avoguemi afo atekaraemi Kotini ayika.³Nayeyara, mini awawa'o Koti simiduka nanti, minugamifo maside watanasimo yegem a'wanapim wayi, anona intim bumarasgo bemo yakagariugam ugam intinti. Mi'nugamifo,yemi avogu intim magago mi'nurem, Koti benao yimidduka masideyu mana mana, mini amakukum agoyarem.⁴Nayeyara, amuna au bunam mana au bunapim rukege, made bunam mano manayom yoganti bu uwarevemono. ⁵Miyiom antaga senu manafini ugau Jisasipim, seyu mana mana ena au bunam nampa bafu enoyintawai.⁶Seyuya mana mana bayi amo anene Koti simiduka beni awa awa aupem. Mana waita mano amo anene kasanapa waita manoni baya rukatem, fami kasanampa baya sitem amakukun rukam rente. ⁷Mana bayini amo anene yogari item, afo ifadana yogari ino. Mana waita mano amam yimim amonene rukatem, afo bemi amam yimino. ⁸Mana waita mano eno baya sima eraruakam amo anene rukatem ifadana eno baya yiyimino. Mana bayi eno anene yimim amo anene rukatem anene yu yimino amo nampa. Mana waita mano yi'nom waita yu amo anene rukatem watanasi awogu ure yivige bino. Mana waita mano awa awa amo anene rukatem,afo bemi awawa anta nampa anom amoyim yoyivigano.⁹E'ana fuga aiyyir anta mano fawarina muna anta yu mante fafadano, ¹⁰Eno aiyyeno, ma'nayom ayinto ye itawa yena yen ayewani ure mana akupikemo. Eno amonare ofair anta afo anom amonari ono afa awami.¹¹Awogu anta inagonanti nanti bufegago amo nampa. Maside nuram, eana enara ano au iyaontano ni ayinti awakurino,afo Anona manopim , maside nuram beni yogantana ono. ¹²Mini eran intika amoyogo yigemo rukam naekena. Umam kanaga arafaru nampa bega augamukintim erarure bago. ¹³Eno yimakukun ewam watanasi umantim bagana yofa ogo. Ami afakare yofa ure rafiseno.¹⁴Umam yimewam watanasi ara faru uyikago, ayire savi baya yu bu yiyikago. ¹⁵Amoyewanu nampa amoyogo, ifidage wanu nampa ifidagago. ¹⁶Mana intaka eno nampa bago. Yigen yivi mare urinagom aiyyinti buyintago, eram bumakanu amonago. Yigen yivi mare urinagom intim imarago. ¹⁷Eno savi uwakana yewayege savi buyuakano. Made yu yigauka awogu anta ono. ¹⁸Mini anta ite enampa awogu item, made watanasi nampa arafaru nampa bano.¹⁹Eno savi uwakana yewayege savi buyu akano, seti awogu akune, eana Kotini ara anene fawarino. Nayeyara baya kagadugem bem, eno yewayege savi in anta sepim bami savi meyam yimite. Anona mano sem, ²⁰Afo yigenti namugo arantose ina yunami ameno, afo nonanti ayina nom ameno. Minite koko ewam onu yinopim ranagom. ²¹Eana savi anta yige mante magafim bura, minugamifo, yigenti awogu anta nako savi anta mante magafim da.

13 ¹E'anaya made inim waita kamani a awakurofa naye yara Koti bena'o kamani yimiduka. Kamani mo bami Kotimi ugaduka. ²Minugami, Iyewafi kamani a radate Kotini age waya nanti ra'dewanami: Iyewafi mini age baya romugate ko ka itavinonam.³Nayeyara Kamanimi awogu anta ewanu namugo ivem, savi anta ewam namugomi bem. Yige intami kamanipim banu yani bufegewa? Awogu antagu ure bepikem awogu intiru mara. ⁴Nayeyara bemi Kotini yogam waita mino yigenti sokegati . Minugamifo yigemo savi anta uwarate ma'e ategago, nayeyara, asimi fa marem bunovemi, Kotini yogam waita bemi Kotini ara anenemi savi anta ewayuka rate. ⁵Minugafo yigemi awa awakurogo, a intanona yara Kotini ara anene yakagano.Ugamifo awakuri antami soke aneneve⁶Mini antaga Kamani takisi amewa nayeyara, Kamanimi Kotini yogam waita bemi made nura mini anta uwaratem. ⁷Anene iyeninta wate ameno, iyewa takisimi amewate ameno, iyeninta meyami wate ameno, iye nara fege wate fegano, iyewa amonama intagate mini ba amone intano.⁸Enoni anene nari buye enomi ayiaka, iyewafi enomo ayigatem bemi ateka anta awakurem. ⁹Age baya ma'nisire siga, "monko anta, umor anta, wata ariranta, augana'ira anta nampa nesu antayuba madem enom ayiranta ma'de mini bayafim ba. Eyau aye wani ure enomi ayiye." ¹⁰Ayir antamano enomi savi buyu akatem, ayirantami age bayamanoni anta awakurem. ¹¹Minintika, magemo mana kanami amonano magemi ai itavi kanagai nayeyara senu siviga kana adegagi uga. ¹²Ayufumi binam saganti adeka yitene minugami ayufun antayu abekama nekade saga unam pa'do ono.¹³Ateka ayim awakureya okawa waitayi ugaya beya savi nom bunafa savi antayu buyuware enomi namugoyi buyeya sira uma buyeya. ¹⁴E'ana anona Jisasi rafiyikano yigeyi intin bu awa kurogo.

14

¹Sito amakuku rukayimi ara ameno, bemi asuwurewa avekama neka burano. ²Mana waita mano beni amakukumi rukemi made yunam narantemi bemi intewa, mana waita'mano beni amakuku era'ugananiyi bemi saguana natemi. ³Iyewafi maside yunam ruge newanono'mi buruka'naniyimi sima savi buyuakano; masidem yunam bune'wananiyim sima savi buyuakewa awogi uagano. Afo mininami Koti emi avigatemi. ⁴Yigemi naugaga ena yogam waitayu dayime bege enoni yogam waitayui? Beyi dafisim waitamano aguka itavemi rufamemi. itabirantem ewami minimi beni anenemi, Koti bemi ita'akaremi bemi awogu'uakemi. ⁵Mana waita manomi mana nuram yimi amonami mini kanami mana'a kanayi buyuga. Eno amone inte'imi ena nurami mana'ana buyuga. Afo e'anna mana'mana'wayi beyi erar intika wano. ⁶Iyewa mana nuram amone inte ugeve, mana nuram bemi amone inte uma Anona wapa demi; Afo iyewafi yunami nemi, bemi Anona'napa yunam natemi, afo bemi Kotim susuve sakemi. Iyewafi bunatemi; bemi yunami aventau'remi Anonmi susuve sakatemi. ⁷Mana wayi benanao bu fawarugami, yewayege enao wayede esa bu fuginonami. ⁸Afo seyu yaum manteya wateyami, Jisasi napa wateya, afo seyu fugoteyami, Jisasim napa fugofa. Seyu fugo'teyarafi fawateyami seyu Kotini ninta wafu. ⁹Ma minuga antagage Jisasi fubemi yewayegem itabugemi, fawayiwa fugayiyi Koti beyao samana bemi. ¹⁰Afo emi, naugaga eyafa'wami rayimebeve? Afo emi, naugaya eyafa'awami sima savi uagevebe? Masideyu seyu Kotini koka maro itawateya. ¹¹Kotini yaufimi manisiremi agaka, "Semi saum dugunami, Anona'manomi manisemi, "Sepimi maside'yumi. yigoyaum radaremi, yeyi umanti Kotimi sasamiteye." ¹²Minugafo, seyu maside'yumi naye anene uwarewa'faunami Kotimi sasa'meteyare. ¹³Minugafo, enomi bu rayimafa, magemi mani intiri ofa, seyu senuti sifatiwa ami bu uyayike'veyara e'afanaya yemi bu rufameya itama erarogo. ¹⁴Semi amonagei atega intinti Anona Jisasi'pim makei mana anene'manomi seti kumi'i maregemi busiratemi. Afo mana anene'manomi benanao fairi ugem, mana waita manomi anene fairi'uganami amonatemi beni amonaka anami faritemi. ¹⁵Afo yunapikemi eyafa awa ara marage sapa burano, afo yigemi eno ayir anta buvemi yigepimi. Enomi yunapikemi sima savi buyuakano Jisasi beka ku pukemifo. ¹⁶Minugami anene yigemi amonami abogu ugana, e'ana enomi savi ugau busino. ¹⁷Afo naugene Kotini magumi yunanapa nonaye, beni awogu antanapa yira faru mara awuawa amomi beni aiyo agapim bemi. ¹⁸Item waita manowa Kraisini yoganti mini ayipake yoganti maranami bemi Kotimi ayinami madem waita anasi mana yiragagi uagateye. ¹⁹Minuganami, seyu'yami yira farumi mare'beyami enomi awogu uyigafanami yuruma erar inayo. ²⁰A'aobe sene Kotini yoganti manta anam bu kaogo yunam naranta'fikemi. Made anenemi seseugemi ategauga, minimi savi antami yunam nano nafike enomi yanduakano. ²¹Mini awogu ana'mino forafi, Waini wafi, ena yunam nanonami ena afa'awa kumipim yemi yam buruyi'kanonami. ²²Mini ama kukum makami, yigenapa Koti napa awanapimi watemi. Iyewafi ben ara'ano bemi ko wame'wanami mini waita'manomi amoyitemi. ²³Yige watayui kar intinti makayi yegemi naye yunami nagami ai kokai itaga, nayeyara yigemi yima'kukunapa bu'nami. Afo naye anene yige uwarami mini yigenti yimakuku'kai kumi ugami.

15

¹Magemo simakukuntose eraruga fanuno eayara eranto burukayi yofa ofano, seyaranti bu yintafano. ²Eana mana mana wayi yigen yideka wayi awogu uyikago minioteyami awoguge,mineya bemi ofaoteyare.. ³Nayeyara Jisasi beyaranti buyintagane.Kotin afimo wa agakam wayamano awakurene. "Yigemo yire yise omi seka nare fawarugane. ⁴Naye anene mose wafa yaufimo agakami senu inti time sugani sasagani inaya sira dar-anta mini wayafike marafanami simakukumano eraritene.<<<<<<< HEAD⁵Magemi arafarui Koti beyi eranti yimina beni intika Jisasi ini urega Jisasipim wago. ⁶Bemi minuranai mana intika bega mana yiwauka kotimi senuti anona manoJisasi afoemi avi yani ofano. ⁷Minuga nanti mana yiraka wago Jisasimo mana araka senu nampa wani ureya,mineyami kotini ano avi-i yani-itene.=====⁵Mage arafaru manoni Koti yigem eraruyikem beni intiru yimitem, minina Jisasipim bago. ⁶Awogu wayawane siyakano Maria bemi eram yoganti mantuka yigepimi. ⁷Awogu wayawane sire Entronikasi ya Juniasi siyikano seti mana akum waita gare, yeganti senampa manafim kugenta wage eyare.Yeganti buma a,narim yogam waita gantono Yesun avipim.>>>>>>> eedb9644713f17892bf754d4ecacc141e203c89f<<<<<<< HEAD⁸Nayeyara mini sunami Jisasimi Juda yuyi yoganti mantuka, Kotini fuga waya sima faka daranti,mana minimi Kotimo yen yinau unanampa sima anta urukam wayami sima erarene. ⁹Eno Koti anon avi amego beni awa awa ganti. Wa yaufim agakaka, "Minuga nanti emi anon avi semi ena inim waita yiwana ami i-irare enavi yanionuno.=====⁸Awogu wayawane Empaliatusi bemi setifatiwa ugamino Anonamanoni yogantimi. ⁹Awogu wayawane siakano Ubanusi senupike bemi mana yogam waitamino Yesupiiim nampa Stasis bewa setifatiwa.>>>>>>> eedb9644713f17892bf754d4ecacc141e203c89f<<<<<<< HEAD¹⁰Yewayege manisirem sem, " Yige eno yimoyogo beni wata nampa. ¹¹Afo enawa, "Yigemi ena akumano Anona mano avi yaniogo; eaya maside wata anasi yewa benavi manta yaniogo"=====¹⁰Awogu wawayane sireApelesi sasakano, iye Yesun avipim avi makene.Awogu wawayane sire Aristobulus akum yiyikano. ¹¹Awogu wawayane sire H erodioni sameno,senupikem manamino, awogu wawayane sire yiyimeno Nasusini akum yiyimeno, yemi Anona manoni akupim wam waita.">>>>>>> eedb9644713f17892bf754d4ecacc141e203c89f¹²Yerarakemi, Aisaya siruka,"Jessini akupike, mana waita fawaruvem ena akum waita yui rafisitene; inami ena akum inim waita bekai yima kuku iteye"¹³13 Mage amaka dafise-eya ofauna Kotimi amoyinampa sira farui nampa itutikatene senuti simakukuka,inaya Aiyo Aga-anoni eraka simakuku oteyare.¹⁴Sema yige se sifa tiwapim anon simakukun ruke. Yigepim simakukun raunami yigemi maside awogu antafim bago, Semi eran simakukun ruke, yigemi enowa yofaurega eraruyikago,¹⁵Minugamifo yige wapa eram waya sege, mana'a anene yigenti intinti itavino yanti, ma mini meyami Koti simidukami. ¹⁶Mini meyami manugano semi Jisasini yogam waita be'i Koti

sasakam ena akum waita wapa bemi kotini awogu wayamanoni yogam waita giuga .Minina enoyi ofa awogu em ategano Aiyo aga anopim.¹⁷Minuga'i mini antaga sesivi'i yani onu Jisasipim, Kotini maside anenefim.¹⁸Nayeyara,semi ena anene yukanti ami busenu, naye anene Jisasi seka uwantukanati miniga ana asenuno. Eno mini waya awakuritem, mini aneneyu amose intare awakurewam antaga fawaritem.¹⁹Anene yu uwantuka nampa berara aneneyu nampa Aiyo aga anoni eraka. Minimi Jerusalemi nampa ade ade wam magu bemi Ilirukumi semi marebe Jisasini awogu waya siyimenu,²⁰Mini ayika seti anon intinti Koti ami sirare. Minugamifo Jisasi avi intagam magufinaye, nayeyara eno yadanayo anene amuga bu yogatege..²¹Minimi a'i yaufim agakam, Kotin ami awogu waya amonaremi afo buyintagagimi yimi bemi amonatemono,²²Miniga amuna ya seti ami uyagewa'i yigemi semi yema buyi monebe.²³Afo mage semi mana magu imake iyakai ano siyiri ewane yige wapa yiranti,²⁴Semi Speini bonunamise yigemi yera yimonei yigenampa sitoka wage-ei,yigemi ami sofai bonu.²⁵Afo magemi semi Jerusalemi yofainti Kotini ateka inim waitafimi wapimi mare bonuno.²⁶Masedonia wa Akaike mono waya intewa inim waitayu ano yira farunampa monei ruwantu ure kotini ateka inim waita wapimo Jerusalemio burukemo savi wari ugayi yofa irantemono.²⁷Eyo, Mininayomi awogu anene minono,nayeyara yemi nari uyikakamise yerade yofaitemono. Ugamise ena akum inim waitamo inarumanoni awogu aneneyuo dayinte mantukananti, yemi Judayupake mantukananti yeradake yemo amega bunam yofainti yimiteye.²⁸Minugami, semo mini yoganto kiparei Jerusalemi wam inim waita yimonana mini yofainto mara'i, Speini birantei yigemi yema yimona-ante bonu.²⁹Semi intaunami yige wapa yenunami Jisasini maside awogu nampa yenu.³⁰Magemi semi yigemi yintaeye, sesifa tiwayu, Jisasi Kraisi senuti anona manopim,Aiyo aga anoni ayinampa,erare yigewaga Kotipa yuga mukewana Kotimi semi sofaino.³¹Yugami Kotipa mukewana Koti sofa inaga Judao amo bu intewa watanasifike , sibima fafa danaga semi yimakuku ewam wata-anasi yupim yogano Jerusalemi.³²Yuga mukewaga amaka semi yige wapa kotini ayika simonampa yeno, manafim yebeya, awogu wanti marafanu.³³Amaka Kotini arayasi mano yigenampa wano.Fugave.

16

¹Semi yigemi Pibi'i yiyike'u, bemi senu siyofi afo bemi mono yogarinimino Sensriai. ²Minugamifo afo yigemi avigago anonamano avika yigeka,o yinanim kana . Minure awagago awuawa,i yima kukumo ewayi bemi iten ayipaga ofa,oteyare. Nayeyare bemi yofai rinimino ena afa awami ofa ewemi sempa sofa emino .³Wayawane sirewa Prisira ya Akuira yiyikano, yeganti seti mana yogam waitagare Yesu avipim. . ⁴yeganti yeyi fugiranti bu yintentami semi sofaentare.semi susuve sire yigekanti yiyikege seya,onaye,imino, masidem mono ano susuwe sire yigekanti yiyikeye. ⁵susuve masidem mono waya mana mana naupa,o wami .Awogu wayawane sire Epaenetus sameno bemi setifatiwa ugane,bemi a,nam yunamino Esia magufim Yesu avipim.⁶Waya wane wayami dana bino Mariapai bemi anona yogam yigenanti uruka. ⁷Amoyun eno waya wane wayami Endronikasimi, bemi setifa tiwa ugamifo afo Juniasi yeganti seti mana akun ugami, yeganti senam pai kuyintimi bentamo. Yeganti anantagi uganta Aposol yiwanapai afo yiganti kraisi pimi semi yakagami ananta wanta. ⁸Ameno waya wami Empliatuism, bemi setifa tiwa ugami aupemi Anona fimi.⁹Aminam waya wane waya bino ubanasimi, bemi seyuyanti manam yogam wata aupemi kraisipimi afo Stasisi pa wai, bewai setifa siwa ugami. ¹⁰Ameno waya wane wayami Apelesimi, iyemo avi'i kraisi pimi dukayimi, yimeno wayawa ne wayami Aris tabulusim akum wai. ¹¹Ameno waya wane wayami Herodionimi, bemi seti mana akumi, yimeno waya wane bayami Nasisusimi. mini akumi aupemi anona fimi bemino.¹²Awogu wawayane sire yiyikanoTraifoena yaTraifosa, yeganti eram yoganti mantukanto Anonamaopim .Awogu wawayane Pesis, setifatiwa ugane ,iye eram yogantiAnonamanopim mantukane. ¹³Awogu wawayane siakano Refusi iten Anonamano bemi sakemi benano,e nampa setino,e. ¹⁴Awogu wawayane sire siyikano Asinkritus,Flegon, Emes ,Patrobas, Ermas, benafa awa benapa wayi..¹⁵Avogu wayawam siyikako Filologusi ya Juliasi ya Nereusi yenyiyofi nampa Olipasim wa masidem yimakuku ewam akumo yenampa wayi. ¹⁶Avogu wayawam en, afa napa amonano . Masidem mono akum Yesun avipim sokewayam yiyikewane.¹⁷Magemi semi eram waya seuno yigepa afa awa imayafim ragimewate yegemewate inai yigem rufaminagom. Yimi aga uruka wafayiyimirukam wayami agauruka .Yigemi genem ugimego. . ¹⁸Naye yare, yemi miyio akumi, yoganti bumarewa anona manoni yoganti seyuyani kraisimi yoganti.,af0 yemi yeyira nampa miniyoganti marewa.Yeyiavogu wayanapa, yemi kusai wata anasi yeyi intinti amabui iugayi.¹⁹Nayeyare. yigenti antamano bemi naemi fawarevem madeyu yugaka. Semi anom simomi uyikebau ,semi inte abogu intiri ogoyare amonagoyare abogu yanta savi aneneyuganti buogoyare. ²⁰Kotini arayasi mano adekai Satanimi dasan tatem yigenyi amenapa. Anona manoni ara farumi senunampa wanani Jisasi senuti anona senunampa .²¹Simoti, seti mana yogam watamano wayawane siyikemi yigenampa wa Lukiusi wa Jeisoni wa Sosipata, mini yemi seti mana akum wayi, yemi wayawane siyikemo. ²²Semi Teitusi, mana a faunti agara naunami kumemi, semi avogu wayawam ne yigemi yiyikauno anona manoni avipim.²³²⁴Gaiusi, iyemi semi rafirukayi napa madem avogu wayawam ne siyikemo. 24,Undefined.²⁵Anom avi'i Gotipai bi, bemi yigemi amaka mantati itama ake uyikana awa kuri nago semo siyimuna Jisas kraisi ni avoguwaya. Mini avogu wayami ayofagem feyapa wage em. ²⁶Ugami magemi fakai fawaremi afo aupemi profeti yuyi waya fakagi inani masidem magufa wata anasi fimi. mini wayami Gotipake yemi iyemi awogu rinago, yimakuku ewam antami inago.²⁷Afo anona Gotimi, Jisasi kraisi pimi ano avi'i benampa ana watem fuga.

1 Corinthians

1

¹Kraisi Jisasi saremi semi Pol Aposoli fabarono Koti ayikage, afo Sostenes seyuyam sifa' awa. ²Bemi Korini Kotini akum bapa, yemi iyemanu Jisas Kraispim atekayi, yemi wata anasi iyemanu masidem magufim Jisasim bemi yararana atekam wata anasi fawarogo sigayi. Seyuya mana yaumi agaregeya rafunam bemi wata anasi iyemanu Anona Jisasim avipim masidem magufim arama sewayi, iye bemi yenampa senunti Anonave. ³E'am Koti seyuyam yifoe nampa anona Jisas Kraisi beni awa'awa nampa ara faru anene yige nampa wano.>>>>>>>

5dbf249bad49637f6aca6db1240cff28b43ac6d1⁴Maside nuram semi seti Koti nanti susuwe sewu, yigennti Koti beyi awa'awa Jisas Kraisi seyuyam yiyimiduka. ⁵Bemi minura yami seyuyami maside anene rukafu maside ayipake, maside waya aupem nampa maside intinampa awogu intim. ⁶Minugami Kraisi ami yigem awanampa yiyimemi masidepa fuga ugane. ⁷Minugami afo yigemi Anona manoni Ayo aga'anoni soke anene i afakewami Anona jisasi fakagi inanika rafikami. ⁸Bemi yigemi eram yime bewa ganam mini nuram kipatem, minu gaganam yigemi mana sayeke imaga nagone Anona seyuyi Jisas Kraisi yinanim nuram. ⁹Koti ara yimi gara uremi seyuyami sararem yerave upebe setiga nampa mam baya sego, Jisas Kraisiwe seyuyani Anona. ¹⁰Magemi yigenanti eram waya sege, yige setifa awa anona Jisas Kraisi avipi manugem, yigemi mana yiraka wami asuviranta yige yiwa nampa iwanani. Mana intiga mana awu awaka wago sire semi sewu. ¹¹Yige setifa awa, seka manta manurem fawaremino, Kloe kenomi yige nampa uma dukane. ¹²Setamano manugane mana mana wayi yigemi se'i, "Semi Poli nampa wauno, o "Semi kato waita nampa wauno, o "Semi Sepasi nampa wauno, o "Semi Kraisi nampa wauno." ¹³Intanami Kraisimi domu namu enafi? Intanami Poli wa keka yaga iyem enaranti? Amaka Poli avipina nom fegewafo?¹⁴Semi Koti nanti susuwe sewuno yigepike mana wayimba nom bu feakauna yanti, a'ao, semi Kripusi ba Gaiusi ya samana mi nom feyi kakano. ¹⁵Mini mano manta fawarure iwa mana wayi yigepike manisitem, yigemi setivipi nom mantukane. ¹⁶(Minure masidem Stepanas amapim nom feyikakau, minugai mini amugai semi wuyiteupo enoyuwa nom mayikaka tegafu a'a buwafi.)¹⁷Nayeyara, Kraisi mi nom feyikano siremi sisika buyigau, afo mono waya yiyimeno. Seti eraka mono baya seno sirem bemi semi bu sisikaka, afo ma'e Kraisini keka yamano beyi eranti burano.¹⁸Nayeyara keka yamano ami fayantagi itene iyemano mose fugi nayoyi. Minuga mifo iyemano mose Koti yividukayi mi, mini Kotini erare. ¹⁹Ami mani sigam ba, "Semi inti ruka waita yuyi intinti ana kaonuno, ba anona inti ruka waita yuyi ano intinti manta dawa onuno." ²⁰Awogu inti waita iteaga bene? Anona inti waita iteaga bene? Afimi sem yerarafa ewam waita iteaga bene? Minugana, Koti manta awogu intinti wayedukanai mana maga mano fawaruma fayantagi i? ²¹Mana magaga waita anasi Koti amone inte iyuga, minugami Koti amoyewa wata yu ose manisire fawarure semose wata yui amone inte wuyuga aum yiminti me'e iyemanu yima kukum ewayi. ²²Nayeyara Juda yui beyagi fawari anene yanti yinta ewaga Griki yui awogu intiranti afakeve yafo. ²³Seyuyami Kraisi keka yaga fubuga bayami sima faware wafu, mini waya manomi Juda yu intigai savi wayayi ewa, ba Grikiyu intama rami fa anakaim waya. ²⁴Minuga mifo iyemanu Koti yararukayi, yepa seyuyami Kraisim dayu nampa Krikiyu, seyuya sima fawareya Kraisimi manurem Kotini eram nampa awogu intiti. ²⁵Nayeyara, Kotini fa aneneyui wata anasi yuyi awogu, afo mae minifim Kotini eram irukapa, minimi wata anasi yuyi eranti. ²⁶Amonago sifa tiwa, sigenti aranti, nesuano sigemi awogu intim burukane wata anasi yu yigauka. Masideyu sigemi eram irukane. Sigepike nesuano anom avi irukane. ²⁷Minugamifo Kotimi ugaduka mana magagake fa aneneyu intim dukayi savi uyikatem. Koti ugaduka aneneyu eram irukayi aneneyu eram rukayi agaye yimite. ²⁸Kotimi kumevugara uga anenega sima uyadam iwa yigadewa anene mana magaga. Bemi minurami urewugara ugam anene yui manta fayantagi em. ²⁹Bemi minura nami watayu anta iwananikage yeyivi mare iyuritemo be aguka. ³⁰Naye anene Koti uwantaya, magemi yigemi Jisas Kraispim bege, iyewafi senupa yimiduka manurem Kotini awogu intinti. Bemi senuti atekam antayi emi, senuti atekam antayiem afo bemi senuti ayaim waitayi em ³¹Mini anta yanti, Koti amano semi, "Ifada iyewafi ano avi maram waya site motemi, bemi anona mano avi yana bayaga sino.

2

¹Afa-awa auna-nao, Kotini aupu wayamo siyi-munami, semi intim waitayu yimaka buseuno. ²Nayeyara, mana aneneyara yigenapa wage-egauye, a-ao, jisasi'mo kekayaga fukam. minimi amonarare. ³Yige-nampa eram burukam waita yanta ure fega-nampa wage'eu. ⁴Semose asunafimi, yigenampa ase waya wa segauye awogu inti nako, a-ao ayomanoni eranti manta faka yikege, ⁵Yigenti yima kukumano wata'i intika buwano yare Kotini eraka-anave. ⁶Magemi sima faware awogu intiti erarugam wata'anasi, mana magaga intareya anom waitayu gaye yemi kipanayo. ⁷A-ao Kotini aupu intiti sima ama'eya, mini intiti Koti wafa-ugadem feyapa makage-em. ⁸A-ao mana anom waita mana magaga mini intim bu dukage-emo., nayeyara yemo amonaga-ge-esina, jisasimi keka yaga bu iyiraromi. ⁹Feyapa manisirem waya wage-em, "yugam-mano bu amonem, yagaga-mano bu intem, intitano bu intemi, minimi Kotimi ayewam inim waita yinta yikakage'emi." ¹⁰Aiyo manoni yoganako Koti manta fawarem. nayeyara aiyomano afakaremi Kotini inti'tawa manta fawarem. ¹¹Iyem waita yi intiti amonatene, a-ao, aiyo mano mana amonatemi? minugamifo, mana waita mano Koti aupem wa anene bu'amo natemi a-ao, Kotini aiyo aga-ano manami amona temi. ¹²Seyu mana magaga kena aiyo bumaka fau, a-ao, Kotipike yiga aiyo mantu kafau, omareya intafa Koti 'mi fa simiduka. ¹³Signampa intafane. afike mini anene yu sima faware waufau, mini intiti mana Kayi'wa busiga-titem, Kotini aiyo aga-ano senu sisimewa. Kotini aiyo aga-ano aiyo manoni waya manta faka demi aiyo manoni intin'tawa. ¹⁴Watamano Kotini aiyo'aga buruka naniyi Kotini aiyo anene bumara nani, naye yara, mini anene buamonatem nayeyare bemi dayintem bu amonatemi ¹⁵Iyewafi aiyo aga duka naniyi bemanami amonem inten'item. aiyo aga burukananiyi amonem intem buyitem. ¹⁶Nayeyara, iye anona manoni intinti amona tene, minono manono sitene?" seyus Jisasini intinti dukeya wafau.

3

¹Kotini awamupi ituka yimo sewani ure bu senuno buve afa awao yige nampao sito aga,ano amo siniote Jisasi anona wafa araka bem sewani otege. ²Nami yigemi yimewano, imi era yunam ,yigemi era yunami nari buyuga, magewa nari amaka buyuga³Yigemi mana ugam watanasi wafa ara anta, savi intinapa, ami intara , abesa anta,yemi amam kuku ure wam watanasi buyuga. ⁴Mana bayi sevem, semi Poli awaku rebege siga , enomi sevem semi Apolosi awakureve gesimi, yikemi amaka yima kukum ewam watanasigi buyuga ⁵Apolosii mi iyiwana, Polimi iyive? Yigenti kotini yogam waitami wai yemi yiwakure wamino.mamiini kamwata Anonamano yekati yokam yimi dukam yoge wane⁶Semi Polimi yunami yodau nami, Aposolimi nomi amedemi Kotimi yunami manta fawa revem mino. ⁷Minu gamifo yunamo watamano yuna yogayi,watamano nomba amiyi,yemi yivi burukemo. Kotimana yunam fawaritem beyao anoavim maratem.⁸Iye yunami yogeve nafi iye nomi ameve nafi yeganti mana anami uge mono. Yeganti yemo yogantota gai meyami marateye. ⁹Seyuyami Koti yoga waita anasi yigemi Kotini yunami beii yikemi Kotini mai wam.¹⁰Kotini agu anene bemi semi inti simi,i ma uware, semi ma agum yanako akare ma uwatu kau, ena watamano mini amuga ma uwatuka. eanam mana mana wayi intama soke urem ite ayipake ma uwaratena fi. ¹¹Burni eno ma agum akarananim ena waitamano wafa uwatukam mini waita bemi Anona Jisasi¹²Emo wafao eno ma'ano akumo akarukaya mo kori, nampa silva, anomeya wam onapa, ataya nampa witi akoyum nampa. ¹³Mini yoganti fakai fawaritem, saganta nomi beyi yogam maratem, afo beyi yoga fakai igafim fawari temino, iga manomi mana wata anasi yoganti mantati faware temino.¹⁴Iye watanasi yogam fawananiyi beyi meyam maratem. ¹⁵Igama nomo wata anasi yoganto yukarana, emi sayekemi marano no, emi yewa yegemi kana inono emi, igafikemi fasai asavino.¹⁶Buinta geve emi Koti ama napa Kotini Ayo aga anomi en aupemi wane. ¹⁷Mana waita mano mo Koti amao anakara te Kotimi be amawa anakaitem, Koti amai ateka maifo yigewai atekte wago. ¹⁸Enao mi eyarai muna buseno, yige yiwana pakemo mana bayi mosimi simi sime maden yantai amuna gauno magaga yantai, afo enai oem waitayi uvine naemi amona soke ure inti waita yi'ino. ¹⁹Koti auga kai mana maga fikem bayama nomi o'em avu ava ino, mana magaga waita anasi yuo itave wan itin napa, Kotini yaufim yigane, Kotimi wafai amonaga wata manomo enomo savi anta uaka ranto itewanam, mini savi antamo ino evami yeyanti yefimi uwara nayo. ²⁰Koti ami mani siga, anona manomi wafa amonaga yenyi avo awai, madem yantao yemo intanayo mifo buwa uwarate mono.²¹Ena waita anasi avi'i yani iyono, yigeyinta mino maden anenemi. ²²Poli wafi Aposoli wafi Kayapasi mana maga wata anasi fugi nampa fauan napa magemo bam aneneyu nampa, naem yinani yanta. madem yigen titamana mino. ²³Yigemi Krasi inta wami Krasi simi Koti itam bemi.

4

¹Watayu senu simu nama Jisasini yogan akunie ya Kotini ayofakam waya awakurogo. ²Seyu atedeya beyara Kotimo yimidukam yoganti marofa nayeyara bemi intarem uwarago semi.³Afo semi sito anene mifo yigemi bu rayimago, magafim waita yu semi rayimemo. Nayeyara senao bu semi bu rayimateu. ⁴Semi amone buyukau yemi iteni ureya semi rayimeyafi, senao sei atekauna yive bu seteu. Anona beya samana rayimateu.⁵Afo minugafo yigemi mana anene yanti mana waita koi wameno, anona manoni nuram buyi kemifo. Bemi masidem ayo fagam anene nampa yirapi kena anene manta fasa demi, Kotimi mana mana waita amomi yimitem.⁶Sifa tiwa sunana wasinam, mage yige nanti seti inti nampa Aposolini intinti makeu, minuga mifo seyu yige pike waya mano anu marateya, "Yigemi akagam waya aka buyogo," Afo yige yivi yani buyega eno avi manta magafim burago. ⁷Iyemano yigemi yimunama yeyi amonaka ena eyafo? Amuna anene yigemi rukamino, yigemi faugam maramino yigemi naukaga yige yivi mare ureve bege yigeyi intitim omare intei maside anene uwantuka niewane.⁸Yigemi maside anenemi mantuka mino yiganto ra anenemi, ai maside anene yigemi rukamino, yigemi ai kinimi yi ugamino, seyu yigemi buyo faurukafu! Fugabe minure kini yi ure wago yanti seyui seya mofuno, seyu wa kini yi ure yige nampa wate wamofuno. ⁹Semi intei Koti Aposoli yiure mempe ara ukapa wago semi, afo koano senu waya sisimem yigemi fugi nakom waita yui yigemi wamino semi. Seyui mana magaga waita yu yakagawa ankeru yu yugaka fakai beya mofuno.¹⁰Jisasi pim seyu oem waita yimaka ureya wafano, minugamifo Kraisipim awogu intiti ruka mino. Seyu eram buruka funave, afo yigemi eram makane. Yigemi anom yivi makami sima yige yivi magafim manta revemono. ¹¹Ye'em ye'em mana magi'em seyu nonanti yimerago aya kewami afo wadoyuwa buruka funami, yemi yiruremi siyikama mapike fafa demo.¹²Seyuya siya mano eram yoganti maremi. Yemi senu savi usikaya, yemi awogu uyike yamofu. Yemi senu savi usikayami, seyu itama erare yamofu. ¹³Yemi senu muna waya sisika yami, yemi awogu waya siyike yamofu. Seyui mae fayantao yerama untafu ranamo savi sava ini uwuka funave.¹⁴Semi mini waya agantuna amonare yigaye bu marago fa mini waya mano yofa inai fuga seti aga fanta yi inagone. ¹⁵Yigemi 10000 waita yui Kraisipim rafiya katemo, yigemi amuna yifoem buruka mino. Naugane, semi fuga yifoeyi uwei Krais Jisasi pim binami sintike ami omonako. ¹⁶Afo minugai yigemi seti awu awa ayika wago yanti seu.¹⁷Mini aua yanti semi Timoti sasa kaunami yige wapa bemino, bemi seti kagi ugai anona mano avipim bemi ayeu, afo bemi awogu yogam maremi. Bemi yigenti intiti manta itayi karem maroma Krasini awogupi maro yiratem, mae mono naupa wa yige wao yo'yivi rukau namino. ¹⁸Magemi yige yivi mare urevei yige intami semi yige wapa buye tege sewami.¹⁹Fa semi ame ure yige wapa yiteu, afo anona manoni aiyiyare. semi abuyinta waita yu ya buinta rare, afo semi yenti era amona rare. ²⁰Naye yare Kotini kindomi wata aga bu fawaru gane, afo Kotini era ake ka'anamino. ²¹Yigemi naye anene yara yiyeve nafi? Semi yaki mantei yigemi yirure ateka tegafu a'ab Ayo mano ayi napake?

5 ¹Seyuya intasiwauna manami yigen yiwanapakemi famuku antami ewa minimi savi antami. Mini antami yemi mapa wam wata anasi yu bu ewan anta, Seyuya intafaunami mana waita yigen yiwanapakemi bemi benafoe ana;anonampa babewa. ²Yigemi sayeke uga, Yige yaranti sikunosego. Yigen yiwanapa mini anta ewam watami fasa-sasakamarago. Mini waita iye mini anta uwarewayi. ³Naye yare, semi yigen yu;nampai buwau, afo Awamu nampai, semi yigenampa wau, Afo semi a;i dayin tukau item watamano mini anta ewayimi, manayoni ugemi minifai yigenampa wau. ⁴Yigenti ruwantu Anona Jisasi avipimo, seti awamu anomi yige nampa watemi minifai afo Jisasini erantano yigenapa watemi. ⁵Semi minimo minunami mini waita mi satami ame;uno beni aumi manta savi ino yanti afo beni awamu ano awoguremi wanani senuti anonamani nurami. ⁶Minimi soke bu yuga yigen yivi ose yani;inaagomi, yige intagegafo buve, sito yisti mano Bretimi intogewa. ⁷Sese oma yige yanti manta, fasa mini feyapakena yisti. amaka yigemi fawaruma auwem Bretiyi item bu intogewam, naye yare, Jisasi benanao beyau yimiduka, seyuyami afo fawarubuga mini sipsipi itemo, yemo mini nurami Goti e;ami israeli yui wage'emo. ⁸Minugami e;aya seyuya amoyofa anona mono inta nuram. bu amomi mini feya yisti nampa gaye, mini yisti mo savi anta uyaganti, faintana anta uyaganti, Bumi, E;aya seyuya simoyofa mini Breti mano uyage mi avogu antawa fuga waya. ⁹Fasi aupemi semi yigemi agan yikakau, semi yiyimi dukau buwa agapago yenampa iye famuku anta ewayi. ¹⁰Semi bu sei savi antafim wam wata mano magafim, a'a yeyaranto intewam watayu a'a muna watayu a'a muna Goti ka'o mono sewa yi gumi, minimo miniranti, emi nekai wano mini waitayu neka'o wam mana magaga. ¹¹Minugai mana afaunti yigepai agante'i yiyim;ei yigem buwa agapago miyiom afa awa iyemo famuki anta ewayi, a'a iyen afa'awa beyaran inte wayi, yemo muna Goti ka'o mono sewayi, a'a yemi savi waya sewayi, a'a yemo sipaki ewayi, a'a yemo muna sewayi. Yemi mini aku nampa, yenampa yunami buwa nago. ¹²Nayeyara semi mapa wam waitayu'i dayimanu mono pikemo? A;ao, yigemi rayimago mono aupemo wayi. ¹³Gotimi dayimatemi mapa ose monno pikemo wa watayui. Manta mini waita fasa rago iye yigen yiwa napa wayimi.

6

¹Emi mayawayi nampa umam waya dukate,monopim bu amakukun ewam waita ga marebinaya koi,intatenafi a,a Kotika ateke yimakukun ewam waita yu intateyafo? ²Yige bu intagege,kotini augaka atekam waitayu mana magamanoni umanti atede dayimanayo? Minure mana magamanoni umanti atede dayima nonami, emo sito umanto bu ategate iteniure anon umanti ategateve? ³Yegemi bu intagege seyu ose ankerogu yenyi anta rayinteya asiyika fanuna?Nade yaga mana magagakem wantanoni umanti rayimateyane?⁴Mini naiurega yigenao mana mana nuram yigeyi waya rayimatege, ategari ugam baya nau gaga monopim buwa waita yu daya dayimebe ye? ⁵Mana waya sena agaye inam.Mana'a yigem yiwanapa avoguintin dukayi bubeya umanto eyafa awa nampa atede sima oya inti? ⁶monopim wanani afawa agona afawam abigem monopim buwana niyim augaka koka binam iteniga itene!⁷Fuga waya manisiga yegemo asuvim waya ena monopim wam afa awa nampa sewate ai emi eyi amam kukupim yanduganam.Nayeyara e'anami mini umanti bumareya emi muna bu ameyafi? ⁸Minu gamifo emi enao eyayaka sayeke ure enafawa muna siyika rukana!⁹Yigemi buyintagege savi waita yu Gotini magufim bu urinayo? afo muna waya ga yima kuku buyogo.Mini antayui mokoanta abu awa,muna kotika amakuku ewayi,ena inim waitanampa moko anta ewanayoyi, watamano ena waita nampa moko anta uwarewa naniyi, iyewafi wataanasi yeyi nantim nafi akupim wayi moko anta, ewanayoyi, ¹⁰Umom waita yu,yeyarantana intewayi,non nare oeni ewayi,akayam wayanampa amam waya sire enoyi anene difite wayi,masirem mini ata abu awa uwa rewayi fugasre Kotini magufi buritemo. ¹¹Yigewa mana awa mini antafim mana wage euga.Minugai yigemi Jisasini narefim wafa sese uga,yigemi a-yum waita uga, minure Kotin augaka atekara ugami anona Jisasi mose uwaran yogan nampa Kotini aiyo agagi eraka. ¹²Masidem anene yuano awogu-ugem atekamifo,minugamifo mini masidem awugu anenefike ofaim bu simitem."masidem anene yu uwarate upo mini anene yuano seka bu rafisitem". ¹³Yunami araginta wami ara'i yunamanoninta wa.Minugamifo naemi Kotimana makar anene yomanta fasadatem.Senuti yu wunam Koti moko anta ogo sirem bu uwantuka.Senu subunami Koyinintamana waganam, afo Koti mana rafisem yunam amitem. ¹⁴Gotimi anona mano manta itarukamise senuwa manta itaranani beyi eranako. ¹⁵Yige buyinta gege yigeyi yu wunami ano'na manoni ayan amanti wamino?Sesu bunam maregeya moko anta awu awapim bu rafanu? Amaka mini buyofanu! ¹⁶Bu intageve moko inim waita nampa ipantemi a'i manta mana waita yi ana inonam? Mono yaumano mini siga,"kantano manta mana yuwunani itentamo". ¹⁷Wata iyewafi anona manoka yema agapananiyi mana auara intika benampa watem. ¹⁸Moko antafike kade neka wa! masidem kumi anta uwarewami senuti su wuna mano mapai uwaremi,afo iyewa moko anta iyimi be aupem aubuna manom anakaem Kotinaugaka kumi evem. ¹⁹Yigemi buyintagege yige yumi aiyo mano ama ino, bemi ayo aga ano yupem ba, yigemo Koti pake mantukayi? Yigemi intagege yigemi yigenao ninta buwa. ²⁰Yigemi anom meyam nakom aya uruka.Yige yuyirakake Kotimana ano avi ame, Kotim beninta manami.

7

¹Waya sige agatam mage semi yewayege ranam yewayegem bitem." amaka anasi imakamwaita fa wananimba soke ." ²nayeyara, sowe makasim antayu fawarewam, minugami mana mana waita beyana dukanam, afo mana mana inimano beyawafum dukano. Wata masidem amaka olukem beyana'ano re babitem, afo anasi amakai beyawafum napa babitem, minugami yegantii yenyu bu uyagakaro. ³Wata masidem amaka olukem beyana'ano re babitem, afo anasi amakai beyawafum napa babitem, minugami yegantii yenyu bu uyagakaro. ⁴Anasimano beyiaugaburafikem, a'ao, awafu rafikem. manauga, watamano beyi auga burafikem, a,ao, beni ana'ano rafikem. ⁵Yeganti manafim babiranteka yu bu uyagakaro, yeganti mana yiraka reka neka wakaro mana,a nuram, amaka yeganti mana yirakabeka yigaum muko. afo naemi yeganti

amaka yu mana fim deka baboka, nayeyara, wananomano sigent yamanoni ayika makasitem. ⁶Minugamifo mana waya se'uno, mana agewayawa awakurintewaye, A'ao sigemi amakai segenti ayika awakuro. ⁷Masidem wata fumara ure anisi imaga. Minugamifo Kotimi ena ena yogati mana mana wayim amidukam mana wata ena yogam amem ena wata ena yogam amiduka. ⁸Manise'i wata amasi bumakayi nampa ogure inim, amaka awogu sekene ure fumarayi ure wane. ⁹Afo yenti ayintik rafima soke buye, amaka fa anasi mare wata mare inagomi, aka yen yira itavina wawa anasiyi anta ifo. ¹⁰Watawa anasiwa ipatagayi, semi mana gaga waya yimewu, sewauye, Anonamano be sigane, anasimano ipanta anta awafumi nampa i'radano. ¹¹Afo minugamifo anasimano ipanta anta awafum rakama neke arem, ena wata imarano a'aowe, a'a awafum siguno saka. Watamano anasi isaka. ¹²Mage maside maisire yiyimira, afo mana afa awa ana'ano amakukum imakemifo benampa wanranthem amoyem, bemi anasi ifa burano. ¹³Manaka mana inim mano awafu Jisasipim amakukumbuyem, afo watamo anasi nampa wara ayin amaka anasi mano wata bu saka. ¹⁴Wata mano amakukun buyem bemi anasire bu ipantaga, mini antafike bemin ateka anasi amakukun butem afa aware ipatem. Afo minemifo mage yemi ateka. ¹⁵Minugamifo wata wa anasiwa Kotipim simakukun buye mini watawa inim ifade bira aranam bino. Nayeyara afa awa nampa aunana amisima uyduka bugugem. Abogu ure ara yasinampa bago siremi Koti yarem. ¹⁶Anasi'o itenure amone item ugewa eyawafu ofa inam mono watayi itene? Afo wata mano itenure amone item ugewa eyana ofaina mono inim itene? ¹⁷Ifadana mana mana bayi nona sigaka wago afo mini Koti yigem yarem. Mana seti age waya maside monno naupa. ¹⁸Mana waita au eparem Koti ararem amakukun emi? Bemi amaka epagam au bu arumino. Wane mana waita au bu eparukam Koti araram amakukum emi. Bemi au bu epagam. ¹⁹Au epe wafo bu epe wafo miniwa anon anene baye. Minigamifo Kotini age baya awakurinti soke anene. ²⁰Mana mana waita miniga be aranti, bemi miniga bage'em Koti ararami amakukun emi. ²¹Yigemi meyam iwam yogam waita bami Koti yarem. MIniYanti amuna intiri buyugo. Amaka emi uyabite afo minono. ²²Mini waita anonafa fa wata yi ure arem, bemi awem waita Anona manopim. Minugamifo mana awem waita aranti intarem amakukun em, magemi bem Kraisini fa yogam waita yiem. ²³Kotimi sigemi aya ugam anona meyanako, minugafo mana waita manoni fa yogam waitayi iyogo. ²⁴Afa awa yuba aunana wasinam, iteyiom baka mana mana bafunami Koti bemi awakurofanu yanti yarem, seyuya mini waka Koti nampa wafa. ²⁵Watawa anasiwa bu ipatagayi ya Anona mana waya busimemi, minugamifo seti intinti Anona manoni agun anene amege, manure yemi semi sima fawarunami fuga. ²⁶Semi mani initri uno, ma umaru yewam amaka soke wata mage bauna yu. ²⁷Aga emi ipantageve? Emi anasi ifadara ami bu afakano. Emi anasigake nekaga beva a'a bu ipantageve? Anasi afakare imarano. ²⁸Afo emi ipantagate emi kumiga ewaye. Minugamifo anasi mano wata imantukem mage marem, bemi kumiga enaye. Minugafo yemi ipantagayi amuna amuna umantim wate yum makamak semi sigem yofaira. ²⁹Minugamifo semi mana waya se'i mana kana akiyi em bewa mana kanaga, anasi rikayi amaka anasi irukayi anene mare yewai, amaka anene bumakayi amaka wago. ³⁰Umar ose mare wanu imare kana wago, afo amoyure banu bu amoye kana bami, anene yu ofao wanu mana anene bu ofao sana bam. ³¹Afo iye magaga watanasi nampa ami sima anta urukayi amaka ami busigayi amaka wago. Nayeyara mana maga anta mare akigagi em. ³²Seti aiyika sigemi agun anen wa amuna intiri iwa ogo wata nasi imakayi amafopikem ano nai yogam amiratem, nayeyara Koti awakurinanim mana anene mano bu uyagate. ³³Minugamifo anasi rukam waita mano magaga anene yanti amuna intiri em, nayeyara bemi anasi iya om rafisinani nanti agu anenefim amuna intiri em. ³⁴Afo intintano kantim radem. Asika wata imakayim amofim Koti awakurem, afo bemi atekam aufim ba au iyaom Kotin avi yani item. Minugamifo, wata makam inim mano magaga anene yanti agun anene marem, afo itenurena awafumi yogam rafisitenafi. ³⁵Sigemi yofa'e mana waya sege afo semi sigepim umanto buyimira. Atekam anene yanti sigemi Anona augaka atede bega afo mana anene mano sigenti intinti bu rifitinanim. ³⁶Minugamifo mana waita mano mararare siga asika soke iyu akem, nayeyara ifadanam marano. Mini kumigaye. ³⁷Afo mana waita mano inti uwantem anasi imaratem afo mana anene mano bu uya akem afo bemi amaki au manoni ayinti rafisitem. Mini soke item mini asika bu maranam. ³⁸Mana waita mano mana asika marara kaga waya sirukage'em marem bemi soke'e, afo wata mano intim uyadem imarem miniwa soke anta. ³⁹Mana inim mano beyawafukai ipatekem bage'em mana magaga baka. Afo minugamifo bena wafu fugem bemi fami beyi ayika ena maratem, bemi Anona manopim wano. ⁴⁰Semi rayimunami muna bemi amofim watem amaka bemi wani urem watem.

8 ¹Magemi intago yigemo yunamo muna kotika kasifunta ewam. Seyu maside anene intagafau. maside intintin kipanani wata ayiranta fa erarugem wanani. ²Mana waita manomo semo semi maside anene intagege sewatemi, mini waitamano bu yintaga naye anenewafi intari ugananimi. ³Ugamifo, mana waita manomo Koti ayikara ewatewe, Kotimi bemi amonama soke inani. ⁴Minugami sefo watamano muna Kotika kasifunta uram yunamo newatemi emi intano mana magaga muna Kotimi fayantagi itene. Ugamifo, mana samana beyao ano "Koti bene. ⁵Nesu ena ena koti mana magagawa inaru aguka bene. nayeyare amuna muna koti wami amuna anona wane. ⁶Afo senupimi mana senu sifo'e Koti mana wami bepikem mana maside anene fawa rimi bepi mana fa wasuwau. ⁷Masideyu miyi yom intiti burukemo, minugami sefo mana'a manomi muna kotika-i mono waya sevemi minifike yunami nevemi yemi muna kotika kasifunta evemi, nayeyara yenti intiru anakagami eram buruka. ⁸Ugamifo me'e mini yuna manomi Koti auga kai senu'i awogu bu yusikatene. Seyuyami savi bu yugugafau, seyuyamo mini yunam bu neyafari a'a nateyami awogu akum fawaronte yanafu. ⁹Ugamifo rafima soke ogo yigenti ayi ranta mano mana afa awa nafi aunana kumipim bu rano, nayeyara yenti amakuku eram buyuga. ¹⁰Afo manawayimo awogu intin rukemo amonanamo yunamo muna kotini naupake newanave mini waita mano intinti eram buyugamisefo muna kotika kasifunta eyafo a? ¹¹Me'e mini emi intama fugasire muna kotini awu awa. mini afa awa beni amakukum era buyuga iyemo Jisasi benatawa fukane bemi fugemi anakai'temii. ¹²Minugami

sefo mini kanamo e'nafa awamo kumi' e' savi uyikana yenti intitano eram buyuga, a'i emi kumi Jisasi augaka uruka,
¹³Minugami sefo, yunamanomo se tifa tiwami amakukuntike yan dina'i, afo semi yewa yege kasifunta yunami bunatege enawa afa awa yan dina nantise.

9

¹Semi fami bubege? Semi aposoli ibegafu? Jisasi senuti Ano'na bu amonegafu? Yigemi senampa Anonamanopim buyogategafu? ²Semose enoka aposoli iyugatei yigeka'iaaposoli yi onu . Yigemi seti aposoli yoganti ano'apim yoge wano sinagom. ³Minimi seti eraranta sepim yemi seti yoganti afakanayo. ⁴Seyuyami yuna nantim non nantim a'ao sigano? ⁵Anasi amakukun ewai senu nampa manafini i'item, mana'a aposoli ugani ure, Ano'napim bam afa awa nampa Sifasi? ⁶Intami Banabasi nampa sewa yogate gafu? ⁷Iten waita mano soldia ugem beyi yunam afakevenafi? Iten waita mano yunam yo'dem beni yunapikem bumarevenafi? Iten waita mano burumaka yu rafisevem beni nan anomi bunevenafi? ⁸Mini baya yu ose sunami ano waita yu intintira seve gafu? kaga waya mano nesu waya miniyanti busewano? ⁹Mosesini yaufimi ami wano, "burumaka awaunti buwa uyagano raisi agam aisewagana ." Koti mini wayami burumaka yara mini wayami sigatenafi.? ¹⁰Senu gara senaye?Koti benanao senuganti siga. item waita mano maga aufewatem amonampaga aufono, raisi anayum mose mare bayim omare intano minifike beyi yunam maratem. ¹¹Au iya ontanoni anene yigem yi'wanapa yoge Yamu, nesu anene yigeni yogantike marataya. ¹²Eno mose yigenti anene mara yintainai, seyuyami ami irukasiwau seyu yemi eyo busenu yigenanti? Mini yanti eram baya iseteya, maside umanti marewasiwau, Kraisi ami bu uyagara. ¹³Yigemi buyintagegafu , mono ma ose rafise wayi mono mapikemi yunami mareve mono? altaga rafise wanu alta gakem yunami mareve mono altaga rewam. ¹⁴Minugamifo, Anona mano ami manisiren siga, Kotin ami mose sewayi, mini yogantikem yunami maratemono. ¹⁵Eyo semi eram waya sire minima eyosigam wayayanti. semi mana waya agarewaunami mana yanta iwa iusikago semi? Avogu ino senare fugirare watayu semi sima savi inayonanti semi sewauna wauna wayayanti. ¹⁶Eyo minukai semi awoku waya sima fawam irare. sisivei mare buyuroteke, semi mino tege. Semi umanti marateuno inamose awoku yayamose sima bufawam otei. ¹⁷Eyo semi sesira anoni agikao amose sikate, meyami senao maranu. Eyo semi sesirakato bu yoduke tina fugabe semi mini yokanti buyokararu namino Gotimi simi yokanti. ¹⁸Naye wafi seti meyami? semi awoku wayami sima faware ewauna? semi wata yanti awoku waya ayaono busewauno. Eyo mini manomi semi amakagi buewa avogu buewa avogu wayami. . ¹⁹Ifada semi fa wata giura wata anasi nampa wano. Semi maside yuyi yoka waita muno, minuga mifo semi amuna mi wata anasi manta manafa ranu. ²⁰Minugai semi Juda yunapa bei, semi Juda akuni urei wage,uno,nayeyare Juda waitau yivigara.Afo Lo awaku rewayi napa bei Lo awarewam waita yiure wagee bumi,Lo awakurewam wata anasi yivigara. ²¹Minu kana,o semi Lo amenapao wam wata napa watei,yimi wani urei begai,yemi yivigano, .Lo amenapa buwanayom waitau yivigaranti yewani urei vei yemi yiviganu. ²²Afo semi yem yimakukum eram buyugananam akum napa bei yemi wani amaka wanuno yembai iyesakanu.Semi masideyui minuyikiwano.nayeyare mana ami bukipam aumi maragoya. ²³Semi mini masidem yokanto maraunami kraisini awogu wayami sima fawam uno erainoya. ²⁴Yikemi buintagege, gafu made uya intim uyae wanu uyeve mi mana bayi mana anene marevimono? Minugafu uyare beva anene marano. ²⁵Item waita mano mini uyan intim uya irantem ben aumi rafima awogu ino. Minuremi anene mareve mono savi inanim anene, afo senu uya ewafunami savi buyinanim anene marara uyaewa suwau. ²⁶Minuga'i fami bu uya eve, ²⁷Setumi mante atede beve, minuga'i eno waka baya site mini anenemi buranu.

10

¹Simi simo buewano yigemo buintato wami, afa awao, seti ayinti intago senu tifo emi sorinomi kadare mo yigam, yemi kona amenapai wage'e mono. ²Made mano mi baptaisi kana ame napa wa bu nopim makane Mosesini akumi ugamaka wage uga. ³Maside mano ni Aiyo nampa mana yiom yunami naga. ⁴Made kantano ni Aiyo mana yiom nomi naga, made kantano mi mini opike nomi naga Aiyo mano nita, bemi yenapai noe uga, mini omi Kraisi simi. ⁵Kotimi senu anomi amomi buyu yikago, made mo fugom waita yumanomi efa yaufipa irara ugane. ⁶Mini atama fabam uwimi yoyike amo nareya kumi antaga yanti buosuwa no savi anta, yemo oni buofano. ⁷Yigermi buwai yemo ugani uregai muna Koti kai yima kukumi buogo mana amano ewani buogo, yemi yaufimi agatukane",yemi wata anasi yunapa kuma kelapa vemi yunami nevemi biami namantemi itave me danisi evemi savi antami uwantuka". ⁸Seyuya mi yemo oni buofano savi antami oni iofano mana nuram mana 23000 wata anasi fuma kipagane. ⁹seyuya bu Kraisi makasefa , yemi nesu anomi minurami mema manomi yiruma savi oruka. ¹⁰Afo seyuya bu sisiwo buofa mana ewani buyofa,mininami wata arewam ankerano arumafugemi mata savitemi. ¹¹Afo, mini antamo fawariyi mi yotivi ruka, senu ami yotigemi bayami agantuka senupim mose arafa kipa kana fawam itemino. ¹²Minuga mifo iyewafi itama akeite ravima sokeo buwa rufamo. ¹³Bumu mana maksinti yegemi yaga buga enaугambumi.Mininani magasiti mana magaga watanasiyupi fawarewa,minugamifo Kotimi beyaawakute bumi eana yigemi yakagaugami maksinti yigakai yinani.Makasinto yigeka yinanimi, afo Kotimi ami afa karemi yofainani mini ayimi minuga yigemi manta itamakeinago mini makasintano yigemi bumi amanapa danani. ¹⁴Yeti akunugo yigemi yerare uyawogo muna kotika manbaya sifim. ¹⁵Semi yiganati sewau mane watayuo awoguintito rukagi,afo yigemi amosunayu rayite intanago. ¹⁶Afo mini awogu aneneyu mini kapi aupemiwa seyu yimiduka fanafi, minimi bumi Kraisni? nareyanta manuga marewami? ¹⁷Nayeyarafi , mana sikoni mana wage-yamu. Minugami yami seyu watanasiyu mana sikoni mananateya. ¹⁸Israliyu ewa antayu amona, yemi safurayu newami kantataga yanafai yukaga newa,mini nuramanami Kotinapa yewa ruwantuewa kanta? ¹⁹Yayu wayawafi senuna? mini muna kotimo fuga

anewafi? O yunanu amewami ofyanta uremuna kotimo amewami minimi fuga anewafi?²⁰Semo sewana mi mae ayufun atafimo eayimo ofa mo savi kumayu awamu amewane, Kotim buamemo, semi busiye wane save kuma yuanomi awamu nampao ruwantu ewanare.²¹Yigemi iwa Kotimi kapufike neve savi sava awamu itafike neve buinago ne a'ao, yigemi anona manoni yaufike neve wana noni yaufike inagone a'ao.²²Mino suwanami, anona manomi senu sisemi aranami setimino? Senuti eranti anona manoni eranti yakaga gene?²³Maden yantai amakai uwarante yamino, afo mini fike mi mana'a yanta anomi sofa buitem akei busimitemi. Afo maden yanta anowa akei usika tenaye.²⁴Seyuyami semo sofaina natana iofano. Afo, seyuyami enonanta itareya yemba yofa ofa.²⁵Masiden yunamo nariana ogo aventami buogo maranago mi meyani inagomi, buwai nesu intiri egai yinta yinta buogo.²⁶Nayeyare, mana manga anmpa maden yantao mini gao wanu napai, anona mano nitamino no.²⁷Kotipim iwananim waita mano arem yige senampai yunami nano sirami, bira intewatemi, bem aminanim yunami fawa nano aminanim yunami, nesu intiri buewa yinta ono.²⁸Afo mana waita mano sasame semi, mana yunami muna kotikai mini yunami ofarin sinami, buwa nano, mi'nitemi, emo sasami dukam waita mano bai ofaino nami no, avoguino enobai ofaino namino.²⁹Mana waya mo sewau nami, semo sewanami emana ofaino yarage buve, ena waita wa intintimi ofaino yare eno bai yeyi intintim sewa irayima goyare?³⁰Semo maden yunamo sesuyi sire mare watemi, naugana semi senapa wayami siteye.³¹Emo yunana nate wafo nona nate wafo ena yantawa uwarate wafo uwarano nafim uwantana mi Koti manawai ano avi marano.³²Buwai mana Juda, Griki Kotipi bam waita anasi kumipim savi antafim yigako.³³Semo evanami masiden waita anasi yimofim wago yanti ewauno semo ewaunafim, sesi avogu yanti bu afake wauno, seyarare, buve, semo afake waunami nesu waita anasi yofai rare, Kotimi yem ba yivi ganoyare.

11

¹Yigemi seti anta awakurogo, semo Jisasimo awakure waunayi ure. ²Mage yigemi simoyu yikauno nayeyara senanto maside anenefi intananti. Fakama soke ogo masidem wayamo yigemo yimuna. minugai soke antayu ewane sewau. ³Magemi yigemi amo nanagomi Kraisi madem waita yinomi, wami wata mano anasi mano anom, uga Kotimi Kraisi anomi. ⁴Anoka uyaruke augam mukitemi Kraisi agaye amino nane. ⁵Anasi mano anoka bu'uyaru kemo augam muki temi beya wafum agaye aminani anasi mano madem anontau akefani ugemi. ⁶Anasi mano anoka bu uyagemi, afo anontau akefama akiyi ino, anasi mano anontau akefaremo agaye itemi ano kaga uyagano. ⁷Afo wata mano anokai bu uyaga, nayayare, bemi Koti avu awa ugemino anasimi wata manoni awasase mino. ⁸Watami anasi fike bufawa ruga, anasi mano wata fike fawaruga. ⁹Kotimi anasi mano nara intena wata uware naye, wata mano nanti intarem anasi uwaremi. ¹⁰Minuga nanti anasi mano anoka uyagano, Kotini yogam mare wagana na ankeri mano amonano. ¹¹Minugananti, Anona manopimi, anasi beyaiga buwatene, wata mano wa beyaiga buwatene. ¹²Manu gemi, anasi mano wata fike fawaruga, watami anasi fike fawarewa. Ugami made anene Kotipike fawa rebemi. ¹³Yige nao dayimago: Soke eve nafi anasi mano anoka bufika ruke auga muke wami Kotipai? ¹⁴Senuti anta yanti, wata mano iya anonta dukatem, benao agaye maratene. ¹⁵Anasi manomo iya anontau dukatem, minimi soke ana mino, nayeyara Kotimi anoka uyagano sirem amiruka. ¹⁶Mana wayimo mini yanti sitemi, ena minuga anta buruka fau, Kotini akum minugami ena anta buruka. ¹⁷Magemi semi awakurogo sewau. Simo buyuyi keu yigemi, nayeyara mono kana gao yeruwantu ewam, soke anta yigepike bufawarewa savi anta mana fawa rewa. ¹⁸Ananta ugami mani sire sewau yige nanti, mono magufao yeru wantu ewam, yigemi romu namu awana pike yige yiranti, yimakuku mini bayaga ewau. ¹⁹Nayeyare, yigenti mono mapimi sitoka rara gane sire intewau, yigemi intama sokeo, ite inim waita yigepike Kotimo ayewa anta fuga sire wakureveye. ²⁰Mono kao yigemo mana fimo yeruwantu ewami Anona manoni ka yunana narara yenaye. ²¹Ananto yigemo yeyi yige yantana intare maside yunami nei inaemo yeyi yanti buyintane. Inaemo mana- amano yeyi yaranti emono, mana- amano anoma-a waini nare oeni eye. ²²Mao burukemo yunamo bu newani omino. Mino antamano Kotini mono ma-anom savi avi-i amei yunamo bunayi savi uyikane. Minoi semi yigemi sima awogu buyikanu! ²³Anona mano pake mantu kauna anene, mini manami yigemi yimege, Bemi Anonamano, Judasimo avima Jisasi namugoyu yimi nani ayufumi, Jisasi breti mantene. ²⁴Yananom susu siakadem, kidiremi mani sene, "Manami setumino, yige nantino, Mana minevega omare senanti intago." ²⁵Yuna namanta naemi, kapimi yime manisem, Mana kapimi sesi awem yoganti yige napa aoyarege seti narefim maside nura yige newate omare senara intago., ²⁶Made nura yigemi breti napa nomose mana kapifike newate sigemi anonamanoni fuginti sima faware wana naemi bemi owayegen yino, ²⁷Iyewafi, yigepike mose yemo sabi antanapa memo breti nebemo nomose anonamanoni kapifike newatemi, minimi anonamanoni auwa naremi anaka ewanami. ²⁸Eana watamano benao beyarati intama awogu urena afo breti napa kapifikemnomi nano, ²⁹Afo bemi iyewafi beyarantose intama soke buyemose bretaina kapi nomose natemi umati beyagei manamagatem. ³⁰Mino antafikemi yigemi amuna yi, i marebe era buruke, ise yigemi fugewane, ³¹Afo eyo sesi wanti dayima awogu ureyara amonafano na, em Kotini kokai itawofau, nafo. ³²Afo eyo Anonamano senuose ko, ose sisikananami mini senui atetikebem, nayeyara seyuya mana maganapa bu kipafanoye, ³³Afo eyo yige setifatiwa yigemose yuna naranteose yema ruwantitei yigemi rafisebe enonatawa intago. ³⁴Eyo mana wayimo antose rewaganami eanam beyi naupake nano bemi, bube, yigenti duwanti tano koganta ewane, Afo yigemose mana, a anene yugantose yaufimo aganta rami, naemi senao yerabe, i sigenapa ateganu.

12

¹Setifa awa, magemi semi yiyime mana amoyu'akam meyami, Aiyo aga ninta. Minugai semi yigemi intama soke ogo benanti. ²Yige mano intaga mono pimmo buwegonam, ena watayui yigemi mantemi muna kotipim ami busewam avi yani

omi, afo`yemi yigenti intiti manta mantaremi yigemi fami biri ana ewam. ³Minuga'i semi yigemi intago mana wata Kotini awamu burukam sitem,"Jisasimi bemi savi item", ugami mana watamo semi , " Jisasimi bemi anon nave,"Aiyo Agapim mana.⁴Nesu amo yuwakam meyami Aiyo agapim wane, ugemi mana Awamu wane. ⁵Afo ena ena yoganti Kotipim wa, ugami mana Anonami mana wa. ⁶ugami nesu yoganti bene, mana Koti mina wa, Bemi sadagemi yoganti mantati fawarem masidem wata aupepim.⁷v Kotimi eranti amemi Aiyo Aga ano mana mana nesu bata yafa inanim. ⁸Mini mana Awamu'i, eranti mana watami wayami sitemi avogu intinti , afo enomi intimi amemi sima fawaritem Kotimi intiniti.⁹Mini mana Awamu kai, ugami bemi mana eran ama kukumi mana watami amemi, afo ena watami ami amemi yiwaita manta soke inanim. ¹⁰Afo enomi amemi beraran anene waratemi ,enomwa amemi intinti naemo fawarinanim anene sima fawaritem, afo enomi intinti amemi avogu Aiyo napa savi aiyo amonatem,enomi bemi amemi intinti ena ena waya sitem,enomi intinti amemi ena ena waya wayedem sitemi ¹¹Ugami mana Awamu ano aupemi masidem mini anenepim yoganti marem afo yimitemi iyemo Kotimi mana mana yimemi ugamakami.v ¹². Mana aum ano mana item, ugemi ena ena aumi mantam mana yiem emi, Kraistifim mana ugemi. ¹³Mana Aiyo aga pimi nomi fegeyare afo mana bunami fareyare. E'a emi Juda fakenafi o criki fakenafi o fa yogam wata wafi o watamo fa uma buruka. Kotimi seyuya mante mana Awamupim nafanu. ¹⁴Aumi bu mana bunam buwa, bemi nesu bunami dukemi. ¹⁵Afo ai mano semi; Semi ayami buwau ugami semi mana bunami buwai," ugamifo bewai aumanomi mana bunami. ¹⁶Afo auga mano semi, augam buwa'u minugami mana au'ano buwege, afo bewa mana aumi . ¹⁷Ugamifo masidem buminami augam mana emi, naurem aumi waya intananim? Afo aumi masidem auga mana emi,naurem anene usiratenafi?¹⁸Ugami Kotimi magemi mana mana bunami mini mo bemo uwantuka. ¹⁹Ugamifo masidem manta manyi urem, aumi ite'aga watene? ²⁰Ugami mana mana bunam manoni, masidemi manta mana ana item.²¹'Augam mano ayami bu sasa mitem," emi senampai buwano", afo anom mana ai sasamemi "senampe buwano nami busitem". ²²Ugami mana buna manomi seya inteza yemi eranti buruka, bemi anona anene itemi seyuya sufimi. ²³Afo mini seyuya akam aumi inteza buatekami,mini yemi avogu uyikeya.Ugami mini akam aumi seyuya augami bu amonateya rawa uma soke eya. ²⁴Aboguge, mana ayapa sumano bu soke buyikeya,. Ugami yemi anom avi mantuka. Ugami Kotimi masidem bunami manta manafim duka, afo avi ano yimemi mana'a bunamo seyuya intafanu soke bu ugami.²⁵Bemi mini mantem bu'rayimanti fawaritem aumi aupem, ugami mini mana mana bunamano rafisinami enomi mana yom antaga. ²⁶Mana aiyapa ai'o inami, maden bunam mano ai'ana itemi. Afo mana ayapa anom avi o maramami masideyu yimoyitemo manafim. ²⁷Minugami masidem seyuyami Kraistimi ben aumi beyare.²⁸Momoma aupemi Kotimi beni yogam bata manta itavitem, napa bini yogam bata naemo yinanim anene sima fawarewam, kamore'a sisa ,afo mana'a yoganti yimemi anene iwarari inam waratem,. mana'a maratemo yoganti mono mai rafisinayom, mana'a yoganti yimemi ena ena waya fike asego. ²⁹Seyuya masidem Aposoli,tisa nampa profeti beyare? Seyuya masidem eranti yoyari oteyare a?³⁰Seyuya masidemi mareyare yoganti yi wata ategafanu a? seyuya masideyu yoganti rukeyare ena ena waya fike seya a? afo seyuya masidemano mini wayami wagafanoyo? ³¹Seyuya eran intinti mareya Aiyo Aga ananta eya. Afo semi yoyivige anta mano au'i avogu ayim.

13 ¹Yenyafike setegafu Ankerogu yafike setegafu,enom ayiranta buwa ganami ,afo seta manomi berowafi a'a magaru ayanta sevene. ²Afo semo kasanampa waya setei, fuga waya nampa aupa waya nampa, anona amakuku dukemi anumi sinami uwaitene,semo enomo ayiranta burukatei,semi fa'anene muno. ³Afo semo anene bumakayi yimetei,sesu yimenamo agarami,afo enoyi anta burukatei,mana soke anene minifike bumaratege. '>>>>>>>c5db263eef9e2d40b3c2ebf32994e6e296a9124f⁴Ayiranta mano antami, sasdageve enomi ayiakano.Ayi'rantami auganarari antawa eyavi mare uri antawaye.sayeke eve abuyinte, ⁵A'a enom savi uaka'anta. Eyarantana buyinta nonane.ameure ara'anene bumara nanonane.. ⁶savi antayanti bemi amo buyewa, a'ao,fuga antayant. ⁷Ayiranta manomi, avogu yunami manta fawareve soke anta yu'anami ayiranta mano nesu agami iratene,maiden anene yanti ama kukun emi,maiden anene yanti intemi,nesu anenefim au'avisi marene.⁸ayirantami beni kipanti buvene.kasanamp wayamo waganami,kipatene.Afo nesu senu tamo watemi miniwa kipatene.soke intitawao watemi,miniwa kipatene. ⁹Naugaga,dsukare buyintagega dasukare kasanampa waya busevege. ¹⁰Ugamifo,fuga anenemo yinami,afemu uga aneneyui kipatene.¹¹Afo semi iya onto waunagai iyaoranta waya se'eu,iyaoruyi intiranta ugage'emi iyaoru ewan anta uware'eu. ¹²Magemi, seyuya maside anene amonafa, kamufimo amonewani ureya,naemi sesorasi'i amonama soke'ofanu.Magemi,sito'a amonagau,naemi amonama soke'onu.Nayeyara semi mini aneneyu amonama soke onu, ¹³Afo magemi, mini kamore anenemi fawa wano.Amakukumba naemo fawarinani anenewa ayiranta wage.Afo enomo ayiranta mano madem yakagaga.

14

¹Yigemi awa kunta soke ogo eno ayiranta Ayo iya'ontanoni eraka, yigemi amonama soke urega mini baya sima fawa rogo kasanampa waita yu ewani ure. ²Wata mano ena waya fike amo sewami wata anasi yuanawa intago yaraye Kotim bai samevem, mana bayiwa bu inte vemi Ayo manoni erakai. ³Kasanampa waya sewayi yimakuku eraruyikem soke anta yu ogo semi wata anasi yira soke uyikem. ⁴Ena wayifike sewami mini benao eram marewa, ugami fo iyewafi kasanampa waya sewayim monoi eraramewa.⁵Semi intaunami madem ena waya fike sego yanti , ugamifo sokeo inanimi kasanampa waya sego. Kasanampa waya sewayimi ena waya sewayim yakagaga (afo wayegam waita bena wayega), mini mana waita anasi monopim wayi eram marago. ⁶Afa awa aunanao, yige wapa yeraveo ena waya fike asenami, iteni urena yofaitene? Kotini aupa waya siyimenu sigatimi a'a inti yimenu a'a kasanampa waya siyimenu.⁷Aum buruka anene yu anamo kawoyamo abusimi wata mano iteni urena intatene ? ⁸Ufem manomo asiranami, iteni uren aruvika bitene wae? ⁹Yigewa

mana ugamino. Wayamo sima amaka buyei, watayu iteni ureya yigen ya intateye wae? Yigemi asi; nagofu yigen ya buinta teye.¹⁰ Fuga nesu nasu waya mana maga wamifo beni yoga buvenaye.¹¹ Sesa buyinta gate'i, mono waya sinaniyi augaka semi enafake waita yionu. Mono waya sinanim waita wa ena magu fake waitayi inani seti amonaka.¹² Yigekawa mana ugemi. Ayo manoni yimewa yogaranti manta fawarogo, minugafo erarure yogevega monoi manta erarogo.¹³ Iyewafi ena waya fake sinanimi, auga mukurena mini waya wayega.¹⁴ Semo ena waya fike suga muke ote'i, setu ano wai auga mukitem, ugamifo seti intitano fa; ugam bemi.¹⁵ Minugafo semi naonuyo wae? Sesa kake suga mukono a'a intikake sugam mukonu. Sukake i; ireve inti nakom ba i; iranu.¹⁶ Koti avi'o aukake yani ewate, iteni urena enomi mani sitene, "Fugave" susve sinami, afo bemi bu yintaga emi naye waya sewana ?¹⁷ Fuga awogu sususe wapo miyi mana wayim buofa ewa.¹⁸ Koti nanti sususe wau, semi amakai ena ena waya fake asenu yigem yakagare.¹⁹ Ugamifo mono pimi faipiah waya seti intintim ba, amakaga eno yiyimetege siyaka unam ena waya.²⁰ Afa awa aunanao, iyao intika yigem buwago. Masidem savi anta ayapai, yigemi sito agaguyi intikaga wago. Afo yigenti intitano anom waita anasiyi intikaga wago.²¹ Kotini age wayafim mani sire agantuka, "Sesi wata anasi fim semi ena waya fake asenu eno yiwau ka; wa. Minuga mifo seta buinta nayo," Anona mano sika.²² Minugami ena ena waya fike asirante, yima kukum buyewam waitayu yigatem yogi ugem. Minugamifo kasanampa ewananta, yima kukum ewam inim-waita ufayi ugem yima buewayitawaye.²³ Afo madem yima kukum ewam inim waita yerave ena ena wayafake amosimi, ena waitayu wa yima kuku buyewa waitayu yefegami, yigemi oeni ewane busite yafo wae?²⁴ Ugamifo yige made Kasanmpa waya sewana manawayi ama kuku buyewafi ena waita yefege nafi, madem waya inta nanimi ara baye gatemi, mini waya mano bemi rayima temi.²⁵ Madem arapim wa-aupa anta, faka fawarinam agonyaun radarem Kotipa sima faware mani sitem, fugami Kotim yege yiwanapa wane sitemi.²⁶ Mini anepa naye fawaritene, afa-awa aunao wae? Yeruwantu imo-emi, manawayi i-i rukemi, manawayi siyimi waya-rukemi, manawayi Koti samim waya rukem, ena ena wayafike asitem, afo eno mini waya wayegatem, afo masidem mini aneneyu ano mono manta erarino.²⁷ Mana wayi ena wayafike asinam, e'anam, kanta nowafi kamore mano mini yokam mara, mana wayi siranana eno miniga sirana mana wayi mini waya wayega.²⁸ Watamano mini waya wayegananim waita buwakanami, afo ena wayafake sewa yimi sadageya mono pim wago. Yeyaranti Kotika asego.²⁹ E'ana kanta nowafi kamore manowafi kasanampa waya sewaka mana'a fabeya rayimago mini waya.³⁰ Ugamifo, Kotimo mana awogu inti rukem monopim wananiyi, afo e'anana kasanampa waya sewa naniyi kipa rinawa.³¹ Mana mana wayi kasanampa waya mana mana ya sino, inaya intana yoyi awogu inti mareya eram marago.³² Yenti ayomi kasanampa ewayiyi rafisintim wa.³³ Nayeyara, Kotimi anene suri sari buyeve mifo saragem ara yasi nampa bemi.³⁴ Yima kuku ewayiyi mono wa; i mana ugem, anasiyu sarage mono pina wago. Nayeyara, enapa yemi asintim eyo buyuga, ugamifo sadageya amakawago agewayi sika.³⁵ Mana anene mo manta intim marantem, afo yeyi wafuna naupa inta ogo. Nayeyara, anasi mano mono mapim asinanim soke buyuga.³⁶ Koti nami yigekaga yinafi wae? Koti nami yigenare mantukanagomi.³⁷ Mana wayimo sem semi kasanampa waitave sem semi eram mono waita be sem, bemi yigepao agaregem rewana anene yui amonano, minimi Kotimo simi dukam waya sewau.³⁸ Ugamifo mana wayi bu amonatemi afo, yikewa bembu bu amonago.³⁹ Minugafo afa awa aunanao, yigemi eraru rega kasanampa waya marago, iranta mare bega mana wayim a'ao busiakago ena waya fike asiranta.⁴⁰ Ugamifo yigemi awakunta soke ogo mono sirante.

15

¹Sifa tiwa o, yigemi yewayege yiyimege, awogu baya mo yigemo yiyimidukauna. Yigemi mini waya mante i miniga itabuga.² Mini bayaga yigemi Koti yigem yividuka. Afo yigemi mini baya yigepim sunami fakama ake'ite, fami yimakukum buinago.³ Semi yigemi a'nanta'o mantukauna anene yigemi yimidukau. Kotina sini ure Jisasimi senuti kumika'o fugin amaka.⁴ Minugami, bemi masifarami kamore'a nuram bem itabuga, Kotina mano sini urem.⁵ Jisasimi Pita augaka yema fawaruvemi naemi beni kato waita yuka bem.⁶ Naemi 500'tia wata anasi yimakukun ewam yigauka fawaruga. Amuna bage'e yomifo mana'a bavugewa.⁷ Naemi Jeimsi augaka fawaruvemi, naemi ugam masidem Aposoli yu yigauka fawarem.⁸ Inaem ugami, seka fawaruga. Iyaom magam kana iyugapim magewani uga.⁹ Nayeyare semi Aposoli yu yinepa bage'e, semi buateke Aposoli sivi busividago, Nayare semi Kotini wata anasi anakarukau.¹⁰ Kotini awa awapim manugam waita be'i, afo beni awa awa sepim bem fami ibem, semi ena Aposoli yupim anon era yogari ugau, Sesi eraka mini yogauru bu mantukau, Kotini awa awa sepim ba'i mini yoganti mantukau.¹¹ Minugami, sewafi eno mini avogu waya sinayomi yimakukuna ogo.¹² Magemo yemo semi Jisasi itagno fugipikem? Nayeyara yigepikemi mana amanomi seveya fubem itavinti buwane.¹³ Afo itavewam bao buwaganami Jisasi buwai auni mare itavirari mino.¹⁴ Minugamifo Jisasi aumante itaga fubipike, seyuo yigem mini wayamo yiyme wam bayama nomi mnata fa aneneyiu nani, yigem yimakukun ewam bai fayanta itemono.¹⁵ Seyuya muna waya sewam waitayu ganta sewafu, Koti uwanta aneneyu ganti, Nayeyare seyuya Kotim muna sakeya, Kraisi manta itaruka nanti bemi mini buyugane.¹⁶ Fukam waitayu itaviri iyugana Jisasi ba bu itavitem.¹⁷ Koti Jisasimi manta bu itarukatemi, yigenti yimakukun fayantagi inami, yigemi fa yigenti kumipim banagom.¹⁸ Wata anasi Jisasipim yimakukun ure fukayi, fami afinayom.¹⁹ Mini aum maran intika'o beya Jisasika rafideya wateya, masidem wata anasi yiwanapa yigunampa wafanu.²⁰ Minugamifo Jisasi wafa fukam wata anasi yenti anam yunaniem, fugi pikem itabuga.²¹ Mana waita mano fugin manta fawarimi, mana waita mano yewa yegem fugintike manta itavinti fawaruga.²² Adamika masidem fukam, Minugamifo Jisasipim masideyu aumi mareya wafanu.²³ Minugamifo mana, mana bayi kanaga fawaritem. Jisasi anam yunani inami, iye ben akupim wayi, yewayegem yinami aum maratem.²⁴ Masidem anene kipavinami Jisasi yewayegem masidem kanagune Kotin ayapim datem. Mini kanaga masidem Kamanini eran nampa, yenyi kaga waya manta fasadatemi.²⁵ Nayeyare, " bemi kimi uvemi, masidem beni namugoyu, ai amenapa ratem.

²⁶Fuginti, arafakena namugomi kipa akatem.²⁷Nayeyare, "masidem anene ai amenapa rukane. "Minugamifo ye semi, "masidem anene demi," atedem sem, mana waita anene ben amenapa dukayinam urem bu siga. ²⁸Minugami made anene ben amenapa wanami, afo yenyu magafim dem Kotin amenapa wam wata anasi, Jisasi bena'o yen yimenapa batem. Mini anta fawarurem, Koti sasamem bemi masidem aneneyi antami. ²⁹? Nayeyara, wata anasi fukam waitayu yivika nom mareveyafo? Fukam wata anasi yewa yege bu itavitem, nayeyara nom manta yikeveyafo? ³⁰Naugaya seyuya maden nuram namugo antafim beyane? ³¹Made nuram semi fuginti amonewau. Mini manta semi en avi yani onu, nayeyare Jisasi Karaisi senuti anonapim, mini aneneyu dukau. ³²Naye anene watayuyi amonare rayimintike maranu, Efesesi afa waiwam nampa arube'i, wata anasi fugipike bu itavewate? Minugemi, fugom wata buita viteye "Ifadanaya yunam nampa nom nafa, nayeyare sagana fugofanu. ³³" E, ana ena wata yigemi muna buyimego," Savi yigantayu intim manta anaka uyikatem." ³⁴Itave! Atede wago! Kumi bu uwarago. Yigepike mana Kotim awakurintim bu amonagam. Yige yigenyi antapike yigaye ogo'yanti mini waya sege. ³⁵Mana'a mani sire sinayom," iteni ugana fugim waitayu itaveya, iteni ugam yu nampa yiteyafo?" ³⁶Yige o, eni ewane! Naye anene masifanona ameurem bu uritem, fubem mana uritem. ³⁷Naye anene o yodanona, mini a'uwaye, fa anayumise, Witi wafi ena anene fawaritem. ³⁸Koti mana aumi, awadurem dukam yimidem, mana, mana anayuka, ben au'i yimiduka. ³⁹Made aumi mana iyuga. Wata anasi yuyinta, afa waiwam yuyinta, numano yuyinta, noyagu yinta, ena ena aumi yikaka. ⁴⁰Inarufakemba, mana magagake aumi wamifo, Inarufakena aumi mana magagakena au yakagabuga. ⁴¹Mana o'mi a'ano ninta bami, ena om biyom ninta bami, ena omi ofu mano yinta. Mana ofumanomi ena ofuyanta bu uga. ⁴²Minugamifo fugim watayuyi Itavipike, naye anene yoduka savi'itemi, afo naye anene itavinanin bu anakaitem. ⁴³Magafim masifarukam yumi, amowa iwam yumi masifarukam. Minugamifo, mini au om nampa itavitem. Eram bu rukami masifam. Eran nampa yewayegem itavitem. ⁴⁴Yu'o masifami, magagakena yuino, Au'o itavinanin inaru nintamino, magagakena au'o waganami, Manayiom Inarufakena auiya'o aumi watem. ⁴⁵Yemi mani siremi agantuka, "A,nanta Adami aumi mantuka," Naemi Adami Spiritifim aumi yimewam waita fawaruga. ⁴⁶Afo mini Au anenemano benare a,nari urem buyiga, buve mana magagakena au mano benare fa a,nari uremi yigami naem Spiriti aumi yiga. ⁴⁷A,nanta waita Adami mana magafikeno Koti bemi maganako uwantuka. Ena kanta o uwantuka Adami, mi inarufa kenami. ⁴⁸Wata iyewafi magaga o fawarugam, Yemi Adami mini uga, iyewafi Inarufake kume mana magaga'o fawarugam, inarufakena waita, Karaisi yiom. ⁴⁹Mana uga seyu mana magaga wata avuawa yiure, minugamifo seyuya inarufakena waita avuawa ba marami. ⁵⁰Mage sifatiwao, semi mani sire sirare, wata mana magafikena au nampa nare Kotini magufim bu viyeye. Ana kainayom anene, Ana bu kainanim anene mana bu uga. ⁵¹Amonago! Semi mana fuga sigam aupa waya sasa mirare. Masidem seyuya i fugoteyare, Nayeyare seyuya masidem waye gateyare. ⁵²Seyuya adeka wa yebofanu, yugam mukure riyon amaka, Aran nura kakena Ufem nanta. Ufem asina fubukam waita itavemi enawa anam bu gainam, sesuyawa wayegafanu. ⁵³Nayeyare savi im aumano, savi iyananim, Fugewam aumi, ifugim au maratam. ⁵⁴Minugamifo, anaka inanin aummo, anam bu kaim aum maremi, Minugami fugewam aumano ifugewam au'o maremi. Manisirem sinayo," Fuginti afi'imi Jisasi yakagem." ⁵⁵"Fugintano eni eranti ite'aga bene? Fugintano eni aruvinti ite'aga bene?" ⁵⁶Kumianoni aruvinti Fugintanomino, beni eranti kaga wayami. ⁵⁷Minugamifo Kotinanti susuve sefano, bemi minu sikayami anona Jisasipim yakagaga. ⁵⁸Minugamifo, setifa tiwao ake ure bega yintu bu ogo. Madem nuram Anona manoni yogantim bago. Intago yoganto Anonafim mantukami i afi bu itene.

16

¹Magemi semi asirewe manikanti mono kebu moni'o mantuka, yigemi mini wa ogo semo yigemo yisimi dukauna Galesia mono kebu. ²Ena nuram, yige maya mana wayi moni'i rago yigemo ruwa turate. Afo semo yena, yigemi bumi anene ruwanti nako. ³Semo yefawarona, iyena ukadukan ano semi danami yaunampa ame moni'i binani Jerusalemi. ⁴Afo semo amakagi ei bonu, afo senampa bitemo. ⁵Minugafo semi yewapa yenu, semo minure Masedonia yerave. Nayeyarafi semo bonuna minure Masedonia. ⁶Minugafo semi yigenampa iyonurami wanu, yigemi semi sofai nako, semo enafa biraona. ⁷Semi magemi sana aki nurami buyimonamo yigen nampa iyanura nanta wanu, afo anona manomo amakake sinananti. ⁸Minugami semi Efesesi owanami Pentikosi nura inani. ⁹Anona ontami sekai diyinani, mini nami nesu namugowa fawa rewa. ¹⁰Afo Timotimi yinami, bemi yevemi bemi bu afakano, nayeyarafi bemi Kotini yogari ewa, sewa unayi ewa. ¹¹Mana'wayi bemi manta magafi bu rano yigemi bemi ofaure arayasi sasaka sewau nafa yino semi avi, ure waunave yinoyanti mana'a afa awa nampa. ¹²Aposoli senuti sifa awa, semi asima bemi erarua bemi yerave yigemi yimonanoya mana'a afa'awa nampa. Minu gamifo mini beni ayiraye magemo yinanin afo minugami i'naemi yinanin amona namo anene yui amakayi ugaganami. ¹³Yigemi rafima soke ogo, yima kukuka itama akeogo watayi ure wano, yigemi erarure wa. ¹⁴Yigemo masidem anene inteote ateka anta nampa ogo. ¹⁵Yigemi amonagane Stefanasini akumi, yemi ana'akumo yima kukumo akaiaka ewami, minevemi yeyanti ami kara ure ena mono kabu wai yofaewa. ¹⁶Magemi semi eram waya sege yigeka afa awayuka. Yigeyi yumi magafina dago minuga akumo enomo erarure senu sofai wane. ¹⁷Semi simoyege Stefanasimi fo fonyuna simi fo akaikus yemi yefawa remo, yigeyi magumi yema remo. ¹⁸Yemi yemanta senuti ayonano awem eranti mantuka yewayegem minu gamifo yigemi anonama soke ogo minuga akum. ¹⁹Eisia kem mono ano yigepa amoyinti rami yemino. ²⁰Akuilami fo Prisilami, mono akum nampa yeyimapiim uyuwemi yigemi amoyuyi kemo anona mano avipim. ²¹Ma'den afa awa yigemi amoyuyi kemo. Yigemi enomi ayafa uruka amo'uyikago. ²²Semi Polimi mana afaunti sesi yapike agarege. ²³Mi'ninamo mana waita mano bumo anona manomo bu ayemo, afo bemi savi marari itemi, senuti anona mano emi yeno. ²⁴Anona mano Jisasini awa awa ano yige nampa wa. ²⁵Semi yigen nampa masidemi ayigara Jisas Krisipim.

2 Corinthians

1

¹Polij, Jisasini yogam waita Kotini ayika,Timoti senu sifatiwa, Kotini wata anasi Korinio wayi, madem wata anasi Akaiyao wayi. ²Kotini soke nampa Jisasini arafu yigepim wano.³Koti Jisasi afoe avi yani ofano. ⁴Umanto senupi fawaremi Kotimi yira faruin ata mare yimitem, minugamifo seyuwa enomi sira yimefano .yimefano enowai.⁵Mana wayimo mini umanto manta fawaruru kanayami,sena yantanawa minenaye, Minugamifo,yigem burayimarare. ⁶Afo naye ayaga bemi ameye,bemo amaka uakananimi . ⁷Minugamifo,beni kumi'i arega yira amego. minurega,benara umaru manta fasa dana ofaim marano.⁸Nayeyara seyu yikemi mini amone inteoko'yare, sifa' tiwao ano umanto seyu Esiao maka'funa 'mino. Mini waita manomi ayi'akago. ⁹Mini intikai,yigemba agan'yikauno,mini wayami. ¹⁰Yenyira umanto yirayi,sewa yirewauno.semo madem umanto yiranami,yigenti sokegare, Jisasi avipine.¹¹Minugami wananom mano muna busimino yare.Beni munagui sivim bugafano.¹²Anona mano onta risikene Jisasi ,asenotanti anom magu Troasi. ¹³Ugami, sira faru bumarege,nayeyare,sesifa tiwam Taitusimi buamonege. ¹⁴Mini'i ifadei Masedonia bege. Kotimi susuve sakafano,Jisasi ipimo sofainanti.seyu anami mini unam mareya madepa boteyane.¹⁵Nayeyara semi anona intiti rukei yikemi ameure yema yimoneu. ¹⁶Masedonia birante'ote ami antaure mare yimonare woteke. Naemo masedonia kemo yewayegeo yetei yeyimonare yetege, sisikai Judia'ibotege. ¹⁷Nayeyare,seyu monenako Koti ami manta savi buyewa fauno.A'ao,soke inti nampa,Koti amaka,Koti augakai mono waya sewafau Jisasi avipim. ¹⁸Afo maside yamiu Goti beya'mana awakuri'temi, seyu manafim kam way Eyo A'ao, buse'fano.¹⁹Minimi Goti aka'ano ami, bemi Jisas Kraisi, afo mini kakemi Silvanusi, Timoti nampa sekanti sema fawarurukau yiken yiwana nampa,bemi bumi eyo a'ao.maside nurami Kraisi semi "eyo" mana sewa. ²⁰Kraisi aupepim, maside kaga waya" eyo" mana sika. afo Kraispim seyu" fukave" seveyana Goti avi yani'ofano. ²¹Goti benanao senui ake ewa yikenampa senui akewa Kraispim, afo bemi benanaosa senui befa uyaruka. ²²Bemi senu mana o senu simika makafau afo beyi awamu senu sirapimi maka, ukami seyu intafaunami fuka ukam bemi senuyami ena yantawa siminani²³Ukamifo semi Gotimi ararei manta sesikefa waita naye antayara semi Koreni buyekafu. Semi Koreni buyeu, nayeyara semi sikemi enawa umanti buyimirare. ²⁴Seyuya siken yimakukum burafisira. minukamifo, seyuya sikenampa yokeya yikeyi yimakuka akeure itawokoyanti.

2

¹Minugai senao seyanti dayinte mani intiri ege, owayege yige wapa buyete, afo yerade anona umanti bu yimirare. ²Ugamifo semi yibisi yimidanam, iye semi amo usikatene? Yige mini akumi semi sira umanti yimiduku.³Semi yige wapa afunti agarege dukau. Semi amaka amo usikanayom akumano semi yenami umanti simiteye. ⁴Semi anonana sigunane nampa afunti agarege yige wapa dege, afo sirai dagagami afo amuna sinumi kumem. Yigemba yivisi bu yimirare. Minugamifo, semi yigepim ano ayinti dukauna amonago,⁵Mana waita mano yibisi manta fawarimi semana wa uwatike naye, semi yigemi bu dayimarare. ⁶Iteyio me yam amuna akumano mini waita aminayom, bemi amakagi uakatem. ⁷Minugamifo, bemi kumi arega afo aria amego. yigemi minitei, yigemi bemmi ofaure amuna umanti manta magafim danagone.⁸Minugai semi erarure sena manta faka yiyatega, yigeyi ayinti mini waitafim ⁹mini intikai semi agantei yigemba makasira, aga maside waya agantauna awakure uegafo buwafi.¹⁰Yigemi enoyi maside kumi yirai, sewa yenyi kumi yirege. Semmi amkai yen yi. maside kumi yirege, yigenyi aboguganti krasiiin abipim mini manta uwarege. ¹¹Mininam senu wananomi muna bu simino, miniwa beni munaganti sivim bugafano.¹²Kraisini abogu waya seno yanti anona mini ayim diruka, troasi anon taunifim. ¹³Ugamifo, seti supeken ayomano pimi sira faru bu afakaruku, naye yare, setiwae taitusimi bu amonaruke. Minugai sefo mini awafa yerarei mesadonia bugau.¹⁴Susuve sima Goti wapa, maside nuram sofaiya kraisipi yakageya. Seyuana ben ami mantafunam abogu muku ganta masidepa buga. ¹⁵Kraispim seyu mini ase'e wa muku ganta Goti wapa bugafu, miniwa iyewafi aumi marana yon akunampa afi'ina yo nampa.¹⁶Fugintano amugai seyui abogu mukuganta ugafu. Afo abogu mukui aumano amugai. ¹⁷Naye yare, moni nako Goti ami anake wa waita wa anasi amaka seyu bube yare, bube, Gotini, ateka intinapa,afo Goti agukai seyu mono wayami kraisi abipim seveyare.

3

¹Seyu sivi mante yaniofanu wae? Seyu yigemi afaunti buyikateyare mana agaranti yige wapa buyigateya, mana a watayu ewami ,seyuya nampa? ²Emi mini afaunti seyuya pim agantaruka ,senuya sirapim,masidem wata anasi amonanayom..³Mi afaunti seyuya yigatemi Kotipakem yiga, mini seyuyami sasakeya,mini afunti.Mini afuntano inkifim bu agantaruka,minugami Kotini ayo aga ano agantaruka. On amuga bu agantaduka; Masidem wata-anasi yupemi agantaduka.⁴Mini seyui eran simakukun rukafu Kotin augaka. ⁵Kotini yogantim seyuya enomba yirureya bu warafano. Enomba yiymeya masidem yoganti seyuya erantigem bu mareyare.Minugamifo,seyuya maisire yiymeya, Kotimi bemi eranampa mini yokanti mantukafunam. ⁶Kotimi senu manta beyi yoga waitayi usikemi mini yoganti awem kontra. mini kontrak yaufim bu'agantuka ,minugami Ayo aga'ano ninta mino.nayeyare,afuntano wata yiruma fugewami,minugami Ayo aga wata aumi yimewane.⁷Kotini yoganti agewaya yimitem, oka agantem fuginti manta fawaruka. Kotini eranampa yiga, Israili wata-anasi mosesi auga pem amonama soke buyuga. Nayeyara, Kotini eranti mosesini orasipem era saganti emi. Mini saganti sada-sada urem kiparantem. ⁸Amoyono mani eranti yitemi mini kanga Aiyo aga mini yogam

mantuka⁹Mini age waya mano yoganti watamo ko'i yimemi mantem anom sagam eranti marewami, Afo anom amo mini yogantano abugu eranti itugami. ¹⁰Nayeyara, age waya nampa yiga sagam eranti, amaka ake'i buruka mini sagam eranti,Ayo aga beni yogam nampai. ¹¹Mini anene kiparantem eranti makami,anom amoyono anene sagam eranti masidem nuram watemi?¹²Miniyom anom sima kuku rukeya, itama ake ofanu. ¹³Seyu mosesi kana bueya, iyewa akam unam wado orasi ayofarem,Israili wata anasi orasipim atedem bu amonatemo, mini sagantano eranti sada asda urem kipatem.¹⁴Israili wata-anasi yiyi intinti uyagemi. yemi mini kanga yeravemi, mini akam unam wado amaka ugem fabemi,yemi yantaruka wafa sima antaruka waya. Mini akam una bado mano buyirem buyuga nayeyare, Kraistifim mini akm una- bado mano yera yiratemi. ¹⁵Ugamifo, mage mana kanagai, Mosesini age waya yantemi, mini akam unam wado mano yirapemi uyagemi. ¹⁶Minugami mana waita mano Anona wapa yitemi, mini akm unam bado mano yera aratemi. ¹⁷Anonami atekami bemi ayomi. Itemagufa Anona mano ayomi benafi, mana anene mano senu bu'uya ganani. ¹⁸Afo, seyu masidem, Anona manoni saganti eranti amo nafanu, mini akam una-wado mano bu'uya ganani senu sorasi. Anona mano ni sagan eranti senuya matem ateyikem, mini akepi ofebem beniugam mana waka bemi ena ufaga, Anona mano itemi, mini iyemo Aiyomi emi.

4

¹Minugami seyuya mini yogan mare binti Koti simiduka, Kotini agunanene marafuna amaka mini yanti susu mana sefa umari bu ofanu. ²Mini aupa anta nampa agaye anta yera ifadeya a'ao sefa.Seyuya muna antafim bu beyami, minuga yami Kotinami sima aganaga buyeveyami atede ya siyime wafu,watanasi minewafuna senu simone Koti augaka fuga ateka anta ewane sitemo.³Afo minugamifo mana mono waya ayofaganami yemi yeradem afi inayo innim waita yu intika ayofatemi. ⁴Yenyi ayapa mana magakena muna kotu yeyi yimakukunim intiru manta ayufum karuka, mini manoni antami yemi mono waya manoni onampa ano- na manoni sagaranene,Jisasi bemi Kotini awu awa uga yinanti.⁵Seyu seyaranti busewafau ,amaka anona Jisasika ana sireya, Jisasi avika seyu yigenyi yogam waitayi ugafau. ⁶Koti mana-mi bemi mini sirem siga, "ayufumpike anona omano sagatene siga" Senu supem sagatem,On yiminami awogu inti nampa Kotini sagaranene mente Jisasini orasika sagatem.¹⁰⁷Afo seyu mana anon awogu anene maga kurafimi ruka,minugamifo amaka ama uga Kotini yakagara ugam eranti senutita waye. ⁸Masidem awafakem seyu si nampa umanti marewafau,minugamifo mini umantano senu yakagarem manta rawa buyinani. Masidem senuti intintano bu atege wamifo mini yanti agun anene senupim bu ituka. ⁹Senu yan sirure umanti simemifo Kotimi senu sivekarem anem busikem,senu yan simemifo mini umantike sayeke bu mantukafu , Masidem nuram Jisasini fugunti senupim baya maraya nowafu,Jisasini awuawa ano senupim faka fa'warinani.¹¹Seyuo iyewafi famo uwa eveya wafuna senu sumano Jisasini avipim fukafo, Jisasini awu awa ano senuti amega suwunaka fawaritemi. ¹²Minugamifo fugintano senupim yogewa afo awem aumi marantano epimana yogewa.¹³Minugamifo seyui mayayom simam nampa amakukum rukeya mini wayami yaufimose agakam."Semi simakukun eve wa sigau."Seyuya simakukun eveyawa asigafau, ¹⁴Nayerare seyu amone inte ofuna mana iyewafi anona Jisasi manta itarukayi senu ba manta itarm Jisasi nampa minurem sivigem bitem mente ewana magufim ewanafa. ¹⁵Maside anenemi bami enavika ana uwaretepayaya, agun anene mano biri ana amuna inim waitafim ewaganami mini anta mano manta itarana sususiranene mano maro anonayi emi mente Koti manami anon avi aminayom.¹⁶Minugamifo seyu amuna itiri buyugafau.Minugamifo senuti amega wunamano eram buruke fugem apinem bewa, minewami subunami mana mana nuram yewayegem manta awen awen inani. ¹⁷Sa sini aki kanaga sito o-ya umaruano yofaurem sivima mente bugipam avo'aga sagaka mini avoa mano arafa maro sikanani. ¹⁸Seyu mente sugamano amonewam anenega ave'eveya buwafa, sugamanowa bu amonewa anenega rafisewafu.Mage amone wafauna anene aki kanaga batem,bu amonewafuna anene yu ano bugipatem.

5

¹Seyuya amone inte ugafau .mana magaga kena bunamo anam kavinakami Kotimi yewayegem uwanta yikatemi .mini ma'i wata ayamano bu yuwantuka .mini ma'i wari wari i ma'i .inarufa wane. ²Mini seri naupa seyuya wafaunafim senuyan su sivilisnawa .seyuyami siyigaraewa inarufakena auwem wado nako Kotimi senu usika . ³Seyu yami siyigaraeveyane inarufaken unamwado yanti .seyuya su awapa buwafa unamwado buwanananti .⁴Naye kanagaga mini seri naupai wage'eyarafu .seyui sivilisi'i manteya umanti mantukafau .afo umanti mantukafau .seyuya mini unam wado bu yuntufira .minugamifo inarufakena wado senu nampa wanoyanti siyewa .naye anene mano magafikena anankairanti anamkaitemino. ⁵Iye awamuanomi sinana yitenafi.⁶Minuga fo, yigemi masidem kanami intama akeogo. yigemi omarega intago mana buna napa'i mana magagai beyamo fauno, seyu yami neka'i wafauna be anona mano kage. ⁷Seyui amakuku pimi bewafau Minu gami seyuya eram make yami inta gafau. ⁸Minugami seyuya eram makeya itabugafau .mana maga yerareya.anona'mano nampa inarufa wafa.⁹Minu gayami seyui ami uyurukafau anonam amoyu akatim, buwe seyui Inarufaka wate yarafu a'a mana maga amu gaga wate yarafu. ¹⁰Masidem amaka fawa roteya Kraisini koka .mana mana mano meyami mara'teyamu mana magagaken a'unapa mana magafi wage'egona .mini awogugafi saviwafi.¹¹Minugami anona manoni feganti intafa.seyuyami eram waya wata anasifim sewafau .mana ayimo wafaunami Kotin agaukai faka'i .semo sima kukumo unami amakagi itemi yigenti intika'i. ¹²Seyu yigemi eram waya bu siyikewafau .yigen yira'ano agunanene maranam seyu'i Kotini yogam waita mofau.minugamifo .minugaya mana anta yigemi yimeya senunampa anom musen ogo .mini antagakemi enomi saminonam mana magagaken antaga'o amoewananiyim .afo ben arapem wananim aneneyanti amo iyitem.¹³Seyu'i awogu intim bumakam akum kana,mini Kotini yoganti.seyuyamo awogu intim

makafanuna akunio ofanunami .mini yigemi yofainanimi .¹⁴ Kraisini ayintano senui mininaya mini yogari ofanu .nayeyare seyuya mini amakukum makeya .minugami masidem wata'anasi benampa fuka.¹⁵ Bemi masidem wata anasi yam fuka. minu gami mini wata anasi fa'mo ayumose wami mana waita mose ma'e fubemo itabuga ni emi.¹⁶ Mini anta yanti, ago yante magemo binanim seyui watayi intika burayimafa, seyu'o mana bunaka'o amonateya'mi, ma'e wafa ose seyuo Kraisimo ko'o sasa kakafaunayi buyoteya . Mage seyui mini amaka ureya enomi koi bu siyikafanu.¹⁷ Minugami. mana wayimo kraisipim bemi .bemi auwem waitami .yenti wafakena anta kipemi magemi yemi auweni emo. Kraisipi mose wanami, bemi auwem waita mi. Wafa antayu kipami , magemi auweni uga.¹⁸ Masidem mini anene yewami Koti pakemi. Bemi senu uyadem Kraisipi duka, minuremi senui mini yoganti simemi ena waita wa yivige anonamano wapa yego.¹⁹ Min.mi manuga.Kotimi mana magu magagake waitayui be'fa'ana manta'e ge dewa .yenti sayekeyanti buyintemi .kotimi wata yivigem be wapa yin yoganti yimemi.²⁰ Minugami .Koti senu ugaduka mana magaga Kraisipim .mini mana uga Koti mo mini yoganto senupimo dukami .seyui yigemi manisireya yintaewafau kraisipim .sigemi owayege Kotipa yego.²¹ Bemi Kraisimo uyademi senuti kumi'i mantuka. Kraisimo bemi mini waita bemi mana kumi wa burukam. Bemi minu rayami Kotipi adeka beyami aupem wafanu Kraisipimi.

6

¹ Seyuo benampa yoge veyami, yigemi Kotini awa awai fa, aneneve busego. ² Nayeyara Kotimi semi, semi mana gana uga makau, mini, kanagai semi yofa urukau watamo yewayege avige kanami, semi, ai yigemi yivi dukau amonago, magemi wata aviga nurami. ³ Seyu wata yanduaka ranta buru kafau, nayeyara senuti yoganti wata nasi sima savi buyo goyare. ⁴ Ugamifo maside anene uwa fafauna, mano sigatem seyu Koti yogam waita vesewa seyui nayeyara kotini yogam waita. Seyu maden nesu umanti, au, avisi, kokointi. ⁵ Senui sirure, kusikare, amuna waya soke bavinti buwa, saranti e, ya. ⁶ Soke anta aupem, wa intintim sadage waranto eno ayiranta Ayomano antafim. ⁷ Seyu Kotini yogam waita ofa fuga waya fimi, Kotini erantim ba seyu yami aruvi una bado rukeya siyan ugapawa siyanepawa. ⁸ Seyui anom sivi nampa yoge wafau ano sibi, i soke wa saviwaya mo sisikewami senuganti semi muna tewane sewa yemi senuganti sewane sewa, ugamifo seyu fuga antanampa yoge wafau. ⁹ Seyuya yoge wafauna mi busimonaruka yane sewafau fuma aga gaveya yoge wafau. ¹⁰ Seyuyya minureya yogaafuna; seyu ya anon Siguno aguka akum yogani ewafau, ugamifo yogantimi, seyu afo Minugami mada nuram amofim beya; seyuya minurea yagona anene burukam waita amaka yoge yamo faupo maden anene mi senu tintami. ¹¹ Seyu yigemi Korini yu ai fuga waya siyimi duka fau, senu sira ama ugem wa. ¹² Seyuya yigem yirai bu makarofa, bu, be yige na. o yigen yira nampa inti nampa antauga. ¹³ Minugamifo ateka antafim iya oru nampa asi ama ure asewa yigemi yira riye goyare. ¹⁴ Yima kukum buye nayi nampa bu aga pago naye waya mano sena soke anta nampa savi anta nampa manafim yoge wanto senapa wane? ¹⁵ Iteyi ara sokega Koti aga ano beria gunampa duka tenafi wae? Naye soke anene wa yimakuku ewa wata nasi dukana yima kukum buye wayi nampa mana ugene wae? ¹⁶ Iteyiom mana araka waranta awanapim Koti namapa wa muna kotim ba wae? Seyui Kotinamai be ya saum dukafau Kotinama ka, semi yigewa napa bei yenampa nanu semi yenti Koti yi anomi yemi seti wata anasi yi inayo. ¹⁷ Minugafo, yigemi asavega yera yirago yepike kadega nepaga wago, anona mano semi yigemi bua teka anene bufakago, semi senao yara nuno ¹⁸ Semi yigen yifoeye onai yigemi seti wata anasiyi inagono anona made eran duka mini semi.

7

¹ Seti mana yawunuge, senu tuyanti Kotimi Ake waya sene. Senuti sumose saviewanani anenemi manta fafa deyara senu tumi manta awowo'ofane masidem amega sunampa spiritinampa seyu afakafane afekare ugananta yanti Kotini feganampa ² Senu siratupem manta awowo'ofane nayeyarafi seyui enomi umanti ba amidukafau. Enomi auavisi buame ya, enomi seyuya imaya ofauna anenevyanti manta ugagu buyugafau. ³ Semo mana sewaunami yigemi sima magafim burewau, Ai sirukau yigemi senu sirapim wayami seyuya masidemano manapa fuge ya manapa fawa'anteya wafanu. ⁴ Nayeyara semi anona umantimbeubo yigemi anosimakukun supem oyikei fugasirei ano simusimi uyikei, naye yara sirafarunanomi anoniuremi itugai ⁵ Masidoniaose yefaunami senuti sunanomi agami bumareno. ugamifo, umanti maside ayipake mareyare naye yara maside umantano sunanomi mapake yeravemi feganti sire supem dene. ⁶ Ugamifo, erantose anasi watamose kumugara ugamose yimewa Gotimi beyi yogam waita sailasimi sakam senupa yemi eranti yerarakem mare uyikene. ⁷ Gotimi Taitusimi sakam yimi erantanawa siminoyara ye naye. taitusini yinti mare senui awogu anta bemose uakewananti yisimira yene. Bemi anom sigunanepa bemose inta akewananti yisimira yene miri yanti bemi anoniure amusimarene. ⁸ Semose afuntose aga yikaunamanomose yigantose yiminanimi sigunanene semu buyewauno ugamifo, siguno yisikewauno semose afunto aganta yikawamanomose yigemose yigunanenemose manta yiminati. Ugamifo, yaka yigemi yigunanene buyinagone. ⁹ Ugamifo semi magemi simusinai ewauno, Naye yara yigenti yigunanenemano yivigemi maro ranaga kumi antamano mi simafaka dega siguno sego yigemi awogu siguno senanti mana anene bu rane. ¹⁰ Ma miyio awogu sigunantanampa sigunanene manomi otimi mantemi watamanomi avigemi binami kumi antamanomi sima faka demi siguno sinani, inami wata mose yerarake kumi antafike yivigewa awuawa fawarinani ugamifo, mana magagake sigunanenewa antama nomi fuginti wata avigem maro aminani. ¹¹ Yigemi amonago naye anenewa awogu sigunanenemanowa sigunantamano yigen yupemi fawarenafi? Era intose yigem yupemose waose maside sayeke antamose sima faka deose amo nama anona anene yi buyewa. Yigemi ano inti intose ewami kumianoni munawayaya yanti fegewar yigenti feganti ateka anta fawarino yanti ewa. Maside anene aupemi yigemi amonami umanti buwa. ¹² Semo yigepaose afunyose agaraunami. Kumi anta ewayi yivikaga agaregauye, yemose enoyuyi umantose mare

wayikagaye. Nayeyara semo mana afunto aga raunami mana yigenti awogu antamose senu ewa anta mi Kotin augaka faka anonayi ino yare.¹³ Mini-yanti eram mareyamofu. Seyuya masidem mini eranti ruwantofa, seyuya anom simoyofane nayeyara Taitusini amusim aneneyati, nayerare yige masidemi beni au aga manta auweni'omi.¹⁴ Afo semo yigeyi awoguganto Taitusim sasamide, semi sigaye i'yonu bemo yigewapa yina'i. Minugamifo, mana'uga masidem waya yigemo yiyimunami fugave.¹⁵ Taitusini ayinti yigepa anonayi'emi, nayeyara bemi omarem intemi yigeyi a intam awu'awa, yigemo bemo anom fegam nampa runtum nampa avigananti.¹⁶ Simoyewau nayeyara seti simakukum yigepa anonayi'emi.

8

¹Seyui yigemi afa awao ayewa faunave Gotini awa awai amone inte irare Masedonia mono kebumo yimidukam. ²Anona umantimi,ano amoyinti yimi soke yofairi emo.³Semi senanao amone inte fawaremi yentita nayeyarafi yemi mane,i enawa yimemo, yakagaremi amaka yimemo yenaoyeyi ayika. ⁴Mini nampa nesu intainampa yemi intai emo senukanti ayire maremi ara mono yoganti mare bogo amakuku Jerusalemi wata nasi. ⁵Seyui biyinteyamu ma,mini anene fawari nanimi afo minugami yenaoyemi anona mano wapai buga naemi yenaomi Kotipai yeyi ayikake yiga.⁶Minugami Taitusipa erarureya ami sewafau,, iyewa ma,mini yoganti agoyantuka yofaurena awogu urena kiparuka ma,mini awogu antanampa moni yimidenayofauruka amam kuku Jerusalemi bata nasiyu. ⁷Minugami yigemi eno yigauka maside anenefim amam kukum, ayu sitim, intintim, marem erantim, senuo ayintim minugami yigemi soke anta yera burago., . ⁸Minimi eram waya waye.yigenti ayinti enomo ayiyikewami mana ugenafi a'abuve., ⁹Nayeyare,Anona manoni awa'awai amona gane. Nesu anene wane.¹⁰Miniyanti mana'a intiti amewau ofaino yanti.Mana i'i yakaga vimi,mana anene mana bu'uwara nane,mini anene uwarara yirapike yiyi garaone. ¹¹Magemi yigem mini yoganti kiparago yigemo wafao yuyira itavio urukani urega. ¹²Yogam marara intewatei,minimi soke aneneve.Amirante'i dukanago anene amego.¹³Mini yogantimi enomi umanti bumarai yigemana umanti marana gone .ugami, madem wata anasi mana'ana ogo. ¹⁴Nesui awogu anene yigemi dukami yigemi yimina gomi anene bumakayi.Nayeyare,nesu anenemo soke anene rukatemi, yigemo buruka aneneyu yimiteye,manayiom anene yigem madem yigepim watene. ¹⁵Bemi mana uga kasanampa waita agantukani ugane ;"Nesu anenemo dukana niyimi naemi anene buruka tene,nesu anene buruka naniyi,naemi nesu anenemi magatene.mana anene yanti akiyi buyitene."¹⁶Minugafo Kotimi susuve sakago, iyewa mini ayinti Taitusimi, semo yige nanto yiye waunayi ogo.. ¹⁷Nayeyare,senuta manawa intenaye,bewai yigewapa yiran tene beyi intika.¹⁸Seyui sasakeya mana afa awa iyawafi masiden mono kebu benavi,o yani ewa beni yogaka, bemi minuremi awogu waya sima fawarewa, Taitusi nampai yiga. ¹⁹Mini mana waye,madem mono kevu bemi ugademi senu nampa yogam marano sire soke amiranta.Minimi anona manoni ano avika benaowa senuti saranti yofairare.²⁰Senui wata nasi sinepa waya buse goyare miniyo ganto marewa faunayati. ²¹Seyui rafiseve yana soke anta ofano.Anona mano augaka'ana waye,wata anasi yugaka wage. ²³²²Seyui ena afa awa sasaka fanuno Taitusi nampa. Nesuya amona faunami yogam mara rintika wane.Magemi ano'ayiri ewane yogam marara.yigepimi amakukun dukane. v 23 Taitusimi, setigona yigeti yogam waitave.Sekan sifa'tiwa gare,Mono kevu manu yiyikanta Taitusi nampa buganto.Yeganti minu ranami Wata anasi Jisasimi ano avi amiteye. ²⁴Minugami mono kevumano yigemi ayigara ugano, mono kevu mano yekanti yimoneye,yigen yivi'i yani'ewafauno yigenyi soke antaga.

9 ¹Mini yoganti Jerusalemi yimakuku watanasi yofainti, yima kuku watanasi yogago , mini otei yima kuku watanasi akan yikanu. ²Yigenti yaranti ai yimonagau ,manisirem Masedonia yiyimemi Akaia wata anasi yowa rewa i-i yekagemi yigenti yarantano anma'a manta itayika mini anene uwaremo.³Ai afa-awa yiyikau nayeyara watanasi munage sinayo, ewa yowaro, wafa'o sasamidukau nayi uram. ⁴Masedonia ininawa yeyimona buyo warugami, senui sigaye inani - yige pimo sima kuku dukauna busiyimenu. ⁵Minugai semo intaunami afa awa yuganto sewaunami ateka, yigepa yenuna ameurega yimi anene ugamakami atega . Mini nayeyara mini anene atemakega yirake yime. Bu yimira ewa seyu eram waya sefauna yimene.⁶Antami manugemi ; iye nesu anayum buyogevena , nesu yunam bu ufitem afo nesu yuna yogewa wata, nesu unafiteye. ⁷E'anam mana mana ini awasi beya rakage intaremi. Bemi bu amino nayeyara aguna uremi amem eram waya simi. Kotimo amoyewe amewa watayu ayiyikewa.⁸Kotimi yigenti anene nesugi uyi kana ni minugafo made nuram , yigemi made anta rukanagomi , minimi yigemi mantarai nesu soke yogari inago. ⁹Minimi wafa kasa nampa ewayi agantaka, "Beni soke anta mano wari wari uga."¹⁰"Iye anayum yoge wayi yime wene, iye yodena yuna manta fawarewene, ami na anayumi nesugi inana yogatene. Yigenti ateka anta mano ni yunami nesugi inani. ¹¹Yigenti anene nesugi ina yigemi ami waita wanago. Miniyi Kotimi susu sakanani seyu yoge wafauna yoganti.¹²Seyu yoge wafau na yoganti Jerusalemi wayimakuku ininawaga yofa iraye. Nesu yoganti manta fawarem Kotimi susu sakemi. ¹³Nayeyare, mini yogantano yigemi yima kukum makadem amonem erarugenafi. Yigewa Kotimi anonavi aminago yigeyi anta fike mone yime yofae yima kuku ewa inim waita Jerusalemi wa nesu ininawa. ¹⁴Yigenanti yuga mukewa, minimo ewami nayeyara Kotini awa awa yigeke wa. ¹⁵Kotipa sususe beni anona awa awa ganti!

10

¹Semi, poli, sena'o yigenanti eram baya se'u, sesu magafim de'i sadage kraisi nampa warare. Semi eram burugau yigenampa wanunami, afo semi yigemi yera yirei nega wotei eram magateu. ²Semi yigemi mani'sire yinta eu, amakaka semi yige nampa wanunami, senao sesi sima'kukukawa sesi eraka buwano. Semi itawunami semi itama ake'ugega enomi sima anepa wayami sagarei emi eyi aumanoni ayiga buwono setege.³Naye yara seyu yu'napa beveyare, seyu'ya

aruwo'fanunami yu'mano arubinanini iyoteyare. ⁴Mana aruvim anene seyu faka rukeya arube wafunami senu suma noninta'waye. Minugafo, ma mini aruvim aneneyu eranti rugemi mana maga aruremi anagaitemi. Yemi muna wayami sirepayami wata yivige sapa bewane siremi yisubuyi'gagane. ⁵Seyu masidem itirui yanafa anonayi uremi Kotimi ben'avi anaka'ewami maregeya fasa dafano. Seyui amone inte amone eya mofu masidem intiruno kalabusi urami Jisasi a'mana intafane. ⁶Afo seyu ya masidem kuminapa a'iyitar antayu manta atedeya kalabusiofa, afo seyu ami intama awogi'ureya fuga sireya waya intafa. ⁷Amonama awogiogo naye anene yigem yorasipa wami. Afo mana waita mano ama kukum emi bemi kraisi'nata irare semi, minugafo be semi jisasi bege semifo seyuwa Jisasi'ninta beyare. ⁸Ifadano se'sivi mare yanafa urewaunami yigenti eran napai, ma'e Anona'mano yigemi yofa'ogo siremi yimidukam eranti yige nao anakaomi, minugai siyu sigaye buyoteya. ⁹Semi agante yigem yimuna afauntano yegemi feganti bu yimino. ¹⁰Mana'a waita anasi ami yemi mani semi, "Polini afaunti akeugemi eranti maka. Afo fuga'fuga bemi polimi eranti be'yaufimi burugami bena'mano senu bu yofa'emino."¹¹Ifada masidem waita anasi mani sire amone inte'ogo, senu, afum wayamano eranti yimidemi itama era'urega minifim wago semi. ¹²Seyui wata anasi bu iyantayi'kafa, ena akunanti sitoa wane busiyi'gafa:Yenao wata rayima rugemi, ben amo'amo uremi yemi wateka. ¹³Seyu, iteni'oteyare, sesivi mareya yani buyofa. Atede, Koti yiminani oga,oga mareya wofa, mini omi yigemi amagaki,ino. ¹⁴Seyu'ya afana' afana iranteya yifogewa. Seyu anari'eyami nega mareya Koti ami boteya. ¹⁵Enoyi eram yogaka seyuya sesivi mare yam bu urofa. Minu gami, senuti imaya'mano yigenti yima'kukum manta erar uremi anoniuyi'gatem, seyuya yogam mareya yigewapa wofanami maro anonayi'itemi. ¹⁶Seyuya miniga sima kukum rukafu, minuga'yami se'yuya Kotin ami siyimeya yigemi yagageya ena awafawa woteya. Seyuya ano sivi bumarafa yoganto mareya ena awafa wofa nunayanti. ¹⁷Afo iyewafi beyavi marem uritemi, Kotin avipim ano avi marano." ¹⁸Naye'yara afo bena'owa ita'agenaye. Atedemi, Koti benanao mini yoganti amemi.

11

¹Semo intaunami yigemi e'aga semi o'e antayu uwaratege. Yigemi e'a nesui uwareu. ²Nayeyara semi sira sawi uyikeu Kotini awogu ara sawi inampa, mini kana ga-i mana waita maranonawe sima uga'a kagau. Koti aga anopi sima uga akaga wata nampa buwa buganani inim ametege. ³Semi fegewau, mini ayipike mema mano Ivimi muna amiduka, yigenti intiti ye awige nepa binaniKoti aga anopi mo soke ateka mono antafike. ⁴Nayeyare, mana'a watayu yerawe ena Jisasi nanti fawaremo seyu siyime wafauna Jisasi naye. Ena ayomara nagomi mini Kotipike marewa ayomiwaye. O'ena waya mo intate wafa marewa wawae''e'o . mini yige naomi rami yigeka yemi mini anene. ⁵Nayeyara, se intau nami semi memepapim buwau yogam waita kewufimi. ⁶Ugamifo semi waya sika siguru bu mantukau , intito rukau seyu uwarafau na antayu fakawa yigepim. ⁷Semi kumi ugatau sesu magafini e'o yige mo manta yani uyikauna mi wae? Yigepimi fami Koti nami seu. ⁸Ena mono pikem umo regafu semo e'aunamo sofaomi semi yigenti yogam waita onu. ⁹Yigenampa be-o mana'a anene yanto akiyi una m, semi manawayi mana anene yanti buinta ugau, Masedonike afa awa anene yanyo akiyi una mare simu duka , semi made anene uyadukau nayiyara , yigemi umam buyimira , inaemba mini mana onu. ¹⁰Kotini fuga wayamo sepimo wami semi saum buranu Koti nawi yani onu madem akai owam magufipa. ¹¹Naugane wae? nayeyara semi yigenanti busievene wae?Kotimana mini anene amo uga. ¹²Mini uwarewauna anene yu fawaranu, semi sinepa waya sewanu manta fasa danu yeyafike ano yivi marewanu , yemi seyu yoge wafau nayeyi ogo. ¹³Miyiom wata yui muna yogam waita yuo muna anta manoni yoga waita. Yemi fugam yogam waita buwa, yemi Koti aga anoni yogam waita yi emo. ¹⁴Minimi auwe anene waye, nayeyara, wananomano waoka ankeru gi'i evemi. ¹⁵Mini yanti antu burono, beni yoga waita yu wao ateka anta manoni yogam waitayi ira.Yenti yogan tanoni aiya vemi. ¹⁶Manisire sewau, mana wayi semi awogu inti burukege busi. Yigemo mini intiri ewatei , senanti awogu inti burukam waitave sego. ¹⁷Semi naye waya segafu sesiwi yani ira , anonamano ewani buewau , a'a''o , intim buruka wata mano ini ewau. ¹⁸Nayeyara nesu ano yeyu yani ewa. ¹⁹Yimo nampaga e'aga semi awogu intim burukam waitayio. yigemi intim waitayi ogo. ²⁰Nayeyara eatege yigenanto yogam waitawe sina , yigenti made anene marana'i bepikemo ano yivi marago yanti , beyaranto ²¹semi amaka ugapo yigemi bube yorasi pem yirenafi. Semi sigaye nampa asenu mini anene uwaranuna eram burukau .Ugamifo iye wafi bere asem, semi o'em waita mano asi amaka e'u sewa sena'o aseteu. ²²Yemi Hibru yugafo? sewai Hibru muno. YIsrailiu yugafo? sewa Israili muno. Yemi Abra amu ana wasi watemo wae? sewa Abra amu ana muno. ²³Yemi Koti aga ano ni yogam waita watemo? [soke intim burukam waita maka ose wam.] Semi yemi yekagau . Semi nesu eran yogari urukau amuna ya ku gau , sawi siri uruka adeka fuma agaga bugau. ²⁴Judayu kanti fo kantifo mana nuram sirure kamore yaki eriwam yafi simiduka. ²⁵Kamore nurami muyuyam siruruka. Mana nuram onako siruruka kamore nuram binasifim buna bae buga mana ayufum bayawam banona muga wage'e ugau. ²⁶Nesu iya ayipa bugau , nopike anon umanti mantukau , umo watayu amaka sikaga , seti anasi wata wa uma simiduka, ena inim waita Juda buwayi anom magufim , wata buwam magufi umam mantuka , bunopim wa uma mantukau muna ofa awa wai uma siruka. ²⁷Sawikanafi nesu eram yogari urukau , nesu ayufum babuma soke buyugau nomba bunanti saranti ugau nesu yai yunam ifade sugaum mukurukau unambado iwami iyon siruga. ²⁸Mini anene mana waye , ena anene wai madem nuram i mono kantawa intaruka. ²⁹Iye eram burukene , semi eram rukewafu? Iye sawi waya sakana yan dene , iga mano busigene wae? ³⁰Sesiwi yani iranti , eranto buruka nayanti senu. ³¹Mini Kotimi , Jisasi afo emino mini ano awi maranani made nuram , intaga muna busewau. ³²Damaskasi , anom waita mano beyi yoga waitayu siyikem rafidebega fakago semi. ³³Mana'a sigono yu kukupim yukurure sirai mapike rauntawe iyau vuga.

12

¹Se,sivi,i yani evaunami, semi miniga mana yanta bu maranu, ugami semi kaim waya manami senu Anona mano aupa waya. ²Semi intagau mana waita Krsi aupem 14 oranta yakagawuga, Goti avigemi bemi kamore inaru magufim bemi. Aupena watenafi aumanoni mapaga watenafi ,bemi buintaga ,afo Koti amonaga.³Ugami semi intagau mini watami, bumi aupenafi a,a mapagafi , minimi semi bu inta gauno, Goti ma nami intaga. ⁴Bemi avogu magufimi afo bemi intami anene yui intemi aupa wanyanta . ⁵Minugam , waita Avipim,enawai wayami sevewanu. minugam mifo enawai amisenu semi manta eram imakam waitayi ewa. ⁶Ugami seyaranti enawa sirantei, semi bu oem waita yanta bu onuno, atekam wayayanta nami semi senuno. Minugai semi wata nasi mantati nesu intintim buyikanu sepiki amone intewanati. ⁷Afo minu-gananti semi bumi sesivi i yani iyono aupa wam yantaganti sevuno.Sevunayanti setu,mi anakaga,Wananoni yogam waita yu yiyakake. Minugai sesivi'i yaniugara ionuno.⁸Kamore yai semi anona intaugau, bemi seti umanti manta fasa sikano ya. ⁹Afo bemi sisimemi," seti awa awa,i enampai watemi, naye yare seti erantano avogu uremi yoge wa eranto burrukanami".Minugai semi simoevauno semo susivisio mantukauna yanti, Kraisini eranti setupem banani. ¹⁰Minugai semi simo ewau Kraisinanti semi eranto bu rukauna yanti.sinepa waya sewapim, umantim wa sayeke antafim wa,savi wanti wa.Nayeyare,semi mini kana aupemi eranti irukaunam mini nuram eranti owagege marewau .¹¹Semi o'em waita yanta uvugau ano sivio marauna kanafimi, itemo yigemo erarure simira semi. Yigemi setivi,i yani buinago, naye yare semi fa,yantauno ugami yogam waitami semba yakagagane, bumifo semi fayanta uno. ¹²Fuga uagami Aposolo fawarugam yigen yiwan napake ara faru anta nampai, eran yogan nampa ena anene nampa onti maka. ¹³Nayeyanta anowa iga yigemi ena mono yimakukum ewagai yigemi maruma yimakukupim akiyi ewa,sewa umanti yigemi yimevegafu? afo seti kumi'i sikago.¹⁴Amonago semi yowarurukau oradei kamore nurami yenuno , yigenyi umaranta buinani,yigen yinta yanati semi busiyewa.semi yigemi siyewau.yemi yenyifoe yinoe yi anene bu ruwantu uyikagoya , yenyifoe yinoe wai yeyigafanta yi anene manta ruwantuyikago. ¹⁵Afo semi simoyonu yimiranti afo yiminti yigen yintami, sepimi anom ayinti ituka yigenanti, semi mi'nure semi bu siyigara inagom?¹⁶Ugami mana ana ugane, semi yigekai umanti buranuno. Ugami semi fugasire yimonanu yigenti munai, magemi yigenyi munaka yirewau. ¹⁷Nayeyare semi avogu anta mararare enawa avoguogoya mana'a afa awa ranam yigepa bitemi ? ¹⁸Semi Taitusimi siyigara ewau minugai semi ena afa awa nampa yige wapai sasakaunami bemo afo Taitusimibiyigemi avogu ugami uyikemi?afu seyuyami manayiom ayipim ibuga? ben ai afunti iawakutuka?¹⁹Afo yigemi intami seyuyami yigekai ayofevayarafu? seyuyami Gotin augaka Jisasi aupemi.Madem yantao seyuya uwarewasuvuna avogui yigemi manta ake uyikara.²⁰Semi anona fegari,eu semo yigeka yeo yema fawaronuna, afo amonanai yigemi semi intewauna gai iwanagonare.Yigewai semi simonai yigewa intewakai iwanai . Semi fegewauno yigewai senampai asuvim waya sinagonanti, amonama soke ogo, anona aram, aruve asuve, anepa waya, kefo wayayui seve, eyarantana inteve, enoni anene manta savi ino. ²¹Afo semi anom fegari ewau owayege yeve, seti Koti yigen yugaka semi manta magafim ratem. Seti awamu ano umanti marananinare wafaose kumio ugam wata anasi nampa.Afo sguuno busiga savi antayanti monko anta ye yumano mana musem ewayi.

13 ¹Manamo yewanami Kamore yai yigewapai yuno, masidem wayamo ena waita mano sasaka temi kantano kamore mano amona gauno siya. ²Semo sirukau nami iyewafi wafao kumi ogoi wafawa naem ena kanafimo yuna kanura niure, minimo semo yenuna aneka, semi yemi aenami mini wata anasi mi faibe temono.³Semi yikemi mana waiyami yiyime'u nayeyara yikemi fuka waiyami fakarukami, akatiram manemi kraisimi semi sikeki emi asenoyanti, Bemi aumi daremi yikenampa ami busika, ukamifo, Bemi ake uremi yiken yupemi wane. ⁴Bemi arami beni eram burukami ukami bemi fubukemi bemi bufubukemi fami wake'en uka.Kotini erakai seyuyawa'i Kraisipimi eranti burukasiwa, ukamifo seyuya Kraisin nampai fa wafanu Kotini akepimi yiken yiwanampa Yemi bemi keka yagai antoi aruruka eranti iruka, afo bemi fugami uwae'em Kotini eraka. Seyubai eranti rukeyam Kraisin aupepim.⁵Dayinte soke ure yikemi amonako yimakukupimi bekafo, buwafi, yikemi yenyiyi makukumi makaren amonara.yikemi inte amoneka manuremo Jisasi Kraisimi sikempim benafi, buvenafi? Amaka yikenanao mini makasintike rufa minako. ⁶Afo Semi simakukumi e'e yikemi amone inte maneyami mini makasinti yakake yamofaupo.⁷Magemi seyuya Kotipai sukam mukeya maneya yikemo mana umanti buinako. semi sukam bu muke"i manureya seyuya faware ya mini maka sinti yakakeya. Mini minimina uka semi sukamukei sikemi atekananim anta inako, bu seyuya mini makasinti bu yaka kafau. ⁸Nayeyarafi seyuya buatekananim anta buofanu fuka waiya ayo faranti, ukami anene seyuya ofaunami minimi fuka waiya intami.⁹Yikemo akeure watei, afo seyuya eram burukafau, seyuya simo ewafau, masiden nurami Kotipai sukam muke wasiwau, yikemi eram yimakukum wata anasi ukami fawarinako, ¹⁰Semi mini anene yu'o akaraunave semi sikemi yirei nekai beke, nayeyare minika sikenampa wateke, semi bumi eram waiya busiyikateke minika semo mini akeo Anona mano simi'o aposoliyi ukauna, afo omarei yofaonai etama ake o'i afo sikemi burufan yikararunave.¹¹Arafa ukam sifatiwao, sikemi omarei yimoinakone! Owayekee sikemo intavinakone omareka itamara eraroko, mana araka enonampa, ara faru nampa beka, Afo yiyi Kotini afo ara yiminti sikenampa wano. ¹²Aboku waiya enomi siyikeveka yimonako.¹³Masidem Kotini yima kukum wata anasi yui sikemi aboku nurane siyikeye. ¹⁴Anona Jisas Kraisimi omarena ara faru sikemi uyikano, Afo Kotini ayintanomi yikenampa wano, afo Holi Spiriti manomi omaremi sikemi mana yiraka yikatene.

Galatians

1

¹Polu yogam waita, magaga waita mano mini yogam bu-am em, Yan-anomana Goti. Iyemo fukigintike manta Itaru kagi, madem setifatiwa-nampa, Galesia wam mono inim waitayu-nampa. ²Goti-ni ara faru wa awa-awa nem-pa Jisasi ni ara

farunampa be yau mo semuti kumi ganto simi rukagi, senuya ben agauka kumi antafike sibirukagi, Goti senu sifoeni ayika mage nampa, wama bu. Kipa awa-awa-³Goti ya Jisasi awa-awa u akaka. Senuti kumi anta yanta bu au simiru kagi. ⁴Senuyami kumi anta yantaiti minuga. ⁵Beka mana maside anon avigu amogi uri. ⁶Semi antureu yera are bewanam Iyemo Gotini aguanene fike ara rukagi, semi anturewau ena bayafi bewanai. ⁷Ena waya firara sevigau, em mana'a waita yuano emi marege wayami ena abu'awapa pa'i daranteno. ⁸Minugami, seyuswafi Gotini anker'o'ano inarufake sasamefauna wayafi a'a ena waya sasami tenafi, e'ana savi-sava antafi ofega. ⁹Feyapa sasami rukasiwau, make yerade sasame wau, mayawagi mo enauga waya sasamina e'anam migi wa umantim-ofega. ¹⁰Magemi waitagi ayirafi, Gotini agarafi? Wata araga amoino yara ewagaufu? Waita ara soke ira minewau, semi Gotini yokam baita wa begau. ¹¹Emi itano afa-awa, semo gigimewauna wayami, waita yu gi bayawaye Goti nintawafi, waita mano intawafi. ¹²Semi mana waita wapakena maregaune sewa intare segauge. Gotini wayama no waye. Goti maem farawarinane. ¹³Setifoe ni kumati fanogi wag intenam semo Goti yogam waita yu nampa Gotini wata, anasi mangta savi-sava e-eguna. ¹⁴Mini savi-sava antayu uware'eguna masiden sesi kana ga waita yu manta savi e'e'u, sesi akupim mi semi mine'e'u. ¹⁵Minugami Gotimi semi, sentino'e arapike manta awafa duka, semi beki awa-awa pike saragagi bemi amouga. ¹⁶Beyagai sepiké manta fawariranti, Beni wayani ena akupim gigimeno yanta-semi genti yu nampa nare manta bu-fawa rukau. ¹⁷Semi Jerusalemi bu ikau seti ananta orawe yogari ugagi wapa. Ifadei Arabi'awa orawe'i Damaskasi bugau. ¹⁸Kamore kirisimasi yakagai Jerusalemi, Sepasi amonare, benampa'i 15 a wa'awam benampa wage'e'u. ¹⁹Ugami mana wagi bu'a monoruka'u, Jemisi mina amonarukau, ANONAMANO afa-awami. ²⁰Afaunto agarege ipa raunafi, emi fuga wayami agare'u muna waya baye. ²¹Yerade Siria wa Silisia nom magafi be'u. ²²Semi Judi'a'ose Gotini awakurewam inim waita gimonama yorasipem soke bu'e'u. ²³Yemi intami, mini semi, senu yamo sirurem siside, sima savi ewagi sima soke-ewa mi baya sima savi e'enim baya. ²⁴Yemi Goti avi sima yani emo nogeyare Setimonare minuga.

2

¹Fotini'a kirisimasi yakaga'i Banabasire, Taitusi abim ntareka bugaunta. ²Semo urunami Gotini aupá waya mose yenanta agantagam waya enafa inim, waitayu yiyime,u anoka inimwaita yibi duka nampa waita anasi. Semi bayafike yiyime,u semi savi biri'i bu,ewau. ³Taitus Griki waita nempa sirimbeya sire semi sife yiranta akefago siga. ⁴Muna mana sewam afa-awayu yiga seyu Jisasi sokega wafunam. Senuyami fakare mone bu mara yogam marago inti nampa yiga. ⁵Seyuya bufawaru reya sirukau nayeyuo duka fauna. Gotini fuga waiya mano enampa wanani. ⁶Anona sibi-ruke yare sigayi naye naye yanta oyimi semi manta savi ira uga. Goti mana amonama soke inti bu fawaruka mini yunampa, yemi seka mana anene bu uruka. ⁷Mini amugai semi simone mi semi, intemi fuga yogare siga, Gotini baya nampa me'e yite yiranta akefarukagi nampa. Pita mo intama soke ukakayi, yife, yiranta akefarukayi nampa. ⁸Gotimi Pitapim yoganti marami yogario uga yiranta akefa rukagi nampa, uremi senampa yogemi, enafa inim waitayu nampa yoduka. ⁹Jemisi, Sefasi nampa Joni amonama soke ewayi. Amone intama soke emo. Gotini ara farumo semo simikami yiyan ugami sekanti Banabasire yogari ugaunta yemi mana demi semi yike inafa mini, wata bapa biyara seyuyu yiranta akefewayi wapa bofanu. ¹⁰Yemi yinta inti yemi semi intama soke ogo savi sava antamo uware'e guna yanti. ¹¹Sephasi Antioki yi'i atede ben aupen siru kau, beni savi anta fawa ruga. ¹²Inaemi mana'a watayu Jemisi wapa yira ugami Siphasi enafa inim watayu nampa yunan naruka Juda yu nampa waye. Mini waita yu ,o yemi Ifedem neka yirem buga. yiranta akefakayi yago feduka. ¹³Gotimo uyadukam waita anasi yuwai savi sava antafi ofebuga. ¹⁴Yenti yibu yiwa yimo naunami fuga baya bu awakuntuka, yen yiwanapa siphasi sasami rukau, "Emo Gotini akum bemo enafa wata yanta awate, Gotini akuni buewanami iteni urewa enafa inim watayu siyiminayo Goti wata anasi yanta wateye?" ¹⁵Senu yami mati kara yami Gotini akami wasi wau, enafage kumi ini awa buwasiwau, mana wayimi kaga waya naka bu atenika Goti pim sima kakum duka siwau. Seyuyami Jisasi pim sima kukun dukasiwau, Gotini yogatano senuyam mantam ategemi kaga baya mano waye, kaya waya manoni yogantano waita anasi ategate naye. ¹⁶Minugam Lo waya awakuri manami manawayi bu ofaem Jisasi pim amakuku i anta mano ofaitemi, Jisasi pim simakuku i antamano awogu i, Lo awakuri antamano bu ofaitem. Lo awakuri antamano wata bu ofaitem. ¹⁷Jisasi avi pim ategara re sesiwanti, seya kumi inim wata mina wafunam, seyuyawa kumi inim watanasi ka,na wage,eya, fugaugam bumi! ¹⁸Yerare manta savi urana anene manta ateganunawe. Semi senao ainon aunam bu antekau. ¹⁹Lo awakuri ayapake fukam wata ga,na bege mini ayika minure wate. ²⁰Semi Jisasi nampa keka yaga iruka. Aya kana bu yakagaga,minugamifo Jisasi senampa wa supem sirapem . ²¹Semi Kotini awa awa awafa burukau. Lo awakuri antafike atekam anta item, Jisasi fugintike fayantagi item.

3

¹Yigemi Galesia yugo , "yi gemi oeni buyogo' iyewa yigemi ayufum waya siyikane ? yigen yugaka Kraisi jisasi kegayaga fugane. ²Mini mana anene mana yigemi yigatirare . Afo yigemi yimamkukum ewami Aiyo Aga,ano yogakafi a,a agewayá intakafi? ³yigemi oeniga evige ? yigemi Aiyo napai yoganti agoyantuka magemi yigeyi erakai yogati kipami?⁴Afo yigemi fayugami aiwa umautawa marewa , minimi awogu ugami ewa yigemi fayugam aiwa umantawa marewami? ⁵Minugami watamano Ayo Aga yigimi yimevemi berara aneneyu uware vemi yigen yiwanapaA Spiriti ami-rukagi wafi, ano-na yokaru yigen yiwanapa Agomanoi yogaka , o ami intaremi amakukum gagafi ?⁶Minugami AbrahamI Koti , "gai amakuku ewami benanti semi atakam waitave ." ugante " ⁷Minimi mana ugami mini agime , yigemi amonano, minugami , mana,ayimakukum oyimi Abrahami agagi ewa. ⁸Koti amonano , minisima fawaruga wafai ,Kotimi amakukumi yigetinani, ena wata anasi ateka .Miniwayami wafaAbrahamire wage emi , " Egakemi masidemi mana magaga wata anasi

yimoyitemo." ⁹ minugami wata anasi yimakuku inayoyimi yemi Abrahama napa yimoyitemo bemi amakuku waitami. ¹⁰ Made mano age waya amenapa wayimi, yemi umantimi watemo. Mane Kotini a mano sigaka, 'umantano made watanasi afakatemo iyewafi bu awakurem made anene age waya yaufimi agatuka bemi. ¹¹ Magemi yengi amonaru fawarem bumi mana waitamano ateka Kotini augaka, age waya awakurerinta, nayeyarafi, "atekam wata amakuku antafim wanayo." ¹² Age wayami bumi amakuku antami, bumi. "Wata mano age waya yoga mare wayi yen nampa wano." ¹³ Age waya manoni umantike Jisasi senu siviruka bemi senu umanti mantuka. Koti a mano manisiga, "Umantano maside wata yifakate iyewafi kekayaga ikanugano." ¹⁴ Abrahama asumi maside watanasi ga yetene, Jisasipi amakuku antafi Ayomano ugamaka. ¹⁵ Afa-awa ugo e'a na wata yu anta seno. Antaugam waya yu marewa antayu, mana waita mano bumi amaka fasarani o maganani ara waya agewayamano ai anta ugam waya akeuga. ¹⁶ Anta uga ake waya Abrahama nampa be anawasi wapake. Bemi bu siga, "be anawasi minisemi nesuge, o mana waita, "enawasi, "iyewafi bemi Kraisimi." ¹⁷ Magemo semi sewauna manuga. Ake waya yigami 430a ikai yigane iname, bumi emi amaka mata fasarano antaugam waya Kotimo uwatu kanani wafa. ¹⁸ Afo anene yuo afoemo beyagao aminaniami age waya awkuri atagai, afo minimi bumi ataumaka. Minugami mifo kotimi Abrahama amidukkam atauga waya. ¹⁹ Nayeve, magemi, atauga waya anta anui? Sayeke antayati maka antaugam waya Abrahama anawasi mante fawaruga. Atauga waya eraremi ankeri anoni yogakake mana awane waita. ²⁰ Magemi awana waita mano enawa mana waita ugamagemi, minugamifo Kotimi bemanami. ²¹ Antaugam wayanapa Kotini antatuga wayamano fuga ugami bumi! Minugami feyapa antauga waya amakaga aunmi amitene, afo atere waranta manomi fuga fuga antaugam waya awakuritem. ²² Minugami Kotini amano madem kumi anta umaka. Kotimi minurami antauga waya mano senui sividuka ama kukum irantanago Krais Jisasipi masidem watanasimo yimakukum ewayi. ²³ Magemi amakuku ira anta yiga, seyui antauga waya amano amenapa kugeya bage eya, yemi amakuku mi fakagiemi. ²⁴ Minugami antauga waya mano senuka rafisim waita wami Kraisimi yigam, Kotimisenu sividem ateka watayu amakuku irantanko. ²⁵ Minugami amakukumi ai manta fakagi uga, seu mage mana rafisim waita mano amanapa buwafau. ²⁶ Yigemi masidemi Koti agafantamo amakuku irantanako Krais Jisasipi. ²⁷ Nesuanomi yigemi nopimi nomatuka Kraisipimi yigemi ai Kraisimi aviduka. ²⁸ Imi Juda akumo imi Griki akumo, imi yoga agoa o imi fawaita, imi wata wafi anasimi nauganafi yigemi Kraisimi Jisasipimi manami wami. ²⁹ Afo yigemi Krais nintamo yigemi manta Abrahamini anawasi omi yigemi naemi yigegi yifoemi aneneu maranago anta ugam waya wane.

4

¹ Semi maniseu .masiden anene setifoe dukami sentitami. afo iya'onto sito aga'o waganami bemi yogam waita kana ugemi. beyafoeni masiden anenega bemi dafika. ² Ugamifo beka dafikam waityu yimenapa waganami. waganami benafoe siruka kana fawaritem. ³ Minugam mifo. iya'oka wafaunam, eran yogari ugasuwau. mana maga manoni awogu ganti. ⁴ Minugami Koti mo bemo ugadukam amaka fawarem. Koti mi be'yaga sasakam kumimi mana inimano magemi lo'amenapa. ⁵ Koti minuremi wata'anasi lo amenapa wayi owayegem yividuka. minugami senui yewayegem beyagagi urem yivigatemi. ⁶ Mage benagagi ugafa'u. mini intikai Koti beyagagi awamu senu sirapem dukami wadevem setifoe'o setifoe'o. ⁷ Minugaya fa yogam waita buwanam ben agagi uganami, awogu yantagu Koti pike maranonam. ⁸ Afo mini nurami. emi kotimi bu'amonagage'emo. mana magagakena yogam waita yuyi yogam waita wage'emo. afo mini waitayui mana kotu bu wa. ⁹ Afo magemi Koti mi amo nanami. o' Koti mi semi simonemi. naye antaga yewayegega birantega. beni eram beni yunam buwam. yewayege beni karawusifim warantega. ¹⁰ Emi anom amonari eve awakurewa beni nuram beni biyom beni krisimasim. ¹¹ Yigenti yogaranti fegewa'u. yoganto yigenampa yogaunami fami yoge'u. beni yunam wa buwatemi. ¹² Afa - awa semi yige nanta e'u. yigewa'i senanta'omi yigemi semi mana umari buyusikaka. ¹³ Afo sigemi intago mana ai'anene sige yufim fawaruvu'i ananta'i siyimidukau. ¹⁴ Ai'o setufim bemo yigemo umanto yimewami. semi sima savibuyusikami. semi ankeri ganta sivigami Jisasi benana'o. ¹⁵ Itene yigenti awamui.? semi atede sewau. yigepa. amo wanaotei. sigen yugaumi fitirega semi simego. ¹⁶ Minugai semi yigenti namugoyi ugau. nayeyare semi fuga waya sigemi siyimeu.? ¹⁷ Yemi era intiti ruka sigemi yivige yefa biranti. awogu anta buwami. yigemi mapa bei yenti awuawa ana awakurogoya. ¹⁸ Awogu itemi anona intito awogu antagaose wanami. mini anon intito magaranti mini awogu itemi semo yigenapa'o wanam. ¹⁹ Yige setigafanta. semi anon umam makau. yigepai mae anasimano iyaom magara ini. mini umanto makaunami. mini kraisimi amaka fawaritem. ²⁰ Semi yigenampa wara anom siyigara ewa. nayeyare. semi anom sigunanti uyikewau. ²¹ Sisimego sige lo amenapa wara ewayi, Lo waya bu awakurirare sinonono? ²² Mini sirem yaufimi agantuka, Abrahama kar iya'onti dukage'emi, Haga i yoga inim mana fa inim. ²³ Yoga inimanon agai aga i beyi inti awakurem fa ini kake fawarugayi wafa ugaduka anta awakuremi. ²⁴ Mini aneneyu'i fa amamananta amonafanu. kar inim afitugam waya ugadu kanto. mana afitugam waya sainai anugake kumemi semi. iyaon'to madukami yogar inikake. mini inimi Haga. ²⁵ Minugamifo. Haga sainai anu Arebia nampa Jerusalemi ugaduka. nayeyare. benampa ben agafanta fa yogam waitayi itemo. ²⁶ Yan - afa bam Jerusalemi mano awogu uga senuya sino'e. ²⁷ Mini sire agantuka, Amoyono Iya'o bu magewano. Amo eve arawoka ono Iyaom magara ewani bu ewanam, nesu, nasu iyaonti magano, awafu nampa wa inim yakagano. ²⁸ Emi afa-awa, Aisaki kege uga Koti inta gaka. ²⁹ Mini nuram fa inim ano maduka aga'ano itaven, Koti uyaduka aga aruwu'akaka magemi mini mana ugemi. ³⁰ Nayeve sirena mono yaumano senafi? Mini inim sasakanam beyaga nampa bovina Naye anene mana inimano duka bumarante. ³¹ Minugami afa-awa seyuya yoga inima no agaganta bu ofanu, fa inimano agagi ofa.

5

¹Jisasi manta senuya kumipike avogu usikaka, mage itama ake'ure ba, yerade kumi buyogo kumianoni yokam waitayi buyogo. ²Amona semi Poli sasamei, emo eyaumo danamo akefarayami, Jisasi yikemi maside mana avogu anene buyofaitem. ³Semi maside wata siyimeiyemo au akefarukayi waita yikemi itama akeureka masidem Iomi awakuro. ⁴Yikemo AnonaJisasipim neka wayi yikemo Lowaya itama soke buyukayi yikemi amaka Kotini aguanene bu amunano. ⁵Ayo-manoni eranapa ama kukum napa seyuya sadageya ateka anta ofa⁷Avogu uyairi ewanami iyewa manta fasa duka fuga bayafikemi? ⁸Mini wasabem waya Jisasi busika iye yikemi yarewake. ⁹Mana sito yis mano sikoni itokatem. ¹⁰Semi Anona Jisasi ka sima kuku de emi mana ena anene buyu wara nonam. iye watanasi rifitima kumi uyikatem bemi savi meyam maratem¹¹Sifatiwa wayuke intago semo sei au aranta akefano seote, semi yigeti abugu aumi anakayikate maripo ya awakuri anta uyagi kateu. ¹²Minu kafo yikemo iyemo eram bayasina yim bem arimu isira¹³Afa;awa emo awugu ure warati ;emi savi ata ami buafaka .yikemi eno enomi ayire abogu uyika. ¹⁴Masidem Mosesini Lofim sika eyaranto ayenayi ure eyi aganta aye. ¹⁵Afo emo arure eno anakare; emi ategano beni aumi bukipa nami¹⁶Minukafo semi yikemi yiyime Aiyo Aga;ano aupem nogo yikemi kumi ira yibesara inago.Koti aukac. ¹⁷Bafakena ara;ano Aiyo Aga,ano buayintem; mininami yekati namukogi inteta;emi mana anene uwarare sinona wuyuwarano. ¹⁸Ayo mano enampa yoganami lo mano amemapa buwano. ¹⁹Feyakena ara anoni yokam amaka fawarem moko anta napa ;watanasi;aumi ano savisawa intiru uware. ²⁰Muna gotika lotue savi ayo spirit aruve asuve eno anepawaya sake awogu waya busake arakake eyaranta inte abogu waya buse enonapa dayima anta. ²¹Bia narantawa uwa yika irata ano aniana ewa sipaki ure enoni anene rifitire; famare semi yikemi wafa siyimi dukau iye watanasi mini anta uwareyi Kotini inaru magufi buyurinayo²²Ayo manoni agami ayira anta, amo anta, ara faru anta, sadake wara .anta, abugu aranapa, abugu anta amam kuku anta. ²³Yikate ena watanasi abugu anta ,eyara makafi wara anta; masidem mamini amenefi umati bubem. ²⁴Iye watanasi Jisasini akupim wayi, yenti kumi Jisasi napa maripo yaga fuka. ²⁵Aiyo- nampa wateya, Aiyo-nampa nowafa. ²⁶Seyuya muna tire ara umati buyeka buyisubu enonapa

6

¹Afa-awa mana wayi umatim wanami iyemo Ayofi itukanonomi ofaurewa soke antafina marege akano, eyaranti intama sokeo, mininami ewa, i kumipim yam-burino. ²Enoni umanti ben ,ofa ,ofa ure ina,na. Anona manomi mam bayafi ake ino.>>>>>>> 77c2b20853bb9c234bc21df53e30e88a7f7ffc6a³Mana wayimo intama yani emo fayantai batem, benavi,i savi item. ⁴Maya, maya beni yogaka rafi ,e soke'u avi mare uri anta mano benampa watemino nampa buwatemino. ⁵Maya maya beyi umatim afunafitemi. ⁶Wayamo iye intagano, maside avogu aneneyu Iyemo sasa midukami nampa rayima. ⁷Intama savi buyu koti muna busigem, naye naye watamano yodate, naye yogate minimi darafin. ⁸Iyemo eyi intaka naye anayum yogate be nanao umaru nampa savi-sava antayu darafitemi: Iyemo Ayo anoni awogu anta yogate, wama bu kipa wanti raduwitem. ⁹Avogu anta uwarara bu fegafa, kanagaga raduvitmo . ¹⁰Ugafo yoganrukatega maside waita avogu anta uyikafa me avogu banti wano. ¹¹Amonago anona fasi yigepa agantukau, sesiyapikem. ¹²Mana'a mano awogu waita wanami yu-yiranta kaewa anta uvanteye, wata yugaka anon avi,i marara inte wanami jisasipa yima kuku ewano sire sire sise inayonanta. ¹³Iyemo ye yu akefewayi wa lo mi make yafu, yu akefa anta uwantemi wata anasi yukaga ano yibi mararantono. ¹⁴JISASlavi mare yanafa uronu, yu akefa antafike ano sibi bu maranu. ¹⁵Yiranta karu kayi, mana'a anene yante veyafu, yiranta bu karu kayi wafu. Afo nayemano auwen anta yievene. ¹⁶Mage waka nowayi, yira faru nampa awa-awa nampa yeka bantem. Kotini akupim . ¹⁷Magegake binanim e'anam mana wayi sayeke bu simeno, se sige Jisasi ni afunti maraunave. ¹⁸Anona Jisasini ayomano yigenampa watemi, afa-awa. Fugave.

Ephesians

1

¹Porimi Jisasini kato waita bem, kotini ayika wayi.Semi Koti ami awakure bayim bem kotini atekam watanasi Efesesi bayim yemo yimakukumi Jisasipim erarure dukam. ²Awa awa nampa arafaru Koti senu tifo'e nampa ano'na Jisasi yige nampa bano. ³Seyuya Kotin avi yani ofano, senutifo'e nampa senu'yani anona Jisasi. Bemi madem avogu asumi inarufakena simiduka senuti au iyaonti ofa inoya yi simiduka . ⁴Senui Kotimi ai ugamaka beni wata anasiyi ofranoyanti Kraisipim Mana nom maga bufawarugam.Koti ugamaka atekeya beya mana sayeke buofano Kotin augaka. ⁵Koti senuyam aiyigara uremi senuya sividukam, bemi senu ugamaka ben agagi ofanoya Jisasini yoganako.Koti beyi avogu intinako. ⁶Mini anta yanti Kotin avi yani ofano beni awa awa nampa beni awogu anta senuya usikaga. Mini antaami Jisasi avipim uwantuka, bemo aiyigara ewan aga. ⁷Jisasini nare nako, Kotimi senuyami aya urem senuyani kumi siruka.Bemi mi'nuruka, nayeyara, Kotini awa awa itukara uga. ⁸Beyi awa awa ima'depa kugufarem simiduka masidem avogu anta nampa avogu intinti senuyam simidduka. ⁹Koti beyi aupu intinti senuka manta fawaruka.Beyi ayika mini anta uwatuka Jisasimo yoganto kekayaga mantuka yotividuka. ¹⁰Wafai intinti uwantukage'emi bemi ma'dem yanta manta ruwantu iratem,inarufata bam yanta nampa magafim bam yanta,Kraisimi madem yantaguka i yinoni uga. ¹¹Koti senuyami uyamaka wafa Kraisinako.Bemi wafa intaruka bemo naye aneneo uwarananimi beyi ayika. ¹²Koti mini anta uwarami wantana wanti reya Jisasipim simakukum ewafau. ¹³Yigemi enowai fuga waya intago, mini bayami Jisasimo yige yividuka mini avogu waya. Yigemi a'i Kraisipim yimakukum omi ayo aga nako ugamaka, minimino beni kaga waya. ¹⁴Ayo manomi ate'dem senuya sigatiruka. Ma'dem yantai marateyamu Kotimo kaga waya sigam. mini anene yu'o senuka fa'warimi ben avi yani ofa. ¹⁵Mini antaga'i ananta'i mini waya inteu yigenti yimakukumo Jisasipim Koti beyanti ugamaka, ¹⁶Seti

sigaumukintim saum ba ire koti nanti susu siakeve yigenantose omare inte.¹⁷Semi ma'nisire sigaumukevau, Koti senuti Jisasini ano'na, Mamini yifo'e mano beyi ano'na oka bayi, bemi au iyaonti yigemi yimi beyi au'iyantononi awogu intinti nampa avogu bam nampa madem yanta, naye yigekai fawaritenafi.¹⁸Manisire sigau mukeve'i yirapikena yigaumi riyino, yigemi omare intago naye Koti senu uwanyikenafi. Semi sigaumukeve omare awogu anene yanti inte Koti kagadurem yimira siga anene watanasi beyara ugadukayi.¹⁹Semi ma'ni sire sigaumukeve yigemi omare intago beni ano'na eranti ano'na ugami senu iye iye beka omare simakuku ewafuno. Ma mini Kotini eranti senuyaka erarurem yogewa .²⁰Miyiom eranti feyapai kraisipim yoduka. Koti bemi manta itaruka fugim magufike itavimi avigem maro inarufa magufim ayan ugapa kumantuga.²¹Bemi Kraisimi manta yaniuga ena yinom waita yimuga duka. Ena dafisim waita nampa eran dukam a'nene nampa ena savi awamu mente yanafa bam, yivi bam anene rafisewayim. Krais masidem anenega yi'nom waita yi uga mage ba i'naem ba batem.²²Kotimi maside a'nene Krais afim duka minurem mono ma'ano a'noniuga maside yantaguka rafika.²³Mi'nugami seyuyami Krais aumi beyamu, masidem anenefi bemi itukarauga.Masidem wata anasifim ituka.

2

¹Emi feyapa eyi savi kumi antafim fubugana. ²Mini savi kumi antafim mana magaga wafa bage'e uga. Yigemo konakawa mana maga rafikam savi awamu anoni yogantim baya buyintewa. ³Wafa masidem seyuyami mini watanasi nampa wage'eya, mini savi awamuanoni savi antamanoni intika, savi intiru senu su ayewam antami awakureve yam. Feyapakena au'ara nampa intiru awakurewafu. Ena inimwaita nampa mana bari uge be'ya Kotini aran anene marari uge'ya.⁴Mi'nugami Koti awa awa nampa beni ano ayinti itukemise senu ayigara ewa. ⁵Seyuya wafa fukasuwa kumipim, bemi Jisasipim senu manta itaremi--beyi awa awa nako senu saumi simemi. ⁶Kotini senu'i Jisasi nampa manta itaruka. Koti senu'i kumantuskemi inaru maguga Jisasi nampa, ⁷Afo i'naemo yinani kanami bemi senu'i yigatinani watanasi yigatirantem beni ano'na agun anene usikaka. Nayeyara senu mantem Jisasi nampa manafim duka.⁸kotini awa awapim fa-bemi yimakukur oyi yividuka. Mini atami yige na'o i'yuwantuka, Kotini awogu anene. ⁹Mantuka yogantike buyigamise mana bayi bey avi yani buyitem. ¹⁰Nayeyara, Koti senu mante auwen inimwaitayi uremi Jisasi nampa dukami awogu anta mana ofa. Mini anta wafa Koti sesa urem dukem mini anta nampa bofano.¹¹Omare intago , feyapa yige ena akum bage'e uga. Yuda waitayu. Yenyu "karamise" yemi yividare semi yu "akefago" Yigenti mana bunami wata ayanako bu yuwantuka. ¹²Mini nurami yigemi Jisasi a'dekake neka wa, yimonama ena waita gege Israili inim waitayu uga, Koti ugadam waitayu yimonama enoyi uga, Kotini age bayagake neka wa, yemi Kotipim amakagi buyuga mana magaga. ¹³Magemi Jisasipimi Koti adekake yigemi neka wami Koti Jisasini nare nako yivigem beyade yiga. ¹⁴Anona bemi senuti arafaru wa. Bemi kanti manta manayi uga. Beyaunako wananoni kugu aruma ravintiruka Senuose dayintukapike. ¹⁵Minifike Bemi age waya aruma romudemi afo beyamaka mana auwem waita uwaremi bepik; minurami arafaru fawaremi. ¹⁶Jisasi watanasi Kotipim ruwantuemi, Jisasi beyi kekayaga matem Koti nampa manafini uyikemi. Maside namugo antayu kekayaga aruma fuduka.¹⁷Jisasini yintano arafaru mare sima ama'emi watanasi Kotipike neka wayi nampa adeka wayi. ¹⁸Jisasipim seyuya masidem Koti adeka yema manafini oteya beni aiyo agapim.¹⁹Afo magemi yige Juda inim waitayu'i, yige ena fake watanasi buwane. Yigemi Koti ugadami Koti ama'pik ateka watanasi wane. ²⁰Yigemi Koti amaganta ure uwatuka, mini ma'ano Kotini eraka itagami kasanampa waitayu waya siyimewa, Jisasimi benao ake era posi. ²¹Bepim mana masidem ma'i upeka mana magi ure'ya manafim Kotini mono'ma ganta itama erarofa. ²²Bepim manami masidem senu manafim uwantamo aiyo aga anoni ma ganta Koti minifim bantemi

3

¹Mini antaga, semi Pori, Jisasi nampa yige watanasi ka kuge be'u. ²A'i yige intagamino, Koti yoganti simi'dem sem watanasi ka oraveva seti awa awa yo' yivigano.³Semi mini baya agante'i yige yiyime kotina aupa osebam, sepim fa'waruga. Mini bayami fuga baya aupa wage'ene,yigemi siyimi dukauno./v4 Mini wayamo iyantatei,seti intiti amonagaraei Jisasi nifuga wayawa.amona nagone. ⁵Wafa kanafimi,Gotimi mini wayami sima bufawaruga wata'anasifim.Afo magemi,Aiyo'aga'ano mini waya manta yogam waitayu nampa kasanampa waitayu mini yogam marago siga.⁶Mini fuga wayami aupa bage'enim manuga,Ena ini'awa mini soke asumi'i aiyo mano Judayu ugani urem.Yemi Jisasini mana auyi ugeye,Gotini ugakam wayafim wane. ⁷Minuga'i semi mini awogu waya manoni yogam waita bege,minimi Gotini awa'awa pake ayage.Semi mini yoganti beyi eranampa simi rukane.⁸Semi Gotini atekam watanasi yimenapagi ege,ugamifo Gotini soke anta nampa beni awa'awa nampage.mini yoganti semi simi dukano.Mini soke aneneyuo Jisasini soke wayafimo ayofagem bami. ⁹Mi'nuga'i Kotini intinti wata'anasika sima fa'warege.Goti mini intinti ayofarem makem ma'de anene manta fa'waruruka.¹⁰Mini intinti mante fa'waruka, monopi mose yividukayi nampa inarufake eran ankerogu madem Gotini intiti inte amoneye. ¹¹Mini anene uwara nanim wafa Koti intaruka. Jisasi senuti anona mano agei uwantuka.¹²Nayeyara, Jisasipim, itama akeugeya bufege veyane,Goti wapa bofanu Jisasi pimose sima kukun oteyami. ¹³Mi'nugai'i yigen yinta'e yigun anene buarago, ma mini yigenti umantose mare baunami nayeyara anon yivi fa'warino yare.¹⁴Koti eka mini anene ura'i mini antaga Koti wapa sigon yaum rarege, ¹⁵Beya'omi ano'na bem inarufakem ba magafikem yivi yimiduka. ¹⁶Semi mani sirei sigaum mukege, Gotimi nesu soke anene yige yimira intaruka, minugami yigen yirapem ituyikena au'iyantano yige mante eraruyi kanoyare.¹⁷Ma'ni sire sigaum mukege, yigenti yima kukukai Jisasi yigen yirapem bagana bepim anu akare erarurega bago. ¹⁸Mininai yige eran mara nagone, masidem watanasi kotipim yimakuku dukayi,Jisasini antayui enomo ayiranta,iyagi ugano,urugara ugem, kumugara ugano. ¹⁹Semi

ma'nisre sigau mukevege yigemi Jisasini ayinti amonana gone, senuti intitawa yakagaga.Yigepimi Gotini soke antayui ituyikatene.²⁰Gotimi, masiden anene yanto inteveya intaofa nuna anene uwaratene,minimi senu sirapim wa'eranti awakuritene,²¹Mi'nugami mono kevu Goti avi'i Jisasi avipim yaniogo,meden nuram.Fugave.

4

¹Semi Jisasini Kugam waita ka'na be'i, semi erare'i yigemi Kotini ateka anta awakurogo. ²Yigemi eno yimenapa bega awogu anta eno uyikago. Yige mana mana wayi eno ayigara ure yofaogo iyemo anene imaka yui beayiranta wano. ³Yigemi erarure yogewe mana yu'yiraka wago. Au'iaopim manafim bafa. ⁴Mana bunam nampa mana au'iaonti bem. Mi'nugamifo,Kotimi yigem yararem sem, bega mana anenega rafisego. Koti bemo kagadurem rukam waya su'yaka fa'waritem. ⁵Mana Koti nampa mana yimakukum nampa nom marewam mana bem. ⁶Sana Koti senu sifo'e maside batanasi yimuga bem yen yi'wanapa yogewem, maside ininwaita yupem bem. ⁷Seyu'ya mana mana wayim bepim simakukum rukafuno awa awa usikeve. Jisasi meyam yimiduka. ⁸Minugamifo mono yaum mano sigam, "bemo inarufa urimi, kugam watanasi yivigem benampa bem yenti meyami yimiduka.⁹Naye beyi aupa intiti yafi? " bemi yanafa uremi" Minugamifo maga aupem kuka. ¹⁰Mini waitami benare kuka, maside inarufa yakagarem uremi, masidem anene itugatem. ¹¹Mana'a atekam waita Jisasimi Aposori yogam yimiduka, mana'a mi kasanampa yogam yimiduka, mana'ami awum yogam yimiduka, mana'ami Kotini yogam yimidemi afo mana'ami sisa yogam yimem. ¹²Mini yoganti yimakuku ewam waita yukadem mini yogantano jisasi yogam mate sokeono, ugamifo Kotini au mante erarono. ¹³Jisasimi yogevemi, su'yani simakukum mante manfim remi awogu intinti Koti agapikem marago. Su'ya nanti itama erarugeya Jisasini awogu anta marafano. ¹⁴Sito iya'ora bega bunom amaka uwamano avekem buge yige urem avigem bem muna waya'yu nampa muna yogam yimidem. ¹⁵Mi'nugami, fuga waya mana seve'ya enom ayiranta ure 've erarure maside ayika Koti nampa agapago, Kotimi senuti yi'nom waita yino. ¹⁶Yimakuku ewam waita'yu Jisasi yen yu mante manafim ruka, maside ruwanture yogarieve, mini au mantem enoyim ayiranta mantem anoniem. ¹⁷Mi'nugami, yigemi eram waya yiyimega, ano'na manoni awipim, kumi ewam watanasi nampa iwago. Yenti intinti savi ugem. ¹⁸Nayeyara, ayufun antamano yenti intiru u'yarukami, Kotini oka nepauga beyo, abuyinta anta yepim ituka, nayeyara yen yira ano mana magagakena anta ituka. ¹⁹Yigaye anta yepim ivemino, yen yu mana magagakena anta yimi ruka, Yen yira yemi itayikemi mana magagakena savi anta uwarago. ²⁰Mi'nugamifo, Jisasi wapakem mini antami bu yoyivigem sem Kotini awakuro. ²¹Semi ma'ni intiri ege, yige Jisasi aa intare bepim awogu inti mara, fuga waya Jisasipim wa. ²²Yigemi yiyime, wafakena anta ifadega, wafa bage'enim waita mante mapa dago. Mini waita manomi anta savi uga, nayeyara muna anta bepim ituka. ²³Mini waita sasakama mapa rana yigenti intiru mante aweni, ino. ²⁴Auwem inin waita yi'ino. mini inin waita Koti beyi atekam antanako uwantuka. ²⁵Mi'nugami, muna waya yu mante fafadega fuga atekam waya eno nampa sego. ²⁶Nayeyara yige ara uma bu ure kumi bu uwarano. Eni kumi nampa e'ana afu bu kupegano. ²⁷Wananoni onta buriyeno. ²⁸Umontose marewam waita, enawa bu umoriono. Enanao yoganti ayapikem mareve eno imakanayom watanasi yofa ino. ²⁹Yigem yibuntike savi waya bu ino. Eno ofaim inanim waya mana sego.minugam waya enomi ofainti marateminio. ³⁰Koti au'iaontano ara umam bu amego, nayeyara Koti au'iaon yimemi yigem mante beni watanasiyi ene. ³¹Yigemi yu'yira yirewan anta, yirakewan anta asuwir anta eno sim sawiem waya yu'i masidemi ifarago. ³²Enomi awogu anta mana uyikago, yira yimi'de yenyi kumigu yirana Koti yigenti kumigu yira tem Jisasi awipim.

5

¹Kotini avu ava marafano, nayeyare senu aiyigarauremi beyagagi em. ²Aiyiranta nampa bago, Jisasi senu aiyigara uremi kekayagai beyaumi amidemi, Koti wapa awogu muku dam buga. ³Yigemi ,monko anta yanti bu intago , o savi anta ba buyogo , bu atekam anta yunampa .yigeyantana intewam anta buyogo. Minugam baya ena inin waita amonarem , savi baya Kotipim amakukum ewam watanasiyanti sitem. ⁴Savi baya nako eno ara mante bu itarago ,o savi oenaem bayayu busego ,o saviugam kasi bayayu busego .Minugam antayu buatekene . Minurega Kotinantana yigemi sususiakago. ⁵Mini amorago , monko anta inanim waita, nampa savi anta ewam nampa beyarantana intewam waita,minimi muna kotika amakukum evemi ,minugam watanasi Kotini magufa buvitem. ⁶E'ana mana bayi beya nako muna buyimego, nayeyara, mini antaga Kotimi ara katem, ami romugewam waitayuganti. ⁷Minugamifo mi'nugam waita yu nampa bunovega, buwago. ⁸Wafai yigemi ayufupim bage,eonam ,afo magemi anona manoni oka,i banam .Minugafo yigemi oka bam watanasi nowaniogo . ⁹Omanomi awogu anene fawaritem . Watanasi yesuni oka wam awogu anta nampa fugan waya fawariteye . ¹⁰Minugafo yigemi afakago naye a,ne,ne anonamano ara avoguevene . ¹¹Yigemi iwa ayufunanta fim wam akunapa ipatago beni yunam iwam a,nenefim . Awogu item yenti savi anta simafawarogo. ¹²Mamini aupa uwaram savi antayu faka sinam agayeitem. ¹³Mi'nugamifo, maside anene omano mantem faka dukam mini anene yu faka ugam bemino .. ¹⁴Minugami Omano ma'dem anene mante fakademi, omi yimevemi.Minugami baya wane ,dugewana waita itawono .Itawono matipike minina Yesuni omano eka kano . ¹⁵Eyi wantim rafima awogu ogo, savi intim dukam waita ga'na iwago, awogu intin dukam waita ka'na wago. ¹⁶Yigeyi kana rafima sokeogo , aga'em yigenti kana afi,item .Nayeyare mamini kanaga savi antamano itukaraem . ¹⁷Mi'nugamifo o'em waita anasi iyogo, Kotini intikaga bafano. ¹⁸Amuna waini nomi nare sipaki (spak) buyogo, nayeyare yigenti wanti mante savi item. E,ana Kotini ayo aga yegepim ituga. ¹⁹Awogu amerago nampa awogu igu eno nampa rega ,awogu ara napa Anona avi,i yaniogo . ²⁰Anona Jisasi avipim sususakeya , masiden anene yanti Koti avi yaniofa . ²¹Eno amenapa bega, mini antamano anoavi Jisasi amino. ²²Anasi'yu yigemi yiwafu yimenapa bago, mi,neote Koti amenapa bane . ²³Nayeyare wata mano anasini a,noni ugem, minugami Jisasiwa mono'

kevu yinoni ugami,monokevumano Jisasini auyi ugami Jisasimi yividuka .²⁴ Monokevumano Jisasi amenapa wani ure, yige anas, yigewa,yigem yiwafu amenapa wago, masidem anene fim.²⁵ Watayu eyana ayigara ure ayeno, Jisasimi monokevu ayigara urem, beyaumi amiduka. ²⁶Jisasi beyaumi mono'kevu amidem, mantem ate dem nonako sese urem be ya nampa. ²⁷Mi'nurami monokevu be augaka avogu urena ba, mi'nemisefo kaiyo (das) nampa savi anene iwana atekena bano.²⁸ Mi'nure, watayu eyau ayena yi'ure, yigen yina'ma ayego, wata beyana ayigara urem beyau ayevev. ²⁹Mana wayi ba beyau yanti abesara ibem. Beyau rafi'ma awogu urem, yunam nama soke urem, awa'wa evem, minugami Jisasimi monokevu ba i rafima soke urem awa'wa evem. ³⁰Nayeyare, masidem seyuya Jisasini au ugeyare. ³¹Mi'nugami, watamano beyanafom yera aremi, anasi mano wa beyanafo yera aren, urenta manafini uventa yeganti mana auyi item. ³²Mini baya mi anom baya, aupa bam baya, mifo mage suna waya Jisasi beni monokevu yanti sevene . ³³Mi'nugami, yige mana'mana wayi yige yina'ma ayego, eyau ayini ure. Yige anasi yu yigen yiwafu yimenapa wago.

6

¹Iyao'ruge,yigemi Anona manoni akune yigen yinofo ya' intago, minue yinafo yaa intare awakurogo, mini antami atekam antamino. ²"Yige yinafo yimena paga bago." Mini a'nam baya Goti kagadurem rukam baya. ³" Mini waya awakurite mana magaga iyaka banagone."⁴Yige yifo'e unam, yige yenyira anam bugaiya yira'anene bumarago.A'ao,yemi manta ategega Anona mano awa yiyimego.⁵Yige fa yogam waita, yigemi yigenti dafisintano awa' awakurogo mana magaga yenyi menapa feganampa wago yirakake atekam yogari ogo.Jisasi'mo awakure wani urega yeya intago. ⁶Dafisintano amone wagana yogarare busego,ben'augaka simonem amoyino busego.A'aobe,yigemi Jisasi amenapa wani urega dafisintanon amena paga wago,Afo yigemi Gotini ayinti yirakake awakurogo. ⁷Anona manomi uwarakane watamano naye, ⁸Yige intagamino, naye, awogu anene mana mana waita mano uwarami,fayogam waita wafi fawam waitawafi,Anona mano pake yeyi meyam marateye.⁹Mi'nugafo yigemi dafisim waitayu,yigenyi yogam waitayu soke uyikago.yigemi fegam buyimego Anona inarufa wayimi yekawa yigemba rafikemi yigenyi antami manayiom rayimari itene,¹⁰Kipam bayami, Anona manopim itama akeogo beni eraka. ¹¹Gotini aruvim unam wado yige yige ogo,minei wananoni aupa yogaru yakaga nagone. ¹²Nayeyara, mana magaga waita nampaga siruveve yanaune,a'ao,Seyui nesu nasu savi kumayu Aiyo yunampa ino. ¹³Mi'nugafo Gotini aruvim unam wado manta yige yige ogo,mine'i mana savi kanagai itama ake.inagone.¹⁴Aruvim waita itavini urega itama akeogo.Fuga waya yimu naranta ogo,atekan anta sako yanta uyagago. ¹⁵Masidem wayami arafaru nampaga yiyimego, minimi su'ewani urewa aifim magano. ¹⁶Nesu nasu anene fawarinai,amakukumi sakoyanta urewa fakano mini aneneyu nakomi wananoni savi fagoyui ararupa nagone. ¹⁷Goti yige yividuka nanti intago, minimi yi'nopikena era atagi inaga Goti ami fakama akeogo,minimi aiyo manoni asive.(bainat). ¹⁸Maside nuram yugam mukevega Aiyo'iyaoon tanoni erarara intaogo.Maside nuram rafima sokega ogo,Gotini wata'anasi yanto yugam mukewatei. ¹⁹Sem бага yugam muku sikago,Gotimi waya siminaga so'gare,itama akeugega aupao wam'waya sima fawarono. ²⁰Semi Jisasini abum waita be'i mini antaga karabusifim kuge bauno. Mi'nuga'i, Gotinami eranampa sirare. ²¹Taikusimi setifa tiwayi ugem Gotini yogaka fuga sirem bem., Ma'de anene yiyimi'dana yigemi amonana gone. mage item bari ugenafi. ²²Mini antaga yige wapa sasa kafaunami yigano,amaka yigemi seyui item wariuge yanafu yigem yirawa akeuyi kanani. ²³Sifa tiwa'o arafaru yigenampa bano, eno ayiranta nampa yimakuku Goti wapakem yino, Ano'na Jisasi pakembage . ²⁴Gotini awa awa yigenampa wano iyemo Anona Jisasimo ayia'akewayi.

Philippians

1

¹Semi Poli ya Timoti, seganti Jisasini yogam waita kantano mana waya agaregeka afaunti watanasi Jisasipim bayi Filipai bam, mono naupa ba ma'dem mono maka. ²Jisasi nampa Kotini awa awa nampa arafaru inti sernu nampa bano.³Yige nanti inte'i Koti nanti susu sake, maside nura ⁴ma'dem nuram seti augam mukintim yige nanti mukeve, simo nampa i sugam muyara wauno. ⁵Semi amo waya yiyikau avogu waya aupem yigem yimakukum agoyara kake mage yewa. ⁶Semi erar intiri evauno mana yanta ganti ma'nugano, bemi avogu yoganto agoyan tukayi yigem yupem ena wa marem binani bemi Jisasi owayegem yinani ka kipanani.⁷Yige nanti simo uyikau nayeyare yigemi semi yiyi gara ewauno ma'deyu setirapim wane. Yige senampa Kotini agu anenefim mana yoga myarewafu kalabusifim wage'e fasa asave'i fami Kotin ami sewau. ⁸Kotimi a'i semi simonaruka, nayeyare semi yigenanti siyewane, Jisasini agun anene nampa.⁹Seti augamukinti yige nanti, yigenti aiyinti eno nan ayinti ano' na yi ugan ino maside avu awapim. ¹⁰Semi mini yanti sugam mukewauno yigemi avogu urega naye antamano atekana nampa atekam anene kumi ba burukana Jisasi ni kana mi fa'wari. ¹¹Sewai sugam mukevuno Jisasi wapakem yiga awogu anta yu yigepim itakana, Koti anon avi avogupim.¹²Sifa tiwa o mage amone inte ogo, naye anene seka fa'warimi nesu wata anasi yofaimi mam baya mare buge yige omi nesu wata anasi mini mam baya inta ruka. ¹³Mini yanti ,masidem Romi ke wata anasi soldia yu nampa semi amon intaga semi sima fa'warewau Jisasini avogu waya. ¹⁴Amuna afa awa eran yimakukun ruka, Ano'naga nayeyara semi kalabusifim bei era imakageu mini waya sima fa'wari ra.¹⁵Mana'a mano sima ama uga Kraisi nanti nayeyare yemi yira umam duka yiran nampa mana'a mano avogu yirakake Kraisi nanti sima faka maka. ¹⁶Yemi avogu yirakake sima ama ure seyimi yemi naemi intaga, Polimi agoyantem fuga waya mano ni kugu yanta uga. ¹⁷Ananta Kraisi nanti sima amaure seyimi yemi yeyarantana intaga savi yira nampa, yemi intami Poli mi yemi amo buittem kalabusifim fa bem.¹⁸Nayebe? Maside awafake munagafi fugawafi ,yemi Kraisi nanto sima fa'warure sewami semi simo ewauno.Eyo semi simo onuno. ¹⁹Mini yanti semi intaunami

yeni augamukiseminti sofainti semi simo ewauno semi mano mana urei yigem yimakukupim ofega nuno Kraisini ayo aga anoni ofainampa.²⁰Seti erar intinti mana'a yanta semi intewunami fugasire sigaye iyirante, maside eran nampa maside nuram, Kraisini setimuga setufimi upegano yare, fugotega fu fa watega fu.²¹Semi Kraisi pim wanu nami avogu semi fugonuna yewa yege itavonu.²²Mana maga su'buna nampa fa wate, mini seti awogu yogantino. Iten aiyina rayi mategafu? Semi buyintage.²³Fa bategafo fugotegafo, a'wanapim bauno. Seti anon intinti Kraisi nampa o warante, minimi awogu ino.²⁴Mana au'buna nampa banami awogu ino, mini eni awogu gantino.²⁵Eran amakukun nampa,semi intau nami fa bei maranti mare bonu yigem nampa simo eve yami Kraispim.²⁶Mi'nugami sepikemi anom intinti mantare Kraispim amoyinagom orra'dem yitem yigepa.²⁷Yerave Jisasim awakurewam waita ba bago, mi'nugami semi emi amonara yena buwana, ami intanu, minugami mana awamupi ake ure wano, mana au araka erarure yogeve avogu waya agefano.²⁸Yigemo savi uyikananim waita yu yanti bu fegago.Mi'ninami yemi anona sayeke afakatem, emi Koti avigatem bemi Kotipa yino.²⁹Enanti Kraisi avipim eyo siruka, beka amakukum mana bu ono ya,minu gamifo emi au avisi mantemi ben avipim umanti marano.³⁰mana yiom asuvim nampa aruvinti semo usikami emi amona nami , magemi sepikemi intanami.

2

¹Jisasipim eraruakananim waya waganafi, bepim awogu ure wategafi,minukami au iya opim mono waya sirranta watanafi eno au ara amiranta yigepim watem,²Afo semi simoyote nayeyara manayo intika, afo mana'yo ayiranta uwaranago. Eno ayiranta nampa be mana au iya'opim be mana intika ana be mana anene mana uwaranagom.³Yike mana anene uwarate yikeyati buyintako o anon avi marara buyintano. Yigen yu magafim dega eno nara intano.⁴Eyarantana buyintano, eno yara intano.⁵Yike Awogu anta eno uyikako Jisasipim wan anta.⁶Jisasimi benanao bemi Kotim,minugamifo mini intim bu maka Koti be wam waka wago.⁷Afo beni masidem anonavi yerarem, awogu aneneyu yererem mana magagakena waita ayu'bem, yogam waita yi em.⁸Beyau magafim dem kotina awakuntem arafa bemi keka yaga fu'buga.⁹Mi'nugami Koti avi'ma yanafa demi anon avi amika .Minukami Mini avi'i amemi masidem avi wa yakakagam avi amemi,¹⁰Koti Mi'nuremi, nayeyara Jisasin avipim yigoyaun akare . Ma'de wata nasi inarufakem ba magafim nampa maga aupem banuyoyi yigoyun magafim ratemo.¹¹Koti mi'nurami ma'de toplesi se Jisasimi Ano'nave sire Koti anon avi amitem.¹²Mi'nugami, seti watanasi ugam, seta awakure wano, semi yikenamba iyaka buwanu,sewa iwanunaka mini yanta maro amunayi,i.Namba fegananti, . Eran yogari ure eno yo'avige yigemi Koti yividukam.¹³Nayeyare Intago Kotimi yigepim yogeve mi beni ayin nampa beni yoganti marago.¹⁴Ma'de anene uwararante, ara umanampa yisuve yiruve bu;ogo .¹⁵Miyi on anta mana urega Kotin augaka awogu aga bago. Miyi on anta mana urega mana magaga om ka'na kevega savi waita yu yi'wanapim wago.¹⁶Kotina fakama eraruraga, simoyure anonayi kanaka. Jisasini kanaga simoyure se fami bu siramage;u fami bu anuyogeve;u .¹⁷Mi'nugamifo seti wantimi kana ure amiranta kugufem, bem yigenti yimakukun mante ererina semi yigen nampa simo yite.¹⁸Mayayi;om avuawa namba senampa yimoyogo.¹⁹Seti simakukun Ano'na Jisasipim de Timoti yige wapa rana bitem, nayeyara yige wapakem awagu anta yu uruka anta yu intarante minuranam miyi ake;i simitem.²⁰Nayeyara,miyiom waita buwemi miyiom anta ugam waita bemino iye miyiom anta bene.²¹Maside yu yenti yogarantana intare Jisasini yogaranti yivikaka.²²Mi'nugamifo, beni awogu anta yu amonaga, nayeyara iyaontano bena afo'e na intare awakurem. Timoti Senampa Kotini yoganti mantuka.²³Amonana senampa iteni inaTimoti sasakana ameurem bitem.²⁴Kotipim simakukun de se sewa adeka sewa yenu .²⁵Mi'nugamifo, intaunami Epafroditusimi rana yewa yege yige wapa bitem. Setifa tiwa bemi senampa manafim yogeve, berem aruvintim beve, yigen ya marem buge yige ewayin nampa seti yogam waita bem.²⁶Nayeyara yige nanti anon intiri evem yige nampa warantem, nayeyara yige intami bemi ai'e wa.²⁷Fuga anon ai mantem adenaka fugiri emi.Afo Koti benanti agunarem, beka ana waye Koti sem wa'i agunarusikem, nayeyara amuna umam bumarago yanti.²⁸Mi'nugami, anon intinti make yige wapa ben sasakana, yige yimonare yimo anene marega yira yasi marago, ma'de umaru yerarago.²⁹Epafrodaitusimi amo nampa Ano'na manon avipim amo nampa ga avigago. Mi'nugam waita yu awogu uyikago.³⁰Minugami Jisasini yogaka fugiri urem, beni maside anene yerarem sepimi mare yokariuga .Yigenti magu mantem mini yogari uga.

3

¹Sige sifa tiwa.ami kipara.manisire siyimira sigemi Koti nanti amoyogo .semi sivesara buyewau mana afaunto agarege sige wapa dauna .nayeyare minimano sigemi yofaitem.²Iyani ugam waitayuka dafisego .yemi savi anta uwarewa .sigen yu ana kai'nayofa dafisego.³Senu sumi akefaruka fanuno, senu Kotini Aiyo iyaoka mono waya inteve'ya Jisasipim simo eveya mana magagakena yanta ganti buyin tafa.⁴Semo intau nami amega wunami amaka'ino .mana wayimo semo amega wunami semi amaka bege sitemi minu .ganai semi masidem yakagage'u.⁵Seti no'e semi ma'dem mana siyam nuram bawunami se'tu akefemo Israili yu yi kanaga, Benjameni'ni akupike Hibru mu .semi mana farasi waitamu.⁶Semi Kotini yogari ira intewau.semo mam baya sima savi'o urukana'i .afo semi mana umanti burukau.⁷Semi maside awogu anene amonama fayantagi eve'i Jisasim awakurira.⁸Mage mana anene yu amonama onon aneneyi buyei amonama fayantagi e'i Jisasi amonama anoni e'. Aneneyu sepim bem bu sofa ewam anene yu mante fafade Jisasi marei .⁹Af bepim wa .semi atekam waita bu fawareu age awakurira bumi .semi atekau kraisi awakuri ayapake .mini Koti pake yiga amakukum antami.¹⁰Mage ben awakure'i bemo fugintike itawugam eranti amonare be ka'na irare¹¹bemo fukani ure fu'be bemo mantuka umaru marara.¹²Mage mini anene yu maraunami semi eram buyuge, fami mini uya intim uye beve Jisasi wapakem marate.¹³Sifa tiwa o semi intau nami semi mini anene yu bu mantuke'u, mana anene, si'nepa wan anene yu sivikare a'nantapa wan aneneyu ka bira.¹⁴Kipam makiga uye beve Koti sararukani ure Kraisi Jisasi avipim.¹⁵Maside senu

kakuga fauno mana intika ana wofano, ena intika bite Koti manta fakadattem. ¹⁶Naye anene fakarukate mini anene fakama eraru. ¹⁷Mini waitayu amonama sokeogo senuti awuawa awakure beyafo. ¹⁸Nesu'i ye'wai bevemo .yenanti siyimewau maden nuram mage mini ifinampa siyimewau .nesui Kraisini keka yaga namugo wa. ¹⁹Mini ana mi inaemi savi intemo .nayeyare yenti awuawa ano muna Kotini emi .mana magagake anta yantawa inte inte evemo. ²⁰Afo seyui inarufa urim waita anasiyi ugeya wafanana Jisasi senu kuma siviga. ²¹Beni anon eranampa .Kraisimi beyaumi waye'egem be auyi urem maden anene bepim watem.

4

¹Mi'nugami Sifa tiwa o yigenanti siye'i.Amo anene mi simemi kotimi miniga semi awogu usikate. Erarure Jisasipim itabogo. ²Edoia nampa Sintoke yu yanti mana intika Ano'napim bago. ³Fugabe, yigemi inta ego mana inim ofa ogo senampa Kotina mare noenimi, Klementi nampa mana'a yen yivi Kotini yaufim banu. ⁴Maside nura kotipim amoyono, ⁵eni awogu anta e'ana maside inim waita amonago, nayeyara koti a'deka bane. ⁶Anene yu yanti inte inte buyono, ma'de anenefim nampa auga mukirante susu sire Koti wapakem inta ina ⁷Kotini ara faru nampa awogu inti en aura nampa intaka yi Jisasipim.⁸Sifa tiwa o naye anene fugawafi, watanasi yigauka anoni ugananim, naye anene atekenafi, naye anene watanasi amonama savi eyafo, naye anene watanasi amonama awogu eve, naye anene mante watayu mentake revenafi. Mini anene yuka ma'de nura inte inte ono. ⁹Mini anene yu amone inte ure maranami, mini anene yu inami Kotini arafaru enampa batem. ¹⁰Ano'na yanti anon simo ure sususege, nayeyara, anene sikemi senantosire yenami anon simo ego. ¹¹Ma'ni sunami anenega simego yara sega ye, sito makaunami amaka'i be'i seve. Sabi baru inte amone uge'i, amuna anene ba rukami amone inte uge. ¹²Maside anenefim amone mana anene maraunami maside nuram amoyono. ¹³Maside anene uwarate kotini eranako. ¹⁴Awogu ure seti savi kanaga sofa onami, ¹⁵Emi Filipai intanamino, a'nantapa kotina mara'be Mesadonia bunami mana bayi ba busa imi eya'o sofa onami. ¹⁶Tesalonaika ba o baunami, minifa ba ofainti rana bi'i mare. Amuna ya sofa onami. ¹⁷seba simenoba sega ye, KOTi emi awogu inanim amonano yanti se. ¹⁸Maside anene mantukau, amuna uga. Amuna anene mare'i Epafroditusi ka ran anene yu ba mare. Awogu ase nampa muku ewam aroma awogu muku kotika bitem. ¹⁹Seti kotimi maside anene intanonam amitem, Jisasini anon avipim. ²⁰Senu tifo'e koti anon avi marano maside nuram, Fugave. ²¹Kotini watanasi Jisasipim banu awogu uyikago. Afa awa yige nampa banu awoguge yiyikeye. ²²Maside Kotini atekam watanasi manafim be awoguge yiyike, sisa ni amapim banu ba. ²³Kotini awa awa yigenti au iya om nampa bano.

Colossians

1

¹Polu Krai Jisasini yokam waita, Kotin ayika, Timoti senuti sifa-awa. ²Seganti mana afaunti agareka yikemo kotini wata anasi Kolosi wayi. seyuya afa awa nampa aunana simakukumo Kraisi pim ewa fauno,Koti seyuya yifo'e awa awa uyikemi yigen yira saragem watem. ³Seyuya susu amefa Gotimi,senuti anona afo Jisasi Kraisi maside nuram sugam muku yikewa fauna.>>>>>>> 0f952f808b08ebb41b4351606630e93dc8572ba2⁴Yigenti yimakuku nanti inteya. Jisasi avipim ayira anta dukami, afo sikemi me'e mini ayinto Gotini ateka-inim waita fimo rukami. ⁵Sikemi Mini ayiranta rukami nayeyara sikenti yima kukumi inaruka bene. sikemi mini yima kukumi a'i fafa'i intakane fuka waya ,mini mono waya ve. ⁶Itemo epaose yikami .mana mini mono waya manomi akami fa waremi afo daremi mana nom magafimi beyave ene.Mini nurami yikemi inta re'e yema amo nami Kotini awa awa nampa fuka waya.⁷Mana mini mono wayami me'e Epafrasi pikemi sikemi mantukane, Senunti mana ayin yokam waita, bemi mana amakukum waita Kraisi pim.Bemi senuya sofae evemi aboku ewa. ⁸Epafrasi sisi memi sekanti mini ayiakanti wata anasi awa mupimi⁹Seyuyamo yikemo ayi akam antayanti inta fauna kanafimi, Seyuya saumi bu re wa fau sugam mukintimi Kotimi yofaino yanti yikemi amonako yanti beni ayinti.Afo aiyo aka'anomi sikemi itu yikatemi nesu aboku wanampa intin nampa afo mini yi yikepim itukatene, ¹⁰Afo seyuya mi sukam mukeya seya Kotini wata anasi yuyi ant yanti ina'i yikemi nesu aboku intinti yike pimi itukatemi.Afo yikemi Kotimi ayiakanayomi afo mini ayintanomi anona yi intemi.¹¹Seyuya sukam mukeya ofanami minemi Kotimi yimitemi masirem eranti sikepai, yikemi itabuma akei nakomi masiren umanti maranakom , yikemi sadakei wami masirem umanti kipana'i yimoyinako. ¹²Senuya suga mukeya minuma fawarina'i yikemi yimo eve'i susu sasakanako yiken yifo'emi, bemi yikemi manta aboku anta aba kurinako amaka yikemi maranako aboku yanta'o yikemo uyikakami.Yikemi mara nako masirem Kotini wata anasi nampa ,mini wata anasimif beni oka wayi. ¹³Senuya bemi savi antafike sibiruka me'e, kumayu pikemi marekemi beni ayiriyaontanoni kindomifim yikaka, ¹⁴Kotin aka'ano senuyami aiya uremi senuti kumi'i siruka.¹⁵Wata mano aga'i bemi Kotin awu awai uka senuya sugapikem bu amonafanu.Bemi ananta agai maside yantao Kotimo uwarapim. ¹⁶Bekakemi masiden aneneyu fawaruka, mini masiden anene inarufawa mana maga amukawa, mini yantaku seyuya amoneveya aneneyu seyuya bu amonewafauna.Bemi masiden anene uwantami afo masiden anene benintave, bumi kini wafi a'nom waita wafi kamanin nampa anona yivi rukam waita yu nampa. ¹⁷Bemi beyaki'i masiden anene fimi anari uka,afo bekakemi masden yantaku manafim anta uka. ¹⁸Mono ma'i Kraisin aumino afo Kraisi mi mono ma'anoni a'nomi, bemi mono anoni anu'i afo beni ananta waitami fukintike intabuka ukami bemi ananta maku masiden yantapim marem. ¹⁹Mini fawarimi Kotimi amouka afo inte inte masidem beni wantano watemi kraisin aupemi. ²⁰Masiden ane-ne mano bekai siguno sinayo. Avogu banti Goti beni narefim keka yaga uga. Goti masidem siguno si anta bepim duka, magaga wan anene wafi- inaruga van anene.²¹Afo yikewa mana nurami Koti kakem neka wake'e'o afo namukoyi uakaka

intinti kempa yikeyi savi sawa antafike.²²Ukamifo Kotimi yikemi manta benampa mana uruka,emi Kraisin aukake fukikake bemi min'imi mini yikemi sese uyikaka, sayeke buwami bu mana wayi sikemi savi buyinani Kotin aukaka.²³Afo sikewa enawa bekao yimakukum intemi yike mana eram magagao uwarami itama ake intimi yikeyi yimakum itewa Kotini wayaka,minuremi sigemo intam waya intama uremi yiyimemi masiden yantai Kotimi inaru amenapa,mini aboku wayafimi semi Poli Kotini yokam waita faware'u.²⁴Makemi Poli semi semi simoye wau sikenti umanti mareve'i sesufim itukevemi wa, naye umanto kraisi marevem wake'enimi ben aufimi bukipaka afo mini bunami mini mono mapim.²⁵Semi mono ma'anoni yokam waita faware'u Kotimo sim yokanti abakure'i be'i yikemi Kotini wayafimi amakaki itemi.²⁶Wayami aupa wake'enimi, mini wayami aupa feyapa wake'emi senuti sina 'uyu yikaka, ukami makemi mini waya mano fakama fawaremi beni akumo iyemo ben aukaka'o se ugayi.²⁷Afo mini akumi Kotimi senuyami sikatikam nayemo aboku ukam masidem wata anasi masidem ayapake,minuremo Kraisi senuya nampao bemi anon'ami,afo yikemi aboku yantai inarufakem maranako.²⁸Minimi seyuya iyemo waya yiye mewafauno, seyuya wayami sima ama ewafaunoyi masidem wata anasifim, afo seyuya nesu wata anasi yikate wafauno, nesunasu intin nampa ureya masidem wata anasi yivikeya Anona mano auka yewafauno, Yemi mana umanti Kraisini aukaka buranayo.²⁹Semi eran yokanti yorukau, afo ake yokanti yoke'u nayeyare Kraisi mini benanaosa eranti simemi.

2

¹Semo mana eran yoganto mante yigemo yofae wauna mi yige mi amone inte ogo yanti semi ayebu, me'e Laodisia waita anasi nampa iyewafi setorasi bu amonagayi.²Semo yoge waunami yen yira'ano eranti marevem afo eno ayiranta nampa yema ruwantu eve manafim itavuma erar evemi Kotini aupa atayu amone inte itemo, bemi Kraisi mino.³Ben aupem mana mi avogu intin nampa save yu ayofagem bemi.⁴Semo mana waya yigemo siyimunami nayeyare mana wayi beyi muna waya nako yigem wasabeni bu uyikatem.⁵Ugami semi ere buwau mana buna-nampa afo awamu nampa ere-wau. Minugai semi yigem yimonarante simoyevu yigemo avogu ure beo Jisasipim yimakukum ewa nanti.⁶Jisasi mo avigatemi, benampa nono.⁷Yigemi bepimi anu akarega afo bepim erar uvega yimakuku pin itabuma erara ogo, semo siyimuna yi urega amuna susuve sego.⁸Rafima sokeogo, mae mana waita mano beyi muna intin save nampa beyi fa wayayu nampa waita yuyi muna waya nako yigem fakane. Yigem mantarana mana magaga savi anta yanti yimakuku ei Kraisi nanti bu intanagom.⁹Nayeyare Kotini masidem awuawa ano ben aufimi wane.¹⁰yigemi bepim utukane, maside eran nampa dafisiru yinomi.¹¹Bepikemi aumi akefewan anta mantuka, wata yiyan nako akefewani buyuga, a'i Jisasi benao yigenti kumi'i manta fasa duka mini yumo akefewamn anta yanta uga.¹²A'i yigemi benampa masifaruka. Yigemo nomi manyika nuram, Jisasi masipike itabuga yimakuku duke'i yigewa benampa itabuga.¹³Yigeyi kumi antafim fugim waita yi uga afo yigemi yumi bu akefaruka,bemi senu aumi simidem senuti kumi'i manta fasa duka.¹⁴Bemi maside nanti kumagami beyi Lo buku fike manta fasa duka. Afo senuti kumi'i manta fasa demi keka'yaga kiparuka.¹⁵Jisasi maside savi eran nampa awamugu manta fasa'demi fayantagi uruka keka'yaga.¹⁶Ugafo e'anam mana wayi nomi neve yunam newam nampa mono inta kana nampa auwem biyo nampa Sabati nako yigem bu dayimago.¹⁷T'naem fa'warinanim anene manoni awame'i, afo Jisasi fuga anenemi.¹⁸Afo yigemi e'anam mana waita mano ankeroka agonti ra'de wananiyi yigemi dayinti yigenti meyam manta fasa bura.¹⁹Bemi anoka bu fakarukem, anoka, kumem- madem bufa kuntavem, anunantim buge- yige uvem maside manafim karipare- fakaruka. Bemi Koti afim anoni uga.²⁰A'o Jisasi nampa fuge magaga kena anta ifaduka temi afo naugaga mana maga waita'yu yiwakure bega yen yime napa bege?²¹A'i mi'nugane, "Emi bu fakewa, emi bu marewa afo bu ane'yogano"?²²Mini aneneyu madem savi- uvitem, mana baya nampa, wata manoni muna bayayu.²³Mini bayayu' ano simiya manta itaraya monoi sifanu,Yemi watayu muna lomi manta fawarure yigem manta magafim ratemo,afo man a bunam mana anakare afo yofaure yigenti savi anta manta fasa buratemo.

3

¹Minuganami Gotimi Kraisi nampa manta- itaruka, yan afakema anene afaka, Kraisi mini Goti aya ugapa kumakem ba.²Yan afakema anene yara inte-inte'o, magaga kena anene yanti bu inta.³Emi fubuganami, en aunama Kraisi pipim ayo fagem Gotipi.⁴Kraisi fawarinami, iyewafi eni wanti, beni akepipim wa erantim fawarino.⁵Fugika maga, imama mana magaga bam akupim wayi, anasiyi 'i' anta, bu ateka anta, wan anoni wayayui, savi-sava antayui.⁶Mini yanta yukai Gotini ara anene yewa abu inta agafantagai.⁷Mini anene yupim mana nuram bage'egonam yopim bage'egonam.⁸Mage mini aneneyu yerawa nekaga ba, aran anene, savi intiru, savi sava en ofeke siru.⁹Enore muna-mana wayayu bu seka, wafa wata beni muna avu-ava pimi.¹⁰Auvem wata maganam, auvem intinampa amamanata uga, mini uwatukagi.¹¹Minifim Krikiyunampe Jiyu, aranta kaganafi, bu kagamafi, kuyitim wayi fa wayi, Kraisi mini maden anenemi, minifi bemi batem.¹²Minugafo, Goti uyuruka wata, anasi atekam agigam, ava-ava aranampa, avogu anta wata wa antanampa, mana araka, sadage wa antanampa.¹³Enonampa ben avogu'uka, arafaru beni- bemi uaka. Manabayi ara uma eno- nampa dukana, kumi aka, emo Goti kumi akakaniure.¹⁴Mini aneneyu yimugai, ayiaka anta bana avogu bantanoni ami.¹⁵Eanam Gotini ara farumano em amafopim kekai. Avogu waranto mana aufike araruka sususiaka.¹⁶Eanam Gotini bayamano enampa yakarem ba, sasami anta va manta atega antawa enonampa madem avogu intiru-nampa. Avogu sususi aunam mono igu reve anom susu arapike Goti uaka.¹⁷Naye-mayemo ewate baya wa avu-awa ba, anona Jisasi avipima miniyu, 'O', Goti sususi aka be avipim.¹⁸Anasiyu, yige yiwafu nampaga ba, mini- antamano Gotipi avogu'ugem.¹⁹Giwama, yige yinama yiyi-yika, yen yago bu-fega.²⁰Iya-oru yigen yinafa sinayoma inta, maside anenenfim, minimi Goti augaka avogu item.²¹Yifoe, unam yira savi bu uyika, yigen- yigafantayu, savi-sava intiru bumaratemo.²²Yogam watayu, yigenyi dafisiru ya-wa inta

maside antafim, augam manoni yogara- rase, wata, anasi avogu ewayi yanta, avogu aranampa. Anonaman ago-fega.

²³Naye-naye inona arapikena yogario anona manopai, watayupa ewana yarase. ²⁴Emi intaganami avogu meyami. Anona Kraisi mi ofaonam. ²⁵Iyewafi ayufu antayu uwaratemi, meyam maranani ayufu anteyuyi meyam marattem, bemo uwaraka, aga-naga buyitemi.

4 ¹Yige dafisim watayu, yigeyi yogam waitayu atekem soke uganani anene yimego.Yigewai intago,yigenti rafisin tawai inarufa bene.³²Yigemi madenuram yugam mukevega Kotimi susu sakago. v 3 Senuwa yugam mukusi kana, Kotimi senuti intiti amausi kanaga aupu wambaya manta fawarono. ... ⁴Auga muku sikaga mini waya sima fawarono. ⁶⁵Avogu anta yuana yigatego yubu wayeruka inim waitayu. v 6 Enamano sokeana ino.ase'e wanawa eno'ami anona ono.⁷Sekao fawari aneneyu Tikikusi sina intama soke inagone. Minimi sokege afa' awabemi Kotini yogam waita bemi Jisasipim. ⁸Semi sasa kaunami yene yige wapa senukao fawari anene yuano yigemba eraruyi kano ⁹Semi Tikikusiya Onesimusi, soke yogam waita gare yigen yifa yiwave. Yeganti senukao fawari anene yiyimi tentare. ¹⁰Aritakus, soke wayawane siyikene, Makire sekanampa kugano, Banabasi afomino, [wafao siyimiru kaunave,avigago yige wapao yinai], Jisasi nanti Jastusive siga. ¹¹Yemi Juta waitamo seti mana yogam waita mono avogu sofairi ugano. ¹²Epafara simi avoguge siyikemi. Bemi yigepike mana wayimi Kraisini yogam waita. Yigen nanti augam mukuyi kevene itama akeogo yanti yima kukuka Kotini ayika. ¹³Semi bemi amonau nami eran yogari yigenyi wanapa evemi Laodisia wayi nampa Hierapolisi wayi nampa. ¹⁴Lukimi aiyigara ewafauno Demasiya soke nurane siyi kenta monto. ¹⁵Setiwaum mante Laodisia ba afa-awa avoguge siyikago Nimifawa, bena mapim wayi nampa. ¹⁶Mana afaunto iyantaratei, Laodisia waga mini afaunti iyantago. ¹⁷Akipusim sasa mina, Dafima soke ino anonamano amiruka yoganti. Mana wayami semi Polimi sesiyapike agarege.senantawa yugam mukusi kago, kuge wauno. Kotini awa 'awa'ano yigenampa wano. ¹⁸Mana simoyi bayami sesi yapike Polimi agarege.senanti intarega yugam muku sikago,kugei wauno.Kotini awa'awa anomi yige nampa wano.

1 Thessalonians

1 ¹ Semi Polimi agarege, Silvanasi ya Timotiya senampa warai mana afaunti agaregeTesalonaika wam mono akum Kotiya Jisasiya fimo wayi.Aguanene wa arayasi yigenampa wano. ³²Masidem nuram Kotimi susu sakewa fauno sugam mukuyike wafauno.v 3 Madem nurami seyui yigenanti Kotini yogati yimakuku nampa yogewano sewafau,senuti foeve, yigemi ayiran tanapa yogago,anona nenemo naemo Jisasika'o fawarinani. ⁴Kotimi yigemi ayiyikaga afa awa, seyui intafaunami bemi yigemi ugaduka ⁵Nayeyara, soke wayamo yiyime wafau nami mana fawaya waye,afo wayami aiyo manoni eranampa yewane mini wami fuga wayave.Mini ayipake senui simonane yigen yiwa napao wasiwau nami,yigem yofa irare.⁶Yigemi seyui awakurewa fauna anta awakureve anona manoni antawai awakure wane . ⁷Mini ayipake,yigemi wata anasi yugaka soke ugane Masedonia kemba Akaiyake wata anasi yima kuku ewayi.⁸Yigepikem anona manoni bayami faremi . Mesadonia wa Akaiya,ugamifo.Buve,maside ayapake intami ai'yigemi Kotika yimakukun ugamisefo seyui mono waya busewafau. ⁹Yenanao yemi sima fawaremo , seyuya yige yiwana yigafauna..Yemi yige nanti semi muna kotimi yeraremi fuga Kotimi awakureye. ¹⁰yemi siyimemi yigewai inarufa'wa Koti ag'anomi ave'ewane, Bemi fugintike manta mana nuramana itaruka,Jisasi senu a'i manta oyaisikaga Kotini aran anene yinanipike.

2

¹Setifa tiwao, yigemi intagane, yigewapao seyuya yefaunami soke ugane. ²Ugami yigenanaomi intagamio seyuyami anona uma nampa sigayemi Filipai mantukafauno. Afo Kotimi senuyam eranti simiruka Koti ami siyimefano yanti yige wapa ma mini umantike.³Eram waya yigemi yiyimeyamuno mana sayeke wai buwane bu atekam waya nampa muna ayim . ⁴Kotimi senuyami uyamaka senuyani simakukum nako amakai ben ami siyimeni yanti yige pai, minugai siyimewafuno . Seyuyami wata yuga yira soke irara seveyanau, buwe, Kotimi amoyuakeve. nayerare, beyao seyuya sirapim wa intintim amonewa. ⁵Yigemi intagamino , seyuya manayaba muna waya busigau yigen yivi yani ira yigepake mana'a anene marara, awogu waya mana bu sgasiwau seyuyani augan arinti iayofaruka yigepake moni inarure maranti . Buwe, Kotimi masidem anenem uwarafau nafim rafitika. ⁶Watayu pake anona sivi bumarara yige pakem wa. Seyuyami Kraisini yogam waita yigepake fami anene marateya.⁷Seyuya sadageya yigen yiwana veyu, anasi mano be aga fanta suke urem dafisini ureya. ⁸Mini ayipimi, yigemi seyuya siyigara ewau funo yigemi Kotini ami yiyimira, nayeyare seyuyami se sami yigemi yimiduka fauno . Nayeyare, yigemi senuyanti amonantim yigemi anona yantagi ugane. ⁹Yigemi setifa tiwao, yigemi intago senuti era yogaranti intago.Seyuyami ayufumwa wayawam wai yogewafauno nayeyare , seyuya yigemi umanti bu yimira .Mini kanagai , seyuyami Koti ami yigemi siyimewafau.¹⁰Yigewa Koti wai witis wanago, seyuyami ateka antanapa awogu awuawa ewafunai senuti sawi anta amonama fawam iyomino . ¹¹Mini amonari yigemi ogo seyuya osuwauna antami amonago manamana wayi afoemi aga anoka rafisewani . ¹²Yigem manta ake uyikeya yira manta itarafana Kotimi ayeye wam ayika bogoya. nayeyare, bemi yaramanti beyamapim beyi erantim maka.¹³Mini antayanti seyuya Kotimi sususiakeya madem nuram, nayerara, Koti ami marananti seyuya yigemo siyimefauna, yigemi wata ayi ure bumaramino. Fuga, yigemi Kotin ayi ure maramino, nayeyare, mini wayami yigen yiwana yigemi yimam kuku ewam wata anasi. ¹⁴Minugamifo yigemi setifatiwao ai mono waya awakurewam waita yi omino Kotipim Jisas Kraispim Yudia keno .Nayeyare, yigewai yuyi'i mantuka yigenyi akupake Juda oni ure yeyi kum urukani . ¹⁵Yemi Juda yu anomi anona Jisasimi aruruka Kotinin kasinampa waita nampa yiruruka .Yemi Koti arai buwai ragagewa, buwe nayeyare, wata anasi

umanti yimewa. ¹⁶Yemi senui age usikaga ena wata anasi nampa a bu sefa noyanti, nayeyare, yewai bu kipam aumi maranayona, minugami yenyi kumi ituka minimi yenyi sawi yunamano agami .Yenyi kumi anoni yunami itukarauga Kotini aran anene yen yimuga yitem naem kipam nuram. ¹⁷Afo seyuya afa awao yigen yideka iwafauno, senuya sirai yigenampa wane , Senu sirapike siyigara ewano yigen yorasipem amonara. ¹⁸Yigewapa yirateya ano siyiriewa. Semi Polimino, yigewapa yira ewau namifo sata mano ami uyagewa. ¹⁹Naemo marafanuna aneneyui, minimi amoyintino, Kini anokakena ata ino ano avi'i seyuya marateya anona Jisasi yinanim nuram? Minimi yigewa enowa yimakukum ewam wagta anasi? ²⁰Yigekake semi simoyure ano sivi marewau.

3 ¹Minugayami yigen nanti anona intiri uyikareya mini anene dafanam ayaka senunampa buwanani, ugayami seyuya intafauna ifadeya Atensi wafanu. ²Timoti sasakeya Kotini yogari ewam waita manta ateyikarem yimakukum soke uyi katem. ³Uganami mini umantano manawayim manta savi buyinani. Yigena'o intaga senuyami mini yogaka sisika'ka. ⁴Fuga ugam, yigenampa wafunam yigen yiyimeya, mini nani umarui marateyam mofau. Intagani uremi fawaritemi. ⁵Mini anta yanti Timoti yige wapa sasakafau eni awogu waranti, minugami makasewam watamano emi makadami senuti yoganti fafasem fayantagi ina'nira. ⁶Ugami Timoti sigepake, seyuya wafaunafa awogu waya marem yemi. Bemi seyuyam sisimem yigemi awogu intiru'i senuya nampa dukami, senuyam simona'ranti, ano inti'ri ewa seyuyawa yigemi yimonara ano inti'ri ewafau. ⁷Mini yanti afa'awa senuyam manta soke uga yigenti avogu wantano, yigenti amam kukum mano senui ara'faru simemi anona umanti mare wafau'nafim. ⁸Magemo wasu'waunami, anona mano'pim akeure wa. ⁹Seyuyami yigenanti inta reyami seyui Kotimi anon simo yuakewafau. ¹⁰Ayufum ba wa'wayam ba era sugam mukeya, yigen yorasipem yimoneveya sigenti amam kukum manta erar'uyikara. ¹¹Koti nampa senu sifo'e ben'nana'o anona Jisasi senu'i ami sigatiranaya yigem maro yimonafanu. ¹²Anona mano em manta anonayi ena ayiaka anta eno uakem masidem wata anasi nampa seyuyamo yigemo osuwanunayi. ¹³Yige manta yira atedana yigem muna bu siyika awogu wari Kotin augaka Jisasi mo unda'remo beyi wata ansi nampa kumina nika.

4

¹Sifa tiwao, waya kipare, seyuyami sigen yira'i erarurafanaga me'e KraisJisasipimi enawa erarurega itabogo, Min'i amaka me'e senupikemo maran itinti iteni ure'o ateka antaga Kotin augaka binagomi. Afo sigemi Kotini ateka anta iriana e'i binagomi. ²Sigemi a'i senupikemi intim mantukane itama erarinago me,e Anona Jisasin avipim. ³Minimi Kotini ayire me,e sigemi atede kade wanagom, minugafo sigemi nekega wago me,e savi antafimi yakagagarega mini savi antayu,i yakagago, ⁴Bemi me,e mana mana wayi fuga sire eyana nampa atekam antaga bega afo Kotin augaka'i kui'i buyono. ⁵Sigemi me'e sigenti yumanoni savi sawa ayintimi neka bega(afo sigemi savi sawa antayu sigen yinama'i bu uyikago me'e wata yuo Kotin ami buyintaga amakaganta). ⁶Me'e mini antaga'i,mana waita danana umanti urena benafa awami buamino. nayeyare,seyuyami sigenanto eram wayamo sewafunami Anonamanomi beyasamana mini savi antayuose ewam waitayu yemo on savi anta amuga savi meyam yimitem. ⁷Kotimi, savi anta awakurogo sirem buyararuka, bumi, beni atekan anta mana awakurogo sirem yararuka. ⁸Minugafo iyewa benami dadayive, bemi wata ami bu dadeye, buve, bemi Kotinami dadem bemi iyemo aiyo agao sigemo yimidukami. ¹²⁹Semi sigenanti manisire'i ake waya sirare, sigemi ena yimakukum inimwaita ewayi yiyigara ogo, mana waitamano afaunti aganta bu ratene sigepimi me'e enon ayirantaga,nayeyare, Kotimi aiwafa'i sigemi yigatigane me'e enomi ayigara irantami. ¹⁰Nayeyare, sigemi ai wafa'i awogu anta ugane me'e amakukum inimwaita yiyigara ugane me'e Mesadonia masidem awafa wayi. Minugayami afo seyu'i sigemi yiyimirare mini angami enawaga ega bogo. ¹¹Minuga'yami sigenanti seyami sigemi yoma erarurega sarage bega afo ena waitamanoni kumantiranti nesu waya busego. Sigenanao sigen yiya pike awogu yoganti yogago, me'e seyuyamo sigemo a'o yiyimirukafuna yiga ogo. ¹²Afo sigemi atede'i watanasi yugakao ninagomi iyenuo Kotika'i amakukum bu ewayi, Afo amaka sigemi mana anene yanti bu akurinagone. ¹³Afa awayuge, senuti erarintinti sigemi amone intama soke ogo yare yimakukunewam waitayuose wa fukayimi naye anene wa yen yigeke fawarinaninafi. Yigemi Kotika amakukun ewam anta amone inte buyugani buyogo. Anom agun anene yimiduka mini waita yu'o wa fukayi, nayeyare, fugepaya yenanao itawe aum bu maranayomino. ¹⁴Afo Seyuya man'i simakukun eya Jisasi fubemi yeradem itawuga, amaka mayayoni urem Kotimi itabuyikatem bepimose amakukune'e oma fubugayi, afo Koti yivigemi yemi Jisasi nampa yitem. ¹⁵Minuga yami seyuyami Kotina nampa'i mi'nisireya yigem siyimiduka, seyuo iyem waitayuo mana nuramo wafunagam Jisasi oradem yinanimi, yigenarem Jisasim bu amunanagomi. Buwe, mini waita yuo iyemo Kotika yimakukun e'eyom waita yu fukayi, yemi itavepaya yenarefa Jisasim amonatemo. ¹⁶Ano'namano benanaomi Inarufake kumitem anona ara nampa ananta wam ankerano Kotini ufem arewagana watanasi iyemo Kotikao yimakukune'eyoyi fukayi yenare itaviteye. ¹⁷Tnaemi mini nuram fawa rina seyuya iyemanumo famagaga wayi nampa yimakukune,e paya fukayu nampa ruwantu ofanu. Afo seyu masidemi Jisasi nampa konaka duwatu ofanu. Mini antaga'i Kotinampa wantana wanti wateyamu. ¹⁸Minugami, manawayimi enom sima eraruaka Kotina nakom.

5 ²¹Afo afa;awayugo, bumi afaunti aganta yime fauno; Anonamano owayege yinanim.

³Yemo semo arafaru nampa awa'awa nampa sadagem umanti yeka yitem. Amuwa inim mano marewayi'o umanti marano. Ena ayipake bu yakaga temo. ⁴Afo yige afa'awa, yige ayufupim buwa mini nurami buyakagatem umo wata yiurem yitem. ⁵Nayeyare masidem yigemi omanoya sagantanoya yiga'i wano. Seyuya kumayu anoya, ayufu manoya yiga buwasiwau. ⁶Afo minugami sunti bu buwawofa eno ewante. Seyu rafideya wafa awogu intim waita gana. ⁷Yunti wavewayi

ayufum wavo, bia, sipaki nonewayi ayufupina nago.⁸M'inugamifo seyuya wa'yawam manoni akupim wate'yare, maside nuram awogu intinti mareveya, amakuku nampa eno ayir antami aruvim unam bado yi ono.⁹Koti senu bu ugaduka beni ara anene marafanu yanti, senuti An'ona Jisasipim senu sividuka.¹⁰Bemi, senuganti fubuga, fugeyarafo fabeyanafu ben nampa bantana aumi marateya.¹¹Minugafo bemi bemi amakukum ofa ure erauwaka, wafa o ni ogo.¹²Afa awa yigemi yinta e'yare, yigen yiwanapa yogewayi yimonama soke urega yigenti rafisim waita Anonapim wanu nampa yigem ategewayi.¹³Seyu yami yigemi yinta e'yare, mini akum yemi amone inte ogo yare, nayeyara yemi yogam matuka. yira faru anene yige nampa wano.¹⁴Afa awa seyuya eram age waya yigem yiyimeyare, buatekem wayi yenti agefayika, iyewafi awogu ure buwayi. Eram bumakanu yofa eve awogu anta mana uyika.¹⁵Yigemi amonago manawayi yigepikem mini antami bu urago savi anta eno yigemi uyika. minugamifo, yigemi anene uyika awogu uwakano manawayi nampa masidem.¹⁶Maside nuram yimoyo.¹⁷Maside nuram yugamuko.¹⁸Maside anenefim susuve siyaka, minimi Kotini ayinti Jisas Kraisi enintami.¹⁹Ayo aga'ano yoganti simabu faka.²⁰Kasanampa wata yayanti yibesara buyo.²¹Rayinte masidem anta amonare naye wafi awogu inanim faka.²²Savi sava antayanti nekaga bago mini eya savi gana fawarine.²³Yira faru eva Koti yigem manta ateyikanani yigeyu iya'yigeni yu nampa auiyaontanoyiraka wano mana umantim buwanami Jisasi owayegem yinanim.²⁴Watami yigemi yararukam masidem nuram rafidem yigem yofaira,bemi manta fawaritem.²⁵Afa awa senuya yugamuku sika.²⁶Awogu anta afa awa uyika eno ayiranta.²⁷Semi yinta'e anona avipim mana afaunti maside afa awa yantare yiyime.²⁸Anona manomi awa awa seyuya nampa watemi.

2 Thessalonians

1 ¹Poli, Sailasi nampa Timoti pas agantem yigem kotipimi nampa senuti ano'na jisasipim amakukun ure Tesalonaika wam, ²Koti senu tifo'e nampa Ano'na Jisasini ara faru nampa awa awa yigen nampa wano.³Sifa tiwa o, masdie nura Koti susu siakafano, mini antami awoguge, nayeyara, yigenti yimakukum mano eraruge wami enon ayir anta yigepim ituka. ⁴Senu yigenti anta yanti simoyure'ya ena afa awa yiyimeve'ya yigenti anta yanti. Sa'dage be amakukupim umaru mare wam anta yu nampa amuna umaru mare wam anta yu yiyimeve'ya. ⁵Miyi om antami Kotini atekam ko'ino, maside yu yiyimitem nayeyara amuna umantim ofebuga.⁶Emo savi uyikananim koti savi uwakatem nayeyara, bepimi atekem. ⁷Savi uyikewam watanasipim avima mapa ratem. Anona Jisasi beni ankeroni eran nampa yinami rayimatm. ⁸Kotipim iwam watanasi nampa Jisasi na buyintewanu anon igafim intafitem.⁹Kotini aran anene yeka yina beni awa awapim neka wanayom. ¹⁰Beni kanaga yina mi'nina beni watanasi bepim yimakukum ewanu amoyitem. senu sami amakukuna ono. ¹¹Mini yanti maside, nura enanti yigaumukeve Koti awogu uwakana amakukupim yoga. ¹²Sigau muke ya epim Koti avi urina bepimi en avi uri senuti Ano'na Jisasin avipim.

2

¹Magemi Ano'na mano yemi senu mantemi manafim Jisasi nampa rananim waya agante yike. Yige sifa tiwa yintae yare, ²Naye naye waya yigeka yinanimi muna yimide sem mana Kotini ayo iyon nafi senanti agantane sitem. Minifim amakukun ure se a'i Ano'na Jisasi magafim kukane buse.³Eam mana wayi muna buyimino, Nayeyare,naemi mini anene fawarina nami Kotimi namugoyi ua;kateye,amo rarana fakagi itene,mini waitami afiemo ana kainanim waitave. ⁴Mini waita mano beyavi maren urevevem.Kotire afike aruvevem Kotini naupa untavemi semi Kotive sitemi.⁵Yigemi intevege mini nuram yigenampa wage;eguna, yigemi mini aneneyu ganti yiyimidukegafu? ⁶Magemi,yigemi intaga nayemano bemi uyakene,beyi kanaga,bemi faka yefawarite ⁷Nayeyare,,mini aromuga anta a;ifawaruga,mana waitamano uyadukem bamise beni kanaga binami ranam biteyi. ⁸Naemi, amo rarewam waita amakagi itene,Jisasi awauntike aumano mini waitami aruma fugitene.Anona mano yinanikai bemi manta anka;akatene. ⁹Amo rarewam waitamo yemi wanano pake ofainamp eranti maratene muna antayu, ¹⁰Mini anenemi yui afi;inayoyi gai fawaritem,nayeyare,yemi fuga aumo maram wayami buawa kuntuka.¹¹Mini antaga Kotimi yiyikana mana savi yogaka biteye mini muna yogaka yimakuku iteye. ¹²Minimi manuga,msidemi kokai itvinayo fugawaya gao yimakuku buyoyi,muna antayanti anoyimo yuga.¹³Kotimi susu siakafa maside nuran,yigemi afa;Anonamano yigemo yiyewayi.Nayeyare,Kotimi yigemi uyadukane anantao beve yiviganago,yigemi aiyyfim ateke fugawaya sinago. ¹⁴Anona mano yigemo yararukami awogu wayamano anpai yararuka seyuyami,yigemi mini awagu anene Anona Jisasipake maranago. ¹⁵Mi'nugami afa awa o itama erarure Kotina yiyime fauna bayami fakama erarogo. Agantuka baya wafi sigam baya.¹⁶Mage senuti Ano'na Jisasi nampa Koti senu tifo'e senu ayigara ure senu nampa bem awogu uyikevem avogu anene yu bewapakem marafanu beni awa awapim, ¹⁷erarure be ma'de awogu yogaru mantuka.

3

¹1 Sifa tiwa o, mage senu ganti yigaumi muku sikago, Anonamano ami ame ure ga manta yaniogo bemi ma'dem nuram yigen nampa wane . ²Ma'nisire inatisikaga savi waita yiwanapake yenu,savi anta ewam waita yu wage.Nayeyare, nesuanomi yima kuku anta bu ruka. ³Minugamifo, Anonamano maside nurami yigem yideka bemi yigemi eraruyikem rafiyikatem mini savi waita ago.⁴Seyuya simakukumi yigenanti Ano'napim re'ya kanami mini anene uwareve awkurinagom mini yanti eram baya sewafu yigenanti. ⁵Ano'na mano yigen yofainani Kotini ayir anene Kraisi mini senuti umanti mantuka.⁶Afo sifa tiwa o, magemi yigenanti eram baya sewauno senuti Ano'na Jisasin avipim anem uyimego afa awa yemi bu yogeve yemi i awakureve senupake mantuka yanta. ⁷Yigenanao intaga senuti avuawa avoguino mini

awakurinagom. Seyuyami yige nampa iveyane wata anasi yanta ureya beya yeyumi magafim dam ikumewa. ⁸Mana bayini yunami fami bune'yare, aya iyurykeya mi'nugamiyfo ayufum ba wa'wayam eran yogari'e ya umar bu amirante'ya enom ba. ⁹Seyu mini anta e'ya erara irukegaune mi'niranti. Buve, seyuyami amamam nanta irare yige yige amone mini anta awakurogo ya. ¹²¹⁰Yige nampa be'ya, erarure yami yigenanti ma'nisiga, Mana waita iyogaranti, afo bemi yunami bu nano. ¹¹Seyuya intasiwaunami mana'a yigepike bu yogewa mana'ami enoni anene anakaewa. Magemi eram baya sei intinti yimuno anona Jisas Kraispim mi'newam waita yu sa'dage bega yigenyi eraka yunami afakare nago. ¹³Mi'nugami yige sifa tiwa o, awogu ira abesara iyogo. ¹⁴Mana waita senuya sami mana afauntim bam iawakurinaniyi, bena amonama sokeogo benampa manafim buwa yoga mi'ni na bemi agaye ino. ¹⁵Bemi amonama namugoyi iyogo, amonama afa awayi ono. ¹⁶Anona ara yasi bemi yigemio yira yasimi yimino madem nuram madem yoganti yigemoi maranagopim. Anona manomi yigen nampa madepa wano. ¹⁷Semi Poli seti yapikem agantauna, yigepa. Sesi yapike agarau, mi'nure agarewauno yive. ¹⁸Senuti ano'na manoni awa awa nampa Jisasi yigen nampa bano. Fugave.

1 Timothy

1

²¹Semi Pori Jisasini yogam waita Kotini age wayaga seyu'ya sivigananim waita Jisasi kaimi yotivi gewayi. v2 Emi Timoti, setiga ugum mono amakukupim, Koti senu sifoe nampa Jisasi senuti Ano'na. ³Mesadonia bona wa mana yoganti marano. Efesis bewa Eran baya sina ena mono baya yuwa busiyi mego. ⁴Yen yinau yigao yami buyintago, mini anta yu yira manta yira itarana Kotini yoganti ofabuinago, amakukum irantafim. ⁵Mini intin tano ni anta ma'nugano ayin anta fuga arakake yinana i avogu inti nampa fuga amakukum nampa. ⁶Mana'a wata anasi avogu anta yeremi savi waya awakurewa. ⁷Yemi sisayi iryemi ewa, afo yemi avogu imaya bu marewa yemi ewa bu marano yanti. ⁸Afo seyu intaga suwau kaga wayami avogu wayami mana wayi awakurino awogure. ⁹Intaruka, kaga waya mi awogu waita yu yinta buvem, kaga waya mose romu'de bu awakure wam waita yu yinta, wata yu yepim avoggu anta buvem afo yepimi Kotini awogu anta buruke mo. Eyanofoe nafi eno arewam waita yu lo mi yen yintami. ¹⁰Savi monko anta ewam waita yu'yinta wa, wata yu itave wata'yu marewanu yinta wai, wata'yu itave enoni yogam waita umori ewanu yinta wai, muna baya sevam waita yu nampa awogu baya sima savi ewam waita'yu avogu waya manoni namugo yi ewayi. ¹¹Mini awogu bayami Koti simi'dem sem, mini yogam marano sigane. ¹²Jisasi senuti ano'na susu siakege eranti simina beni yoganti marauna. ¹³Wafa Kotimi kasi waya siake, watayu savi uyike, aruvinti yenampa mante itare. Magemi Kotini agunanene mare, nayeyara amakukupim bam anta aiyigara e'. ¹⁴Kotini awa awa sepimi ituka, amakukupim ban anta nampa eno aiyranta Jisasi aupem bem. ¹⁵Mini bayami mana awogu baya iye mini baya mantem sem Jisasi mana magaga kuma fu'bem kumipikem seyuya sividuka. Semi kumi waita yu'i kumi waita be'i maside kumi waita yakagare kumi eve. ¹⁶Mini antaga agun anene mare'. Minuga'i semi a'nam waita beni arafaru yotivigem. Jisasi mante yigepim yo'yivigam waya ka'na yo'yividana watanasi bepim amakumkum dem bantana aum maranagom. ¹⁷Maside nuram bananim kin, eni kipantava iwam, watanasi em ba bu amonagam. Eya'o mana anona Koti. Maside anon avi nampa eranti eninta magewa naem ba wanonam. Fuga. ¹⁸Mini bayami eka'i dege, Timoti setiga, nayeyara wafa epimi bem mana avogu aruvinti aruvinonam, ¹⁹Amakukunampa awogu inti fakano. Mini waya anem uratemi, yigenti yimakukum savi item. ²⁰Himeniusi nampa Aleksendra yemi semi wananomi yimidukau savi baya mante anepa baya bu sego ya.

2

¹Minugami, anata anene yanti ayiranta yanti yintaemi, afo yugam mukoko, emi augam mugure Koti wapa susuve yiyika, ²Kinu (king) namap anon waita yu yugam mugu yika, seyuya arayasi nampa kumantuma sokeofanu, minugami Koti avogu anta ayigaraemi avogu anta makam avi. ³Mini anta Kotin augaka awogu anta, seyuya yivikam waita. ⁴Ma'de yu se waunafa yerave avogu waya intago. ⁵Mana Koti mana wam, Koti nampa watanasi'yu yi'awana waita mana bem. Mini waitami jisasimino. ⁶Bemi ma'deyu aya uruka waita ka'na Koti siruka kanaga. ⁷Mini antaga, Koti semi anta itaruka beni yogam waita. Fuga waya yiyime, muna busira. semi Juda yu'yi sisa be'i atekam waya sira'. ⁸Mi'nugami ma'de watayu, madem magufikem yiyami yanafa dago minukami yugam mukega yirayasi mate buyisuve buyivoko. ⁹Manayom intika Anasi'yu awogu ureya unambado ureya yen yu fikare awogu ure yu'i rafisego. Yi'nontau mante ena ana iyega, ankaroro'yu anom moni ba anene yu mante amugu iyogo. ¹⁰Anasi asika awogu unamba'do urega yigen yumi ayofago, mini antami atekam ante yigenti awogu anta faka nago. ¹¹Anasiyu yenyu magafim reka ami intako. ¹²Anasiyu dana watayu ya bu rougago, yu'i magafin de sa'dage wago. ¹³Nayeyara Kotimi a'nanta Adami uwaremi naemi Ivi uwanatuka. ¹⁴Wananomi Adami muna bu amiduka, Ivi mi muna amimi kumi uwantuka. ¹⁵Mi'nugami Kotimi anasi'yu yivigatem, iyaom magam yoga nampa yimakukum fakama erare nampa eno aiyranta nampa ateka intinti.

³ ¹Mana wayami fuga waya ugane: Iyewa dafisiri ira intinto ara-ano ewagami, bemi savi avi bumagena awogu yoga raviga-ana makanani waita mano manave. ²Inana bemi savi avi budukanani waita wano. Sana inim dena, wata anasi yiwanapa awogu intim dukena, awogu antanampa awuawa dena, anasi wata awogu uyikewanani waita wano. Bemi awogu awuawa anasi wata yigatino. ³(Bia) nomi neva anta nampa aruvin anta bepim iwano. Eno ayiranta nampa ara amin anta bepim bano. Bepim moni ayiranta iyawano. ⁴Beyamapikem anene yu rafima awogu ena beyagafanta ami intare ya awakurogo. ⁵Mana waita mano beni anene yuka awogu ure burafisitemi, iteniga urena afo Kotini wata anasi

rafisitene?⁶Auwemo auo wayedukam waita dafism yoga buamego, be-yau mare urebem kumipim dufamitene wananom mano inte uremi be yavi yani itemi, dufamitene⁷Awogu anta nampa mapa wanayom wata anasi nampa wano, nayeyara wananoni makasintike bu rufamitene.⁸Mono ma-anom rafisim waita yuwa miyi om anta mana ogo.Yemi era nomi buneya yemana maside anene maganayo initiri buyogo. ⁹Yemi fuga wayaga ana itageya ateka intika ana yimaku ogo. ¹⁰Ananti yenare ateveya inaemi enoyupimi yogago nayeyara minitemi ami buwatene. ¹¹Yiwama oni urega anasi yui atere bega enonampa yira uma burega maside anenefimi atede awakunte wago. ¹²Mono ma yinom waita yu mana inim mana magago.Benagafanta awogu ure rafisevena mapiken anene yuba rafisino. ¹³Yemo awogu uremo awakuroyimi itama ake-emi itama eraruremi Jisasini awakuri antafim itama ake-ugane.¹⁵¹⁴Mana anene yu-o epa mage agaraege daunami,ewanafa ameure mage yiranti suno v

¹⁶Seyuya maside mano amone inteuya eyare Kotimo aupa duka baya: "Mana bunam mantem fawarimi Aiyo aga-anowa bewa sima fawarene, Inaru yogam waita yuwa fawarimi amoneye masidem, maside nom magafa yisimima ananteye,maside nom magafim intare yimakuku omi,yerarakemi beyi sagantimi inarufa urene.

4 ¹Afo,aiyoaga ano sima fakadem sem, naemi watanasimi yimakukum yerarem savi awamuano ami intateye. ²Mini muna baya aupepim, yenti intiru' aniana item.³Ano site mono wata mano anasi sarukam yunam, Koti uwantem yimakukum ewam watanasi fuga mana sevam yimitem. ⁴Ma'de anene Koti uwantukami awogu ugem, savi aneneve sire ifa burafano, Koti nanti susuve sireya marafano. ⁵Nayeyara, Kotina nampa auga mukir antanako mantem awogu umaka. ⁶Mini anene yanto enafa awa yiymite, Jisasini awogu yogam waita banonam. Amakukupim erarino awogu waya yu intare awakurite. ⁷Miugami, mana magaga kena muna baya yu buyintano. Kotini awogu anta nampa bano. ⁸Sito kanaga mana magaga kena au'bunam ofa ono. Kotini awogu antafim aupem bano, masidem ofainti bem. Minimi fuga baya nampa bantana aum fakarukem.⁹Mini baya mano eran dukem fuga baya bamise madem wata anasi intare yima kukun ogo. ¹⁰Miniyanti erarureya yogafano nayeyara fuga sima kukum Kotipim ewafau,, bemi yewayegem wata anasi yiviganani,yima kukum ewayi.¹¹Atede sima fakade yiyimego. ¹²Enomi rana yigemi sima savi buyino, yimakukum ewa waita yibu yiwu yimaka bago, ayiranta fike,, amakukuka itama akeuge atede wano, ¹³Mono' baya seve Kotinami yiyi mi'ma awogu eve eraruyike waganaga yeno.¹⁴Epim bam awogu yoganti burano, mini yoganti emi amidu kemino. Kasa nampa waitayuo sigani urem sima fawarurem yinom waitayu anoka yijan duka.mino itayu , ¹⁵Mini anene yu rafima awogu ure mini aupem bagana eno eni yoganti amonama faka da. ¹⁶Eyageka rafima awogu ure ake baya yu mara maside nura, nayeyara mini anta mano enavigemi maside ena watanasi ba yivigatem.

5

¹Anom waita yuka eram baya isego, Yimonama yifo eyi urega awogu anta eve yofa ogo. Ifo waita yu, yimonama enafa awa yi ure awogu anta uyikare yofaogo. ²Anoka ininam awogu uyikega yimonama yige yino'e yi ogo afo ifo asikayu yimonama yiyomagi ure awogu anta uyikago atekam anta nampa atekam intika.³Kento ini nam awogu anta uyikago, anasiyu ana'o imake ofainti ima rewayi. ⁴Awafu fu'bugam inim iyaoru nampa anawasim rukatem, e'ana mini iyaoru yu awogu anta yenyimapiim uraya yenyi nofoyi awogu antaga anene yimego. Nayeyara, mini antaga Koti amoyitem⁶⁵Awafu fubuga inim [kento], iyaonti imakem afo beyayofim beyi aunanam imakem.Bemi beyi masidem umanti Kotin ayapim demi afo ayufum ba saga kawa Kotipim augam mukem ofainoyanti.Minugami mana kento inim, benawafu fukayi beyi aumanoni ayinti awakurem, mini inimi masidepa fukem, manure, aufimi aum mantem bemifo aum iyaontimi ai fukem. ⁷Mana bayami sima fawa rure benawafu fu'bugam inin nampa yen yigafanta sina mini anta yera burago. ⁸Minugamifo Mana waita mano awogu anta beni watafinafi, beni akupim bu uwaratem, mini fuga waya bu awakurevem beni amakukupim buatekem.⁹Mono mapim yiawafu fu'bugam inim yivi marago,Yenti orante 6o tia ten yakagem bugam inim. Mini inim mana waita mana wafa mantukem benawafuka atedem bam inim. ¹⁰Mini inimi atekam anta dukem benagafanta awogu rafisiri evem, eno awogu uyikem, yimakukupim bam inim waita yofaem, umantim bam wata nasi yofaevem erarurem bem awogu anta mana ewayi.¹¹Mnugamifo monoano ifo asika yivi imarago, yen yiwafu fukam ifo ininam. Naemi aumanoni ayika ena waita mantarem Koti anenuma amitemo. ¹²Mamini antaga yigaye marate yenanao, nayeyara ami romu'maka wafa mono'mapim kagadure se fa be kotini yogam maranu. ¹³Afo abesara anta manta itare famana kumanture be famana eno yimapim ninonam.Afo eno a'nepa waya sire wata ara mante itaram baya nampa savi baya sinayo.¹⁴Minuga'i ifo asikayu yenyiwafu fukanu yewayege watami ena mante iyaom ma'dana, yenti namugo Wananom mante magafim buratem. ¹⁵Semi mana bayayu agare'i nayeyara, ifo asikayu auwen yenyiwafu fubuganuKotimi anenure wananoni savi ayika bewa. ¹⁶Afo yigenti akupim mana inin awafu fu'bugam batem, awogu anta uwakano. Mi'nurate amuna umaru mante mono'mapim burano, Minuagmi mono ma'ano ena kento yu yofaino.¹⁷Yimakukun ewa watanasi anon yivi yi'nnom waita yu yimego yigen rafisewam. Kotina yiyime wam waita yu anon yivi yimego. ¹⁸Nayeyara, Kotina mano sem, burumaka avunti bu uyagano ativi rasosipem bebagana,"Afo yogam waita ba meyam marano yogari ika.¹⁹Iwa ami buyintano, mana waita mana mono'ma yinom waitaga baya rukagana, karafi kamorea (3) waita inte bagana miini yi'nom waita ga ami rago. ²⁰Afo mana waita mano kumi inenega ewagana, amaka masidem wata anasi yigauka bemi ateaka na afo yewai kumi ira fegago.²¹Kotin augaka, Jisasi nampa beni ateka ankeru, yige nanti eram baya sege, eno yi anta budayimago afo mana bayi mana awogu anta iyu akaga. ²²Ame'ure wata yinoka yijan de imukuyi kago. Eno i kumi ayipim beva bu awakurono. Koti augaka ate'de bano.²³Emi nomana inano, sitoa waini wa nanam amaka arapim bam aiwa ofaino. ²⁴Mana'a waita yuyi kumi'i faka bami afo ananta yenti kumi dayimatem , minugamifo mana'a kumigu

ayofagage'm naemana faka fawaritem. ²⁵Mini manayom antaga ana, mana'a awogu antayu faka bemi, minugamifo, ena ena awogu anta aupa inona wa faka fawaritem.

6

¹Iyewafi fa yogewam waitami awogu uyikega yenti rafisinti sima soke uaka. Yemi inayo antamano Goti avi nampa beni anta savi buyino. ²Fa yogam waiti yi rafisinti Kotipim amakukum ewatem, afo beni, yogam waita yu savi buyu akago, nayeyara yigen yifa awa bemino. Yemi enamana anon yogaru marago, nayeyara yenti rafisirui erarure yogeve mono, yimakukupim bam waita ayigara evem. Ake waya yimidem awogu anene yuka sitem. ³Mana waita wafi ininafi ena anene yoyiviremo, Koti amo bu awakuremo. Yemo awogu waya bu awakuremo, Kotini awogu antanapa awogu ayimi bu yoyivigemi. ⁴Mini waitawafi ininamano intemo beyaranto semi kana ugege sewa temi a'ao bumino. .Bepimi savi baya itukane. Mini masire bayafike augana are, namugo anta faware, eno ara apige, yemi inte semi mini antafike enomi intama savi uyikeve yafi semono. ⁵. Aruvir anta nampa savi intir yepim batem, Fuga baya yerarem. Yemi intami mono antamano yofaina mana magagakena anene nampa monigu nampa awogu antafim wantemo. ⁶. Minimi awoguino seyuo Kotini ayinto awakureya bepim maside amoyinti Kotipike afakafa. ⁷Mana magaga fa'warofunami siyapim mana anene bufakanti yigamise fugite mana anene ba mare buvinonam. ⁸Mi'nugami, yunan nampa unamba'do rukafuna yanti simoyofano. ⁹Moni nampa mana magagakena anene aiye wam waita amuna umantim ofegatem. Amuna umantim ofege makasitim rufame, amuna wata anasi savi sava antafim ofegem. ¹⁰Moni ayir antafim mana magagakena savi sava anta bem. Moni aye wanu savi ayika bemi yimakukun yerarem amuna umantim ofegewam. ¹¹Kotini yogam waita mini yogaru yerare kotini ayo aga anoni anta marago, ma'de nuram amakukun fakama erarue enoon ayiranta nampa ara faru mareve itama erarogo. ¹²Erarure aruvono mini amakukutanoni aruviti. fakama erarono Kotini aranto eka remo bukupa aumo amimi. Mini antaga mini amakukun sima faka danonam amuna watanasi wanayoka. ¹³Semi mana era baya Koti augaka amenuna Koti siramo maside anene fa'waruga, Jisasimi bemi fugave sirem Pontias Pailot namap fuga baya siruka. ¹⁴Awakunta soke ure Kotini Age baya wano mana age wayami bu ranano , bagana Jisasi owayegem yino. ¹⁵Beni kanaga Koti rana Jisasi yitem, senuti Ano'na kimi (king), Koti awogu uwatem, bemana senuti yi'nom waita yi item, senuti Ano'na. ¹⁶Koti bufugevem, ma'de nuram anon oka bem, wata ba bu amonanayo buyuga, mage ba i'naem ba anon avi beninta masidem nuram batem fugave. ¹⁷Mana magagakena moni waita mi'nisire yiyimego, yimo buyega yigenti au ara mana magagakena aneneyuka burago. Koti wapa yigenti inturu dana bemana maside awogu anene yimino. ¹⁸Eno awogu uyikebega, awogu antafim bago. Awogu au ara nampa eana eno yimego. ¹⁹Mini antaga amoneve awogu intiru marevem i'naem yinanim anene yu fakama ereritem. ²⁰Timoti, awogu anene yu mantukanami mini ba rafima awogu ono. Eni amakukun bu oaf inanim baya'yu buyintano. enomo amuna muna bayayu sinayo buyintano. ²¹Mana'a waitayu yeyi Intiru sima fawarure yemi yeyi yimakuku agae wane. Anonamanoni ara faru yigenampa wano.

2 Timothy

1

¹polimi,Jisasini yogam waita Kotini ayika fawarugami.Kaga waya Jisasipim wan aumi. ²Timotimi ayigara uga:Awa-awa,nampa ara faru, nampa ake'i Koti senu tifoie nampa Jisasi.³Koti susuve siakau, iye emi sofauga seti magegakem , awogu nampa fuga, semi madem wa'yawam nampa ayufumi en nanti inteve sigau mukeveuno. ⁴Semi eni augananom mano inta akau, semi en amonarantege, simo mano sepimi itubugam. ⁵Semi eni avogu amakukupim inta akau, iye benaremnam enaga'o Roisi nampa ena noe Yunisi semi intagau yepim wam.⁶Minugami semi yigemi yiyime'u, yigeppim bam awogu anta Koti yimiduka. ⁷Minugami fegam awamu'i bu yimiduka, ugamifo ake nampa enon ayiranta nampa amoum waya.⁸Minugami agaye iyogo Kotina sirante, semi, Poli beyi kuyinti. Uga mano, Kotina umantim wam yiyime Kotini ake nako. ⁹Kotimi seyuya sofaurem sararukam avogu ara nako. Bemi minuga, senuti yogaka amonaremi saraga, beni yigan intiru nampa beni awa-awa. Bemi mini aneneyu yimiduka Jisasipim wafa mini kanaga ifawarugam. ¹⁰Minugamifo, magemi Kotini agun anene magemi fakagi uga. Jisasi mose fakagagi-im mano. Mini Jisasini fuginti kiparuka, bu kipam aum mareyem bu kipatem, omi beyafimi mareyem. ¹¹Minugami, semi mono waya sewayi, nampa aposoliyu nampa sisayi ure uyadukau.¹² ¹²Minugami sewa'i umanti mare uno. Ugamano semi i sigaye muno, nayeyare bemi amone inte bepimi smakuku eve uno. Semi amone inte uge bemi rafiseve, emi amone inte uge maroma mini kanaga. ¹³Awogu waya sepikem mantukana rafisenom, amakuku nampa eno ayiranta Jisasipim wa. ¹⁴Emi Kotimi awogu anene akakane, ayo aga ano rafiduka, iye senupim wa.¹⁵Emi minimi intagana, Asiafim wam watanasi semi anenu sime. Mini akupim Figelusi nampa Hemogenes. ¹⁶Anonamano Onesifofusi yimapim arafaru yime, naye yara bemi made nuuram sepim bam erati agayem buem aum mantasikem. ¹⁷Uga mano, bemi Romifim wam,bemi sadagem siremi, ben sifakaruka. ¹⁸Anonamano mini nuram arafaru ami. Madem awafa sofa uga. Efesesifim, emi amone inte uga.

2

¹Minugamifo seti sito iyaoruge, yigemi itabuma erar ogo senampa Kotini awa,awa pimi. ²Amuna watanasi yiwanapa suna waya intare eran yimakuku ewam watanasi yiyimiya yewai ena watanasi yiyimego..³Yigemo u,manto mare wate itama eraruge senampai wago savi kanafim, minigami Jisasini awogu aruvim waita yanta ogo. ⁴. Mana wayi aruvim yogam marevem ena beyi yogantaba marevem, afo beyi dafisim waita amo buyuakatem. ⁵. Miniwa afo, mana waita mano

uyaintim erarurem bevem, mini uyaintano ni anta awakunta soke buyitemi bemi mini meyam bu maratem.⁶Yunan afo'e benare anan yunam mantu kaganami. ⁷Intago naye waya mose semo sigaunami, Gotimi yigemi awogu intinti masiden anenefim yimitem.⁸Anona Jisasika intago, Devitini aga'i, bemose fugintike itawugam. manami avogu waya sigime'u. ⁹. minuga'i semi umom waita yanta ure nanti kusikare afo anona nan nako semi anta'uruka, ugamifo Koti nami uyakem buwatem. ¹⁰. Minuga'i semo ayebunami mini akumano Jisasipim wam awa'awa nanpa wantana aumi maragoya.¹¹Mini fuga waya mi siga; Seyu ya ben nampa fuka teyare, mini wantana aumi ben nampa manteya wafanu. ¹². Seyu itabuma erar oteyami, benampa aumi manteya masidem nuram wateya. Afo seyu bemo sinaem amefanami, afo bewa'i senu anaem simitem. ¹³. Afo seyu'o bepim simakukum fakama eram bu'oteyami, bemi beyi wayaga itavem munaba busitem. ¹⁴Yeradake wa mini anta yu yiyimem. yeradake Kotini age waya wayafim bu asuwogo. ; Kotin augaga sina bu eran waya busego, amaka waiya yepikem intago. Emi Kotini fuga yoganti mantukanami bemi emi avogu avi amite, em agaye bu ono, fuga sire ben ami seno. ¹⁵Emi Kotini fuga yoganti mantu kanami bemi emi awogu avi amitem, emi agaye buyono, fuga sire benami seno.¹⁶Nepa wano, muna wayafim, avige muna Kotiga vite mono. ¹⁷Mini waya kensa yanta agapatem. Himenaus nampa filetus yiwa napike mino. ¹⁸Mini watayu fuga waya ifade muna ga waya awakure wanuge. Fukam waitayu yanta ugam waya yu fuga sirem bu itavitem. Amuna watanasi yu' yi amakukum mante savi'uga.¹⁹Minugami Kotina itabuma eraruga," beni . Kotimi beni watanasi intaga. Maside watanasi Koti avide wayi mana magagake antaga nepa wago."²⁰Anom mapim, Gori nampa silva maga nampa bu uwantuka mana'a anafim nampa yaga uwantuka. mana,a mi beni anon yogantike uwakam, mana,a ena yogaka uware vemo. ²¹Minugami iyemo beni savi kumi anta mose ifadana. Kotin augaga atede bagana, mini Gotini fuga aga wanona. yigem wa ofaitem, am aka yigemi adeka ben yigemi ofaitem.²²Mana magakena savi antafim nepa wa, awogu anta, amakuku amoyi nampa iye mose ben ara'ano anona atekan inti nampa wam. ²³Savi inti nampa savi ara'i bu intano. Emi intewa mini waya fike eram waya yu'i manta fawarinanim.²⁴Kotini yogam waita yu'i amuna waya busego. Awogo anta yoyivigano masidem waita nasi yupim, awogu urewa sadage wago. ²⁵Sadagem ami yiyimeno benami bu awakure wayim. Minugami Gotimi yen yira i manta itarana awogu anta awakuri nayom. ²⁶Wananom beyi umbenifim yige manta minaifim yika rantem, minurem benami awakurugo yanti umaka.

³¹⁴
²Amuna watanasi yeyaran tana intateye, monegan tana intateye ,yeyi anomyivi gantana intateye, enomba amonama soke buyitene,enonampa ami soke ure busiteye,Kotini anoavi umorira intateye.Iyaoru yeyinofu yami buyintateye,wata anasi nesu savi antayui uwarateye. ³Watanasi eno ayiaka ranta buwatene, enonanti siguno busitete,muna waya yuana yiyikateye,avogu awogu antayu ganti yifo gatene. ,v 4 Ena wata'anasi savi uyikanayom wayamana siteye,eno nanti buyintateye, muna antamano anonayi itene,yeyu yimoye Kotimi buayi akateye.teye.,⁵Kotini antami dukate mofo, Kotin eraranti munage sitemo.Miyiom wata ansi ifayirago. ⁶Mana'a mini naupa upeve savi anta ewa anasi asikayu fakaruka. Mini ini'asika savi inti nampa wayi yiwakure uremo. ⁷Mini ini asikayui savi intiti awakure wayimona, ugamifo yemi fuga waya buyintaga.⁸Yeganti Janesi ya Jambresi Mosesi augaga muna siganto. Muna sisa itavemi muna ge siga mini waita fuga waya yepim buwa muna ana sanom waita yu'ono. ⁹Yemi iyaka minewayi, buvitemo yenti o'em antamano yiyimem yemi miyiom waitamono.¹⁰Afo emi, Ami awakurono,intiti rafima soke'ono,amakukum duke,ayiranta nampa sarage waranta epim wano. ¹¹Emi amone intaga semo namugoyi usikam Antiyokike, Ikoniumi, listrake.yemi namugoyi usikamifo anona sofa uga. Mini magufipake. ¹²Yemo iyei anona Jisasi nampa wana yoyi ben avika umanti yimeve mana watemo. ¹³Yemi savi antafim wam wata anasi anom savi antafim bitemo.¹⁴Afo em,i afo'atede bewa amakuku ono.emi amone inte uganave mini aneneyui., ¹⁵Emi sito aga bemi gotini fuga waya intaruka.Miniiyimi emi manta avogu intin dukam wiatayi urumi Koti yewayegem aviduka Jisasipim.¹⁶Masidem waya Koti agantuka, mini wayamano yima kuku ewa wata'anasi yofaewa, yenyi saviwai yigatem soke wata anasiyi ogoyanti. ¹⁷Minugamifo ,Kotini yogam waita mano eram mantem soke yogaka itavino yanti .

4
¹Semi mana araka sasake wata Koti nampa anona Jisasimi, iyemo fawam inim waita nampa fukam inim waita koti itavitemo, minugamifo fawarinanim magufa. ²Waya semi.Be rafiseno naye amaka naye buwafi, manta fasade, amoyuaka, masidem sadage beni anta nampa yo, avigem.³Beyi kana mose yinanim iyem waita anasi amakagiure waya bu sitemo. minugamifo yemi ruwatitemo mante yena sisayu yeyi intika ayika, iyewafi semi yeyi savi intiru yerare sima intaga. ⁴Yemi wayegatemo intitano wayegami fuga waya bu intemi, yemi waiyema savi antafikem awafagi'itemo. ⁵Afo emi, sadage intinti mare maside anenefim. Savi marariem masidem anenefim, yogam maremi miniyuyinta.⁶Afo a'i semi wafa wayirukauna, yinanim kana adekagiem. ⁷Sesi aruvintim awogu aruviriurem, semi aruvinti ano sivi mante yakage. ⁸Avogu antamanonim meyamanonim atai siminanim semi, afo Kotimi avogu koi yiyikatem, mini kanaga semi simitem, yena bu simitem, afo masideyu beni yikao rafisewa yiyu maratemo.⁹Emi ameure amakaure se waya yeno. ¹⁰Afo Demasimi semi yera sirami.Be yifoe anoeyi nom maga maga aiyemi Tesalonikai bemi. Gresensia bemi Galasia, nampa Taitusi bemi Dalmatiaifa.¹¹Luki beyao senampa wa. Maki avigem enampa yena afo bemi seti yoganti awoguremi maratem. ¹²Tikikusi semi emi Efesesi sakeu. ¹³Iyom wado semi yera rukauna Troasi nampa Kaiyapasi mare yeno ,emo owayege yitemote, afun yayu sipisipi ayauga agatamakam.¹⁴Alexsendami semi sima anapa savi sawa waya sisikemi, Kotimi bemi yogaka beni meyam amitem. ¹⁵Enanao wayede emi rafima sokeono, minugamifo anom waya sima saviemo. ¹⁶Seti anom rafisika, mana wayim senampa buwa. Ugamifo masidem semi yera siremo. Mini yemi burafa.¹⁷Ugamifo Kotimi itavem semi enampa

erantimose semi minugami, sepike, wayami muyupa maro yiyime, masidem mapa inim waita intemo, semi avuntikem fasagieu.¹⁸ Koti semi sofa itemi maside savi yoganti minugami semi sofaitem beni inaru nom magu maga. Bepimi avogu avi amemi made kana masidem nuram be navy ameuno. Fugave.¹⁹ Avoguaka Prisillami, Aquilami, nampa Onesiforusi maxim.²⁰ Erastusimi, Korini, miniga wane ugamifo Trofimus, semi yerare ai-i Miletusimi.²¹ Emi amakage, iyonti yinani. Eubulusi emi avogu uwakem, iyewa Pudensi, Linusi, Klaudia nampa masidem yifa awa.²² Kotimi enampa watemi eni Aiyomano, beni awa awa enampa watemi.

Titus

1¹ Semi Poli, Kotini yogam waita nampa Jisasini kato waita. Bemi sisikama remi wata-anasiyupa Koti beyara ugamakanu yimakukum ake'onoyam nampa yofa'ona atekam waya-manoni inti mareve Kotini awu'awa awakurogoya.² Nampa eram intiti wantana aum Koti amaka, muna busiyi, ami ugadem wafa ruka maga fawar'iyugam.³ Beni kanaga, manta faka-dem ben a bemo sima fawarure siyimeno sim wayafim. Mana uwaraunami koti senu sividukayini eram wayami awakure'u.⁴ Semi agantama rau e'wanafa Tatusi, nayeyare emi setigagi-uga, nayeyare seganti Jisasipim simakuku e'wauto. Kotini awa'awa nampa ara faru nampa Jisasimi mana araka wanti masidem nuram amino.⁵ Mini antaga kriti are'u, bu kipagam aneneyu manta ate'de, anom magufim yinom waitayu ugamage bu semo sasamunayi ure.⁶ Yinom waitayu sayeke imake, mana inim awafumana nampa awogu iya'oru ami radare yeyi intiti bu awakurewayi.⁷ Mini awogu'i iyewafi Goti amapikena anenega rafikayi, bemi sayeke burukano. Masidem anene amone inte'ugam waitayu yimuga bemi i urewananim waita. Bemi ame'urem aram buyem, savi nom inam waita, i'aruvim waita, nampa beyi masidem anene fakama era iyewanani waita.⁸ minugamifo, bemi intayimino iyimo-nagananinu. Bemi masidem nuram rafisim waita, atekam waita, Kotini waita, bemi beyage rafise-wananiyi.⁹ Sima fa'warure sem fuga wayami bemi fakama erarino, minugaganami enoyuba eram yimitemi awogu wayanako ateyikatam benampa mana yiraka iwayi.¹⁰ Amunami, aa iyintam waita bemono, yenti baya yu bu atekem. Watanasi muna yimidem yivigem savi ayika be wanu.¹¹ Fa ano sire se wam baya yu yigaye bayayu seve bata rayime wamino.¹² Juw (Jewish) watanasi yu'ya buyintaga, yenti lo yu wata yu mante fugea baya kege ruka.¹³ Mana bayami Fuga bayamino, mante ateyikana amakukupim awogu ogo.¹⁴ Juwis (Jewish) watanasi yu'ya buyintaga, yenti lo yu wata yu mante fugea baya kege ruka.¹⁵ Atekem bam watanasi, ma'de anene atekem bano. Kumipim bem amakukun buyintem mini bu atekam. Yenti inti nampa anta yu savi ugem.¹⁶ Koti yanti amone inte uge'yare sigamifo yenti anta nako muna siga. Kotina ramu'de awogu anta yepim iwa.

2¹ Emi fuga waya mana wata nasi yiyimeno.² Ano aita yu nanti ateke bega amakukupim evarure bega enon ayar anta nampa bago.³ Mini ayika ana yige anasi yu yigen yu magafim de eno anepa baya busego. Amuna waini (wine) nomi bunago.⁴ Awen inina sika yen yi wafu nampa yenyiga fanta rafisinayom baya.⁵ nampa yen yi wafu yimenapa banayam baya yiyi me. Mini anta yu imi koti savi bu akatem.⁶ Mana yom ayim mana fumara yu intin yimi ya awogu anta ogo.⁷ Ma den awafa awogu yogantanoni abu aba eno yo avigano. Eno yo avigate fuga anta nampa yiyi me.⁸ Fuga waya mana sina iyemo emi sima savi ina yim agaye ino. Nayeyara senu sima savi ina nim waya iruka.⁹ Yogam waita yu yigenti anom ya intare awakurogoyen nampa bu asubega awogu anta ogo.¹⁰ Umonti bumarago. Yigenti awogu yimakukun yo avigana kotini awogu anta mana sino.¹¹ Kotini agun anene ma de yuka yiga.¹² Senu mante mana magagakena abu aba bu yotikem. Senu mantem awogu anta yu nampa ateka anta yo aviduka.¹³ Senuti anona koti nampa jisasi yinanim miniga rafike ya wafa.¹⁴ Jisasi beyaum senu simidukem uremi senu mantem auweni emi benintayi e ya. Mana a awogu waita yu awogu waita yu awogu yogari irante bem.¹⁵ Mini anene yuka seve, watanasi intin yimina awakurogo. Mana wayiwa ami bu romugano

3

¹Yinom waitayu yimenapa bega agewayawa awakurogo, awakure vega avogu yogari ogo.² Mana wayimi anepa waya busiakega asuvi anta e'ega yira yasi nampa wago, yu' magafim daranta yigatego.³ Wafai seyui miyiom waya bumantu keyamise ami rararu kafau. Seyui nepa maro kugafau nesu intinampa sesu manoni ayika. Savi antafim wage'eyane. Senui sirakami enonomi sivesara uyikeyane.⁴ Mi'nugamifo, Kotini awogu antamo, beniayi tano fakagi emi.⁵ Senuti awogu antagaga ye, bemi agu anene wami senui sividuka. Senuo sivigami aiyo'aga anopim auweni ofano yanti.⁶ Kotimi Jisasini yogaka senui aiyo'iyainti simiruka.⁷ Beni agun aneneve, senuti kumi'i siruka, naemo fawarinani anenega afoeyi ofanoyanti.⁸ Mini wayaga yima kuku ogoyanti. Mini aneneyu ganti sima fawaro'goyanti, Minugami iyemo Kotipimo amakuku inaniyi rafima soke'evena yoma sokeino. Mini anenemi wata anasiyi sokegare. <<<<<< HEAD⁹ Savi baya yu sinayopim buwano, mini aneneyu sawi uga.¹⁰ Iyewafi yige mata romugarantem iyim manta fasa dago.¹¹ Amone intago minugam waita yu awogu anta yerarem kumipim bayi. =====¹² Afo yigeyinau yami ifarago, arara antayu, Mini aneneyu beni yunama'a buwemi savi ugene.¹³ Yigemo namugoyi uyikewayi yiyikaerge rago, manawafi kamwaya anaepa,¹⁴ Soke ayimo yeraremo kumio emi benao manta anakaevane. >>>>>> aeb87f23d4bb5e996e6066f0a2fa9c7e252ba250¹⁵ Atemasi nafi Taikikusinafi siyi kanata yiraotei, ameurega sewaanafa Nikopolisi yego, minga saum mareve watege.¹⁶ Yigemi Zenasi anona inti rukam waita nampa Apolosiya yiyikant yekaro, yeyi aneneyu nampaga yekaro.¹⁷ Senuti wata awogu antafim ofegeve awogu yogaru ure bago.¹⁸ Ma'de senampa wayimi awoguge siyikeye. Senuo ayisikeve soke isikewayi simoyuyikeyane. Agunanene yigenampa wano.

Philemon

1

¹Polimi, Jisasini karabusi yogam-waita, nampa bey afar'awa Timotimi. Filimoni wapa afu agante emi seyuyani aganta nampa sigona yogam waitayu, ²afo senusiyofi Alfia, nampa Akipusi sigona aruvim-waita, Gotini aruvintim. Sewai agarai mini magufim-mose amakukuewam waitayu ruwantuewam mapim. ³Gotini abuawa nampa ara-yasi nampa, Jasasi enampa wano. ⁴Masidem nuram seti Goti wapa sususakewu. Sesi sugaum-mukintim yigemi sugummukuyikewau. ⁵Semi intaunami emi Gotini wata-anasiyu ayigaraure intewana afo emi fuga Jisasimi amakuku ewanam ⁶Semi sigaumukeu yigemose omare intewam yimakukum amaka akeinago omareinta Masidem avogu ose senuyanampa bami Jisasipim. ⁷Semi omare intaunami nesi simusin anene maraunami avogu usikemi nayeyare eni ayintano, nayeyare emi Gotini wata-anasiyu yimafofikem yimakukun ewayimi manta auweni uyikanami. ⁸Minugai semi masidem eran dukei Jisasipim sasamena naye anene uwaranona, fa uwarano, ⁹minugami nayeyare, ayirantaya ewanafa mini waya seu semi Poli wagoge, mage semi Jisasini karabusi waita beuno. ¹³Semi intaewuno setiga'ano Onesimasi nanti, karabusifim beo Jisasin anta yoabirukauna. ¹¹Bemi wafa yoganti bumare'em afo magemi bemi emba, semba sofaitem. ¹²Bemi ewanafa sasakeu, bemi sesimafofikem ayebeu. ¹⁰Semi intaunami senampa sofaem wariugamifo, sito kan'a emba minu akatemi minugai semi Gotini yogaka karabusiugauna. ¹⁴Minugafo mana anene bu uwaratege epikemose bu intagate. Semi eni avogu antayanti buyinte afo eni avogu ayika. ¹⁵Minuganafi bemi manta enaga duka, minuranami owayege bemi masidepa aviganonam. ¹⁶Enawa yewayegem karabusi waitayu buyitemi, amaka karabusi waitayu yakagarem en afa'awayi item. Benanti ayigaraewuna. Anoka bemi ayina manafim sufim ba, Jisasipim ba. ¹⁷Afo semi sivigate setiwaoyiionam, bempa setiviganayiono. ¹⁸Emo mana anene savi uakaganafi minimose fakagana, mini umant semi maranu. ¹⁹Semi Poli, sesiyapike agareu: Semi emi yerade ayaonu. Bu enanti busewa semi bu ayaarukane seno. ²⁰Eyo sifa tiwa mini anenemi uwaranunave Anonamanopim, Jisasipim setimafomi manta auweni usikano. ²¹Intama eraruren awakurinonam, mana afunti agarakege. Semi amone inteugaunami, emi yakagare mana'a anene uranonave. ²²Afo mini ganafina bawonuna ma manta rasukare sika, semi intaunami, yigenti augamukintano semi ifadane yigewapa yenuno. ²³Epaferas, sigona karabusi, Anona Jisasipim, avoguve sasakem. ²⁴Afo Maki, Aristkusi, Demasi, nampa Luki, sigona yogam-waitayu. ²⁵Jisasini awa'awa'nampa yigenti awamunampa wano. Fugave.

Hebrews

¹Wafa Kotimi senu sinau sigao wapa ami sira kasanampa watagai ami se:emi nesu ayipake. ²Minugamifo magemi maga arafa, magemi benaga ano awauka semi, iye masidem anene maranani uyamaka. Beka anami Kotimi masidem anene fa'warurem mana magaga ruka. ³Mini aga:anomi Kotini omi yoyivigemi, bemi Kotinapa manaug. Bemi masiden yantai beyafim fakaruka. Naemi kumianoni yoganti kiparuka, afo bemi anona manoni ayanugapa kumaka. ⁴Avi mantukami mini avi: ano avi masidem ankeru yu yivi bai yakaga buga. ⁵Iten ankeroyukaga Kotimi siganani "Emi setigaono, magemi semi enafoeyi uno?" iten ankeroka ga Kotimi mi'ni senafi, semi ben afo'e yi onam be sitigagi item. ⁶Na'emi, Koti beni aa'nar aga dami mana magagai kuka. Ma'nisirem siruka, maside Kotini ankeru bemana yigon'yau akare bemana anom avi amego. ⁷Ankeroyu ganti manisirem semi, bemanami ankerogu mantati ayo agagi uremi beyi yogam watayu mantati eram iga waitayi uruka. ⁸Ben agaganti manisirem sem, "ano kumanti kagai enintami, watana wam koti. Emose wana magumi atekam anta mana itukam.. ⁹Atekam anta mana ayeve, savi anta bu ayewanoyi, minugami semi Koti, eni Koti, wasavem feakeu enampa wayi wai yakagaraonani". ¹⁰Anona mano, wafa maside anene magafim bam uwantuka nomono. Inarumi en ayan nako uwantuka. ¹¹Maside kipatemifo, emi bariana inonam. Masidem anene unam bado rakagani urem afi'item. ¹²Yuwasi kanta radau; uvinami unam bado yanta ino. Emi minure mana bano, bu kipano. ¹³Mana nuram Koti ankeroyu yiyimem, "siyan ugapa kumanture bagana eni namugo manta en ai amenapa dano?". ¹⁴Maside ankeroyu bu yogam imarewa, afo iye bevem watanasi yu yofaurem yivigate nafino?

2

¹Minugami intarukafuna baya manoni intinti fakama erarofa. Mi'ne'e mini baya bu awakure anenuma amena. ²Wafai Kotimi ankeru yi yibuntim baya rami mini baya mano itama eraruge bami wata yu ano a romude kumi ewanu savi meyam marevemono. ³Iteni ure rakade uyaveya anenuma amiteyare wafa watanasi yivigananim yogaka? Seyu yivigananim anta ano'na wante faka dem, masidem wafa intarukfuna. ⁴Kotini era nako Koti beni yoganti mantem erarumagemi beni Ayo iyaonti beni ayika yimiduka. ⁵Koti Ankeroyu yanti awem maga rafisego sirem busiga, naem uwarananim. ⁶Kotini yaufim manisirem sem, watayu naye anene baya yenanti inteveve? Nayeyara rafima awogu usikeveve. ⁷Emi senu uwante Inaru wam amenampa yika naya wafu. Emi senu yivima mintaka de era nampa anom sivi simiduka. ⁸Emi masiden anene beni aimano amenampa ruka. Benaopim Koti masidem anene dukam. Minugamifo bepim bam aneneyu mage bu amonate yare. ⁹Amonafunami, Jisasimi kefo'a kanaga ankeru yi mamem bage'e uga. Kotini agu anene yant, wata anasiyu yi magu mantem bemi fugem. Afo Koti bemi dauma yaniemi mantem anon avi amiduka. ¹⁰Mini Kotini awogu ino, nayeyare, masidem anene fawarimi beka fawarim, bepiké fawarem; minurem amuna fumara agagu oka yivige yefega. Bemi soke uakem, oka yitem. Awogu item yenyi yinom waita emi beni fugintano yen yivigatem. ¹¹Masidem watanasi awogu uyikemi mantem yemi atekam watanasi yi ewam waita. Maside yu mana yifo'e mana rukami yigenanti

sifa tiwa'o sirantem agaye iyevevemo. ¹²Ma'nisirem sem, "Sifa tiwa mono baya sira uyopim en avi'i sima fakade'i yen yi'wanapim i'i dare en avi yani onu." ¹³Afo enava sem, "Seti sima kukumi bepim de'i ;" Koti simim iyaoru nampa banu. ¹⁴Kotini watanasi au nampa nare rukam. Minugami,Jisasi mi yen yu bunam mantem fu'bem wananom mantem fayantagi uwakaka. Wata yiruma fugewam eran dukam waita. ¹⁵Mini antaga'i fugin nampa,fegantano kurukam watanasi yofaemi. ¹⁶Fugave sem,mana yogantose marami ankeru yuga yofai rantenaye ,imi. Mana yoganto marami Abrahamini yufagu yofai rantem. ¹⁷Minugami ma'dem anenefim,benafa awani avu'awa marena anom waita yi urem bena ,Kotini yogam marevem watanasiyi kumi yirano. ¹⁸Jisasi ka makasinti yimi benao au avisi mantuka. Maka sinti Jisasiga yimi benana'o mini umaru mantuka. Minugam mi wata anasi makasim yinam amakai yofa itemi.

3

¹Yimakukun ewam afa awa,yigenti aranti inarufake yiga. Jisasi nanti intago,senuti yogam waita nampa yi'nom waita bepi manawa sima kukun eveyane sefano. . ²Bemi Kotini fuga waya awakuntuka, bemi iyewa ugadukene „Moses'i ka'na Kotini mapim bemi fuga baya mana awakure'emi. ³Anon avi mantukami Mosesimba yakagarem mantuka. Nayeyare,ma uwantukayi aviano ma anom aiyaka gaga. ⁴Maside ma wata mano uwantuka,minugamifo Kotimana made anene uwantuka..⁵Mosesi Koti namapim bem fuga bena mana awakure'em, i'naem yinami anene yuka se'emi. ⁶Kraisi mi fuga baya mana avakuntem ben afo'eni ma'ka ravisevem. Seyu ba Koti namai bafau. Afo seyu yamo simoyo fanuna yantao fakareya beya rafise fane. ⁷Minugami Ayo iyaontano sem,mage ben avuntose intate, ⁸Yiragu fakama eram buyogo,yigen yufagu anene ba iwam magufim bami anom makasim yepim yiga. ⁹Mini mi yigen yufagu aromude foti'a (40) orante aupem seti yogaru amonemomo. ¹⁰Minugai semi siraka'i yenanti mani sirukau, ' yeyira pike ,setidekake neka beye.Semo ugayika gauna ayimi buamo nage mise. ' ¹¹Sirakai mana waya ugayi kauno, " yemi seti aumaram magufim bu'uriteye." ¹²Sifa tiwa'o, rafi'ima awoguga ogo, Yigen yi'wanapim, mana bayi arauma napa bem amakukum buyemi aumba amam ba Koti aneuamemi. ¹³Ma'de nuram erarurega bago, manisire avirewa,"magemi ,"minugami yigen yiwanapake, manawayi benara ano erarugem kumianoni antayati bemo. ¹⁴Senu Jisasi nampa agapare wateya, sesima kukum fakama akeofano beni yogantim agoyarakake kipakawa. ¹⁵Mini baya bemi, mage bena intatei, yigen yira fakama eram buyogo,yigen yinau yigaomose ugani. ¹⁶Iyemo Kotina intatrem romugatem? Kotini watanasi maside Isipikem Mosesi yivigem buyiga? ¹⁷Foti'a (40) orantega Kotina intare romudukam?mini wata ansi mini kumi uwate fugomi wata buwa kamapim yenyu wage'enuga. ¹⁸Ami ugamagem manisiruka iye aumaram magufim watene ,Koti sem beni magufim buvitemono bena romuge, ¹⁹Senu amone inte ugafu, beni magufim bu uritemono nayeyare, yimakukum iyevevemo.

4

¹Afo,minuga nanti Kotimo uga dukam wayami. Rafima awogu ofano, uga dukam wayamo agageyami kotimo wama soke-i wanti bumara teyare. ²Senu-ose sisimi awogu wayami mana-ami wa yisimikane.Ugamifo,mana mini wayamo ananto yisimi yemi mana intika bu itavemi mana yima kukukaose mana-a oni ure bu awakuntukane.>>>>>>>b2927fbb45ce747ffd3f6042364dd78dc19a850f³Yima kuku inayo wata anasi ye manami yau manta anante sipa wa magu marateye."Semo era ano sirukauna sesi siram bayafim, Yimakuku buyinayo inim waita fugasire sipa wama anante wa magu bu marateye"Mana inaru nomaga antagao uwantemo arafa-o aumo mantukane ⁴Mana yaufim koti mana nomaga uwanta kiparem aum mantukam waya simakane. ⁵Bemi yewayegem mente mini wayaga mani siremi sene,"yemi fuga yaum manta anante wa-magu buyu riteye." ⁶Ananto awogu baya yisimimo bu awakuro yimi wama anante wa magu bumarami, awagu wayamo yisimimo intare awakuroyi ye manami wama anante wa magu umarateye. ⁷Minugami Koti mana gana uyamakane ,mini ganami "Magemino",Koti Devitimi simo siremo agantukam waya sima fawaremi: "Mageve emo be-na inte-wate e-anana enarai fakama eram buyino." ⁸Josu'a aum marago sirem sirukatam, Koti ena nurane sirem bu sitem. ⁹Minugami, Kotini wata anasi,yaundewam nurami sana nuram bene. ¹⁰Ite watanasi Kotini yaunde-wam magufim yigate, yewa'i yaundatemono Koti ini ure. ¹¹Mi'nugami seyuya era'rure ya mini yaundam magu marafa, Inaya ananto amo bu awakunte wama akei magu bumantukani buyofano¹²Kotini ami aumi demi ano eranti demi maka rawafa asiyanta awa aga-ana-uga. Au bunamba aiyomo duwantu ewanta awana semutamu akefarem ayapa akefarem afikunti dayikara uremi amaka au-anom aupa intiru imayayu manta faka ratene. ¹³Maside abuawa antamo mana magaga fawarewami Koti augaka anami fawarevene. Minuga mise maside abuawa antamose ewafaunami be naugaka ana oma itaveya sameteyare. ¹⁴Minuga nanti Jisasimi Koti aga ano mana magaga umanti manta yakagarem inarufa koti adeka senu sofaim waitayi ene,marayara sima kukumi fakama eraro fano. ¹⁵Minuga nanti mini amakukumi fakama erarofano. Senuti sofaim waita mana magaga abuawa anta ofebem itama erarurem kumi anoni eranti yakagarauremi, mana kumi anta agewa buwane. ¹⁶Minuga nanti maraya bufegeya Kotini awa awa anoni kaka amenapa oraveya ofainti umantim wateya marafano.

5

¹Kotimo mana yi'nom waita ugaduka (makim) mini waita mano bem watanasi yofa evem yenti kumigu yirevem. ²Intir imakanu nampa sa'dage yogevena muna yime eyom watanasi nampa yogano, beya'o eran imaka. ³Mini antaga ofaurem watanasi yi kumi yirena beni kumi ba ara.⁴Mana waita mano yi'nom waita yi emi anon avi duka. Mana bayi beni aiyika mini yogam bumaranonam. Koti be ararem mini yoga amiduka. Wafa Aroni ararem yogam amikane. ⁵Jisasimi wa manugem. Yi'nom waita yi irantemi beni avi mare buyuremino. Wata mano bemi ugadem mini yogam amiduka. Ma'nisirem sasamemi. setiga'i wanami enafo'emi be'u.⁶Enafim ba i semi, yinom waita yi ure ma'de nuram wanonami

Melkisedeki itene ure.⁷Jisasi magafim waita kege wage'enimi Koti wapa augam mukurami. Bemi intaemi Koti ofainami bu fugiranti. Beni augam mukinti intarem. Nayeyare be yau mi magafim demi ben amenapa bem.⁸Fuga benaga wamifo, umam mantukami mini mano ofaimi mini awakuntem uma mantuka.⁹Mini mano bemi mantem waya intam waita yi imi masidem wata nasi ben awakure'eyoyi yivigatem.¹⁰Minugami Koti bemi ugadarem miniyoganti amiduka Meldisedeki kege.¹¹Jisasi amuna waya dukamifo, mini waya manoni anta yiyimirante'ya amonafuna amakagi buyuga, nayeyara yenti intiti ake ugem ba.¹²Yigemi wafai aui wayedukam enomi ofauremi waya siyimiri ugam .afo bumi . ugamifo yigemi intiranti amakagi iyomi eno Kotina yiyimevemono.¹³Ai-i intagamino,sito iya'ori nami nevei atekam anta bu amonagamino.¹⁴Eran yunami watayu yintamino, watayu "o wafa maka demi yimonemi yenti awogu ba savi anta amonaremi mini gakemi yenti intiru sagemi.

6

¹Afo, seyuyami amana busefano Jisasi ami mantuka funayanti. Anoni ugayi yami intafano. Seyu taga bu itabofa yu bayega anta, Kotika ama kuku eve aum bumara anta yerara, 'nom marewam abuaba nampa yi'noka yiyande fukam waita yu nampa asewayi yewayege Kotini ano koka itavi temo. ³Aafo mino teyamuno Kotimi eyo sigana yami,⁴Emo Koti pake ayo aga mante Kotini avogu amonaruka nono anuyode yewayege amakuku ino, ⁵kotini awogu baya nampa beni eranti naemi fakagi item, ⁶Minugamifo yimakukupim yanduganu ,yewayege au'wayeganayom ayim ivemino, kontin aga yewayege mante keka yaga areve watanasi yigauka agaye amewa.⁷Ai'rewami magamano nomi marewa. Mini magamano awogu yunanam agam fa'waritem, wata anasi minifim yunam yogago yanti. Mini magami kotu wapakem asumi marem yevem. ⁸Minugami maga mano anu remi savi namati rarem, abogu buinami iyaka buwatem ayakatem.Afo naemi igamano yukama kipatem.⁹Minugami seti watao, eram baya sewa siwuna yigemo ben afim bayi.Semi intagau yigemi avogu anta uwarewayi yotivigem bemi ai yigemi yividuka. ¹⁰Nayeyara, Koti bemi savi iyuakatem ben avipim awogu yogantose marewanami, nayeyara, awogu anta wata anasi amakuku ewam yimi yofaewana nesya yofae wanane.¹¹Yige mana mana bayi erarure yogeve yimakuku fakama eram urega mini kanaga rafisego mini nuram fawarinnanin ,senu avogu usikatem. ¹²Abesara iyogo, ena inim waita ka'na yimakuku eve eran yimakuku nampa arafaru eve Koti ugade ruka anene maranagom.¹³Kotimi Abrahami nampa ami siga, bemi beavipim fuga waya siga. Ena avi ivem ben avi amuga. ¹⁴Ma'nisiremi sem," emi asumi amei awogu ure en anawasim nesugi item." ¹⁵Mini ayika abrahami aneneyu mantuka, mararasin anene yu amiduka, mini intim kai rafisemi. ¹⁶Watayu fuga bayabe sire yenti yi'nom waita yemba yaka gagam waita. Arafa yegan ya ategaranten tami, inayopim fuga baya sitem mini baya ake irantem. ¹⁷Koti intir uwantem baya manoni anta sima fakagi irantem bemo ugadem duka anene marara oyim, ena baya isitem. Minigami fuga bayamana sirem bena sima ake'evem. ¹⁸Mini anta uwaremi, sem kar anene anona iyino yanti. Minimi Kotini wago wayami sigam baya bami uwantuka. Mi'nugami, seyuya ragade'ya oma ayofage bafuno, seyuya intama soke eve rafisewam bemi yimino senuya.¹⁹Ugadem siga anene senuka wama akeuga senuti wantim. Mini anenemi age ugam naupa upegemi mini anepa anom yaumi mono maka fikaga. ²⁰Jisasimi senu a'nanta buga mini mapim, senu sofa irantem, nayeyara, senuti yi'nom waita batem maside nuram, melkisedekini yoga anepa.

7

¹Melkisedekimi Salem yu' i kimi (king) bemi yanafa bam Koti amaka rafise wayimi (pris), aruvintim ovem kinu (king) yiruma fu'demi , aka yewaka Abrahami yema amonaremi asumi'i amiduka. ²Beka anami, Abrahami maside anene rayinte yimiduka. Melkisedeki avi'i ma'nisigem," arafarui kine." ³Afo'e ano'e nampa aufagu imakem. Ma'duka kana ba fuginanim kana ba ivem, Kotin aga bemi ma'de nuram bari ana item.⁴A'i amonagamino bemi anon avi rukane. Abrahami senu sufa ano aruburemi aneneyu mante (10) teni'afim rayintuka. ⁵Livai agafanta kava (pris) yoga mantukanu ma'nise mono , ena ba anene yu teni afim rayimago. Omare intago ye ba'i abrahami agafanta bamino yigen yifa awa. ⁶Melkisedekimi livaini akupike buyigamifo, Abrahami teni afike rayinten amevemi asumi amiduka, mini ugadure rukam.⁷Minimi fugami sino, asumi amidukam waitami bemi anon waitave . Asumi mantukam waita mi ben amenapa bem. ⁸Fu'bugam waita taiti mare bevemono, ena wafa'i fami bem. ⁹Ma'ni sireya sefano, Livai taiti mantukatem Abrahami wapakem taiti aya'ino. ¹⁰Nayeyara, Livai ben aufagupim bami Melkisedekimi abrahamu amonaruka.¹¹Wafa Israili watanasi lo baya mantukami mini baya mano ma'nisirem sem mono kava yu'yi yoganti yogago. Livaini kava yogantike watanasi awogu bari uge batem, na'ugana Koti sem naemi mana Kava (pris) waita melkisedekini kanaga fa'waritene sene , Aroni kanaga bubatene . ¹²Auwem kava waita magatemi, mini auwem lo yuba maga teye.¹³Iyenara mini baya mano sigene, ena akupikem yiga, yenti akupikem mana bayi ba altafim ba buyoduka. ¹⁴Magemi ate'de juda akupikem jisasi ma'duka, Mosesi sima bu fa'waruga mana'a kava waita yu ganti. ¹⁵Naye anene ya se'egom fakagi em mana kava(pris) melkisedeki ka'na fa'waruga. ¹⁶Mana magagakena yogan nako mini avi bu mantuka, ma'de nuram bananim eran nako mantuka. ¹⁷Benamano beni erari uga, "Emi madem nuram wari anauge wanono Melkisedeki kana ." ¹⁸Wafakena lo yu yera ruka nayeyara eran bumakem busofai nanimise. ¹⁹Iomi mana awogu anene ba manta bu fa'warimi, mana ayim fa'waruga Koti adeka bin ayim.²⁰Bayami fa busiruka, A'ao. mana'a kava waita yi ugano amo bu'uyagemo, ²¹Kotini yaufim semi,"Anonamano mano fugauane siga, madenuram bukipan kawa wanonane,ben manta fasa buranani²²Mini kontraki jisasji uwantuka, wafa kena kontrki yekagaga. ²³Wafa amuna waitayu kawa waitayi uga,nayeyara, fugemi kava waita yi buyitemo. ²⁴Jisasimi bantana kava yi item, ma'de nurami kava (pris) yogari evem batem beni kipantaba ivatem.²⁵Minugami, maside nura Koti a'deka yinayom watanasi yivigeve, nayeyara masidem nura bari ana evem auga mukevemyofa evem. ²⁶Minugami Jisasi

senu sofa item.. Minugam prisi, mano senuwa amaka usikatemi.Bemi kumi burukem soke wariuga. Bemi mente inarufa ,neka akami wane.²⁷Made nuram ofa buyevemi beni kumi yanti, mana ya mana ofa uga beyau nako. ²⁸Lo mano eran bumaka waita yu yivigevem. fuga baya yu lo a'neka yevem,yinom waitayi ogoyanti.Ugamifo mini fugawayami naemi lo anepa fawarem watw agai.Bemi soke waitavemi senu sofaevemi wari'ana ugem watene.

8 ¹Mini ananta waya ma'ni sevemi, senuti ananta waita ayan ugapa kaga yaga inarufa kumantugevemi. ²kava waita yi yoganti mono mapim mare'em, mini ma'i wata bu uwantuka. Koti mante itaruka ma'i. ³Maside anom waita yenti yoganti awogu anene yu nampa ofa yu mare yitemo. Minugami awogu anene yu ofa anene yu rukemi ofami inani. ⁴Jisasi mana magaga anom waita buyinani, nayeyare, ai anom waita wane iyamo ofami amewayi Lo mano mini sigami. ⁵Anom waita yu'i mana magagakena, mono'ma anon yoganti fakarukemono. Manami inarufa wam anene mino, fuga mono ma'i inarufa bemi. Minugami Kotimi Mosesi, sasamemi, " serima (haus sel) itamagara imi, seri ma anoni anene uwantukate rafima awogu ure ma'de anenen anufim yo avigauna anene yu awakurono". ⁶Jisasimi maside yi'nom waita yu yakagarem yoganti marem,naiyeyara,awanam waita bemi auwem kontraki mante erarino kagadure duka bayaga. ⁷A'nam kontraki awogu itene, ena kontraki iwatem. ⁸Kotimi, watanasi yi kumi amonarem sevemi, intago, "a'i semi mana kana mi ugade rukauna wane, Judayu nampa Israili watanasiyi auwem sima anta uga wayami [kontrak]. ⁹Mini anta uga wayami yen aufa ano [tumbuna] nampa ure yivige Isipifake. Anta uga waya yemi bu awakure, migunami semi anonamano anemi yimiruka. ¹⁰Mage auwem anta uga waya Israli watanasi nampa ira una auwem anta uga waya ma'nugem.Ano'na semi seti romi(lo) yenti intika re'i yen yirapim agarate.Yenti Koti yi e'i yemi seti batanasi batemono. ¹¹Watanasi yu yen yifa yiwa yiyime, Kotimi yanti intago.Ma'die yu semi amonarare intatemono fa waita nampa inon yivi dukam waita yu. ¹²Nayeyara, yemi awa awa uyike'i yenti kumigu yire'i yenti kumi yanti owayege buyintate. ¹³Mini waya nako "awem a ntaugam waya," bemi mini anam waya mante feyanem.aneneyui mantem feyaniuremi kipatem,wayam iadeka afitem.

9

¹Anam kontrakimi beni lo nampa beni abuawa nampa mono waya sinonam . ²Mana mono ma itamakemo.Anona rumufimi yakiga om; nampa tebori nampa breti(bret) ano'na ita ruka. Minfimi ateka maguve sire simaka. ³Ena lawarave aneka ena rumu bami mini rumu yanti ategam rumuvesiga(atekam rum). ⁴Mini rumufim Goliga alta bami auyunta ewa(pauda) anene yukarami awogu muku evem. Goli nako kontraki bogise(boks) uyaduka.Bogise aupemi goli kura nampa(mana) Aronini yaki napa kam onyau agakanampa mini aupem duka. ⁵Bogise ataka, kar ankeroni piksa bem bogise ataka uyaduka. Mini magufim bam ankerog gantano. Mage mini anenega ami busete. ⁶Inaem mini anene yu mante sesa umagemi, yinom waita yu mini rumufim upebe yeyi yogari ebemo. ⁷Yinom waita mana ena rumufim upegevemino, mana orantega sana nuram mana urevemi, fami buyurevem. Nareyu mantemi uremi ofa urem beni kumi nampa watanasi yi kumi yirevem. ⁸Aiyo aga ano senu yo'yivigemi; a'nam monoma baka; atekam naupa urinayom ayimi bu aniuga. ⁹Manami fa piksa mi mage fa'warinam aneneyuka. Aneneyu nampa ofa Kotika ewami mono'baya intewam watanasi yira'i mante bu ategatem, omare intemi se mana savi anta e'yare. ¹⁰Lomi(lo) yunan naranta nampa non naranta nampa naye naye anta watanasi mantem auwen inanim. Au'bunam a'nenega asevemono. Mini bayami(lo) watanasika rem semi awakure be maside anene ategago kanaga dago. ¹¹Jisasi fa'warimi maside awogu aneneyi yi'nom waita yi em. Wafakena serima arugam naupa upegene .Mini ma'i watamano bu uwantuka, nayeyare mini mana magagakena yantagaye. ¹²Meme nampa burumakani nare nako mana bu mantuka, benana'o mono'mapim sana'ya ana upebugami senu'i masidepa aya uga. ¹³Kotin augaka watanasi kumi ugate yi'nom waita mano meme nampa burumaka ni nare nampa(yampra) burumakawa yunti mantem yimuga wayem. Mi'nurami ateke batemono. ¹⁴Mi'nugamifo Jisasini nare mano mini yu'ba yakagaga, mana saviba bepim iva, aiyo aga anoni eranako be yaumi ofa yanta Koti amem. Beni naremi seyuyani su'bunam mantem bu ategem. Senuti maside savi anta mante fafadami Kotin augaka ateke'ya bafu. ¹⁵Mini antaga'i Jisasimi a'wana waita bem auwem kontrakiga. Beni fuginako watanasi yi kumi yiremi yararemi bantana aum yimiduke. ¹⁶Kontrakimi, ma'nugemi, mana waita manoni ayinti yauga dem semi inaem fugite beni aneneyu benaga ano maratem. Iya ontano aneneyu imantukana watayu ano amonarem sem bena fo'e fu'bemi benaga ayaka ma'de anene yerarem ¹⁷.Nayeyara, wata mano kontraki uwantukatem ate'de fa'warino fuginam. Kontraki uwantem fa bem bu fukatemi mini kontrakimi eran imakem. ¹⁸A'nanta uwantuka kontrakimi eran ruka, burumaka nampa memeni nare nako ofa e'em. ¹⁹Mini kanaga Mosesi watanasika waya(lo) yiyimidem burumakani nare nampa memeni nare nampa nomifo, nare nam nampa hisopi mantuka. Nare yu mantem sito yi urem bukufim(buk) nampa watanasi yuka intafuruka. ²⁰Ma'nisirem sem, mana kontrakimi nare Koti uwantem awakurogo sem. ²¹Maya'yon antaga, sito nare seri maka intafemi masidem mono baya sewam anenekaba. ²²Mini antaga, nare mano ma'de anene mante auweni em. Ofa iraim meme nampa burumakani nare bu wayinami Koti yenti kumi bu yiratem. ²³Seri mapikena aneneyui inarufakem amamami . Koti augaka mini anene yu mante yenti kumi sese ewa. Mi'nugamifo, inarufakena anene yu mante ategarante ofa, awogu ofaga ogo wafakena ofa ba arugam. ²⁴Jisasimi wata uwantam atekam mapa i upebuga manami Inarufa bam mono'ma anoni amama (piksa) mino. Jisasi Inarufa bem Kotin augaka oma senuti awana waita yi urem. ²⁵Maside orantega yin'om waitayu narem mantem atekam rumufim urevemono ofa inayom. Mini nare yu mantukami beya'o intabaye. Jisasi mi'ni buyuruka Inarufa bemi beyaumi ofa ga'na Koti amiduka. ²⁶Mini antami amunaya bu uwantuka. Amuna ya uwantem, amuna ya umam maratem, Koti mana maga uwantuka kanaga yem mage ba funa kanaga. Magemi arafagi ugami Jisasim mana magaga'i sana ya ana fa'barem be yaumi Koti amemi senuti kumi yirem. ²⁷Maside yu mana nuram fu'bemi naemi Kotini koka itavinayo.

²⁸Mi'nugami, Jisasi beyaumi ofa yanta Kotim amemi watanasi yi kumi yirano. Naemi ena ya yitem, yinanimi kumigu bu yiratem. Beka rafide wam watanasi kun yivigatem.

10

¹Lomi uwa anene bem, awogu anene yu naem yitem. Fa uwayom anene yu bem. ²Ma'de orante koti wapa mini ofa ure mono baya sinayomifo kumi buyiratem. Mini ofa yu kipatem, Koti yenyi kumigu kiparana. ³Mini ofa ya omare intare ma'de nura orante ga kumi eve watem. ⁴Burumakani nare nampa sipisipini nare kumigu bu yiratem. ⁵Jisasi mana magaga yema fa'warimi, ma'ni siga, "Ofa yanti sifogewafo eyau bunam simego, ⁶igafim yukare kumi yirewam anta yanti bu amoyevem. ⁷Afo semi maniseu "Amonago.semi mage yema fawareu .madem wayamo Kotini yaufim wami atekam wayami semo amonaunami. Mini wayafim eyi ayinto manta fawarinona. ⁸Esepa sem, ma'de ofa yu yanti amo iyevevem, nayeyara lomi awakurewanami. ⁹Amonago, manami be'i yigenti ayinti awaronu. Kumi yirewam antami wafakena anta bam mage auwen antafim bitem. ¹⁰Mini ayinti, Jisasi sana'ya mana fu'bemi senu manta awogu uruka. ¹¹Anom waitayui mana mana nuram Kotini yogam marevem. Ugamifo kumi-i manta fasa burevemo. ¹²Jisasi mana'ya ana senuti kumi ganti fu'bugem mage Kotini ayan ugapa bemi. ¹³Beni namugo ga rafikem bemi manta sia yanta darem intavirantem. ¹⁴Sana ofa mana urem senu manta awogu uruka. ¹⁵Aiyo iyaon-tano sima fawaruruka senupa. ¹⁶Manami afitugam waya yenampa uwaranu .Anona. minisemi .sesi lomi yen yirapim dei yenti intitim agantamaganu. ¹⁷Enawa yenti kumi ganti buyintanu. ¹⁸Kumi yiranami enawa kumi anoni ofa iwatem. ¹⁹Mi'nugami sifatiwa o, bufegeya amuna intiri iyofanu, Jisasini nare nako awogu magufim binago. ²⁰Auwem ayimi Jisasi be yaunako riruka. ²¹Nayeyara ano'na dafisim waita Koti amapim dafika. ²²minu'gami atekam au'ara nampa bewafana awogu nom senu yema sese'ino. ²³Kar intiri buye'ya simakukun fakama erarofano, nayeyara Koti ugadem siga. ²⁴Ena inimwaita awogu anta uyikare'ya awogu anta yo avigafa. ²⁵Manafim waranta bure'ya eno mante eraruake ya manafim wafano, ano'na manoni yintano a'dekagi uga. ²⁶Amonage ,intage'ya kumi uware wate'ya enawa kumi anoni ofa iwatem. ²⁷Kotini ano'na ko'i senuka rafikem bemi, beni namugo yu mantemi igafim intafitemi. ²⁸Mosesini lo bu awakurewam watanasi kumi nampa fu'buga. ²⁹Na'de umara maratenafi kotina romugate, Jisasini nare amonama fayantayi em.Kotini awamu sima saviuakem. ³⁰Mini waya intagafau,aran anene setin tami. Ma'nisiremi siruka,Koti be manami beni watanasi yi anta rayimatem. ³¹Anon feganti yitemi Kotini aran anene yinami. ³²Omare intano, wafa omano eni intika yiyami intama erarure anon umaru mantukanam. ³³Wata yigaupem emi mante savi uruka, savi waya yu nampa savi anta uwakemono. Umantim wanyi anene rayinte mana'yo yimiri uga. ³⁴Kalawusifim wam waita yu yiguna uyikewanami, eni anene yu mantaremi savi uwakewamifo awogu anta uyikewanami. Nayeyara, amone inte uganamino, awogu anene yu rukanami bu kipatem. ³⁵Mi'nugami amakukumi burano, mini amakukumi anom meyam dukem. ³⁶Emi Ara faru nampa bewa Koti ugadure duka anene maranonam, bemo awakurite. ³⁷Yi kana adekagi ugami ame ure yitem.ayaka dafisevem buwatem. ³⁸Atekam watanasi yimakukupim erarure watemono. Yimakukum yera ratemi simo buyu akateu. ³⁹Savi anta ewam akupike buyige'ya, amakukum ewa akupike yige'ya.

11 ¹Senuti simakukun na:em yinanim anene yuka rafikem bem, senu sigaumano ba bu amonaga anene yuka. ²Senu sufagu yimakukun omi yenti yimakukun atekem. ³Fugave, senuti amakukun nako koti ma'de anene mante fa'waruka, mi'nugami ma'de anene amonate yamu. Amonari buyuga anene yuka uwantuka. ⁴Eboli koti kai amakukun emi beni ofa mano keini ofa wai yakagami, mini nura mana Kotin augaka atekem waita yi imi koti benampa awogu urem baya siga, nayeyara beni ofa mano awogu uga. Beni amakukun nampa Ebolini ofa nampa fugintana, ben amakuku mano ami sewa. ⁵Enokimi kotipim amakukun dami koti aviduka, mi'nugami fuginti bu amonaga. Bemi afakamifo bu amonaga, nayeyara, Koti aviduka. Koti enokimi bu abidukemi, beni anta amonami ateka Koti amonami. ⁶Amakukun nako Naomi mi bu amonaruka anene yu mantuka, awogu anta nampa sipi uwantemi beyi anasi iyaonti rafiduka. Bemi, mi'nurami mana magagakena eranti aruremi ateka anta nampa amakukuni nampa atekam awuawa yinauyi emi em. ⁷Abrahami amakukun imi, mana arantano yimi intarem, bemi awakurem bemi mini magu marananim beni maguyi itemi. ⁸Amakukun urem ena awaita yu'yi magufa owage'em. Aisaki ya Jekopi nampa, mini akumi Koti yimirare siruka. ⁹Ma'de nuram bemi rafikem amonara mini magu, Kotimi intin uwante uwantuka. ¹⁰Amakukupim mana, Sera iyaom magar anta yerarukayi, Abrahami eran amakukun emi iyaor afo eyi em. Wago kamifo, bemi amakukun emi, Kotimi siruka emi iyaom maganono. ¹¹Mi'nugami, bemi wagogami adenaka fuginanim, bemi nesu iyaoru yifoeyi emi.Yemi nesuyani emo ofu yanta emo inaruga efayauyi emo non anapa bani emi wata yuba yemi bu yanta temo. ¹²Mini wata anasi kotipim yimakukun demi wage:e fu'buga. Koti ugadurem ruka anene bumantuka, Mini aneneyu nepa ugam bami itage bemi mini aneneyu amonarem anon amo uruka, mini anene sima fa'wariratem yigaye iyemomo." Mana magaga bafunami enafakena inim waita ka'na wafau". ¹³Mi'nugami baya intate'ya omare intafanu yenti,maga ugam afakewa. ¹⁴Yenti magu yanti intate ifa'de bugeyige irarom.Afo owayege yirarom. ¹⁵Mi'nugamifo, yemi ena magu awogu ugam mini maga wa yakagagam.Mini inarufa ana.Kotimi agaye buemi yen ya yanti.Nayeyare,yenyi magu ai fa:warumaka. ¹⁶Amakukupim mana, Koti Abrahami makasimi, bemi ofa yanta Aisaki amira emi. Bemi mana iyaon tana rukemi ofa amiran tem emi, bekakemi anawasim fawaritem. ¹⁷Kotimi Abrahami sasamem, Aisaki kakemi en anawasim yivi dukatemo. ¹⁸Abrahami ma'ni intiri uga, Aisaki fuginam, Koti ita akatem. Minugamifo fugasireya wayegam waya sefa mini anene fawarugam, Abrahami beyaga matipike aviduka. ¹⁹Amakukupim mana, madem yanta fawarim Aisakimi asumi Jekop[i nampa Iso yimiduka. ²⁰Jekopimi fugira evem, amakukun urem Josepi aga kanti yimiduka. Jekopi agon yaum domudem anom mapa urem beyi yauka anom mapaurem Kotika mono baya siga. ²¹Josepi fugira evem amakukun urem

sem, naemi Israeili watanasi yu isipi yerare bitemo. Yiyimem siyapayu mare be koti siga magafim maro masifago.

²³Amakukupim mana, Mosesi fa'waruga, kamore biyoka ayofaram bage:em, ben afoe anoe amonami awogu aga bami, yemi bufegemo kin nampa asira. (²⁴Amakukupim, Mosesi, anoni em, Fero araun aga bubege sira bu fegem. ²⁵Kotini wata anasi nampa umanti mararatem, mana magagakena amoyinti akiga imararatem. ²⁶Bemi amonami, kotin awakuri antami Isipi yui yakagaga. ²⁷Amakukupim mana, Mosesi Isipi yeraruka. Kini mano adeka wam waita ago bufeduka, nayeyare bemi amonami anona mano bepim ayofarem bami. ²⁸Amakuku nako mana, Koti Isipi bam wata anasi yividuka, ontanga narerae fekam. Mi'nurami wata yirim waita mano Israeli yu a; nar agagu bu yiruruka. ²⁹Mini amakuku ka;ana, mana anom bu nom retsi ka'dare mea ayapa buga. Isipiyu mi'nira omi, nomano yem fikaruka. ³⁰Amakuku ka;ana, anon kugu jeriko ra'bintibuga, mana siyam afapake kam nuram madem wa'wayam yakurami. ³¹Amakukupim mana, Rehapi monko anta ewam inim bufugem a' romugewanu nampa, nayeyara awogu au ara nampa wata yu yividuka Jeriko yifurara bom waitayu. ³²Enami naye yantagara sete gafu? Semi munai sete uno minifimi, Godioni, Baraki, Samsoni, Jepta, Deviti, Samueli nampa kasanampa waita yuka busenu. ³³Yimakuku pimana, mini magu yirure rafire, atekam intinampa yogewa be sirukam yantai mara. Yemi afa iyam awaum kaiuruka ³⁴iga manoni erantano yemi bu yukaruka bainati awami agagaruka uremi yi anene fike asofavemi aruvuma kipaga ena magu manoni aruvim waita yui. ³⁶³⁵Fu'buga inim itabuga. Enomi yen yumi anaka uruka misefo avogu ure yewayege bu itavitemo. ³⁷Onamu nako yemi yiruruka, so nako a; bami ranta duka, bainati nako yikefaruka. Yen yumi meme nampa sipisipi ayau nako uruka. Yemi mana yanta iruka, yemi sima saviu yikaga, yemi sima saviure savi uyikaga. ³⁸Mana maga bu aiyevemono, ayakagam magufi nowa, anu anagu on aupem maga aupem. ³⁹Mini watanasi yenti yimakukum Koti amoyewa, fuga yemi Koti siruka yanta imantuka, Koti benanti siga. ⁴⁰Awogu intinti Koti senuka ruka, nayeyara, afo, seyuya iwafana mi, ma'de anene awogu urem bu fawaritem.

12

¹Mi'nugami, amuna konam ka'na senu yakure kaga'deba, savi aneneyu nampa kumigu senu mante magafim dananim aneneyu mante fafa dafa. Sa'dageya beya mini uya intim bofano. ²Jisasi wapa sigaumi dafa, maside anene nampa senuti simakukumi bepim bam. Ano'na amoyinti beka rafide bami jisasi mini umaru kanti buyintanti keka yami mantuka. Mage inarufa Kotin ayan ugapa kumantugem bem. ³Beka era intir eve, savi waita yu savi uwakewami itama erarurem maside umaru beyauga mantuka. Mi'nugami mini yanti inteve abesara buyebe ben awakuro. ⁴Yigemi itama erarure kumi anoni makasinti yakagare nare marari one. ⁵Yiyimim bayayu yivim bugago. Setigagugo umar intiri eve yibesara iyogo. Ano'namano yigemi ategaran temi. ⁶Koti aiyewam watanasi yirurem ate'dem yivi gevemi. ⁷Iya'oru ka'na Koti yige mante ategara ina itama erarogo. Magaga sifo'e senu atege wani ure Koti senu atetikatem. ⁸Eno amam baya marani ureya bumantu keya, yeyinfo buateruka iyaori ugeyane. ⁹Magaga sifo'e unam senu mante atege tikaya yen yimenapa bafu. bena amenapa beya senu sifo'e aintareya kotini aiyofim bafane. ¹⁰Ena intiti Koti senu mante ategevem, senuti awogu ganti mi'nevem. Bemo atekem bani ureya seyuwa bafano yanti. ¹¹Koti senu ategaran temi uman nampa senu ategevem. Naemi arafaru manta fawarurem awogu anta yigatevene. ¹²Mi'nugami, magafim kukam ayami mante ategano, aimi eran bumaka. ¹³Ai mano binanim aiyimi mante ategana mini savi ugam aimi atebina awogu ure bono. ¹⁴Maside watanasi nampa arafaru eve kotin augaka ateke bano, Mana'a fa bayim Koti bu amonano kumi nampa wate. ¹⁵Rafima awogu urega kotini awa awa burega savi ara umaru ano eni wanti mante savi buyino. ¹⁶Yige yigeka rafidega monko anta bu uwarega Iso ka'na buyogo, yunanako beyi ma'de anene eno yimiduka. ¹⁷Intagamino, i'naemi mini asumi marara inanimi bumaratem, nayeyara, aui bayerem siguno busem agun anene nampa binanimifo bumaratem, nayeyara, au'buwayeduka. ¹⁸Anufikena yiga anoyode amonano, anumano igagewa, ayufum, anon umanti, iyonta awa. ¹⁹Ufem arewam magufike buyiga nave a'a mana amerago mano arami intayi intare intaranti yifokem. ²⁰Koti wapakem yigam eram bayayu yimi buyintemo. Mana safura mini anu a'deka yina onako aritem. ²¹Anon umam nampa feganti minifim bami Mosesi ma'nisirem sem, fegantano yi'i sintudewau. ²²Mi'nugami, Saioni anufake, Inarufa Jerusalem, Kotini magufake yiganami, ankerogu yimoyeye. ²³Inarufa yivi dukam akupikem yigana mino, Yeyivio inarufawayi. ²⁴Jisasi wapakem yiganami, senuti a'wana waita beni nare mano senuka yiga Ebolini nare ba yakagaga. Kotipa yinana madem wata anasi'yi yu'yaonti ateyika. ²⁵koti wapakem yinanim baya intama soke ogo. Bena romure buiyauga. eramam wayamo siyi mimi magagai. Yewayege intago, inarufake eram baya sewayi ago fegate? ²⁶Mana nuram bename ragom mano maga manta uwauga. Ugamifo magemi manisiremi semi, "Mana nurami, maga manta uwaotege magamana waye, inaruwa uwaitene." ²⁹²⁷Mana bayami, "Ena nurami, Mani sevemisi made anene manta fasa danami magunti ritene yewaye gemi, manuga, made anene Kotimo uwantuka aneneyui eraruganani aneneyu ana watene. ²⁸Mi'nugafo mini magu marafano buwa fafasi nanim magu, Kotimi simoyu akafano Kotimo lotu'uaka anta nampa Koti ago fegafano. ²⁹Senuti Kotimi bemi igabayove made anene yuke wayive.

13

¹E'ana afa awa ayiranta ano biri'ino. ²Avimbuge ena watanasi awogu uyikano, mana'a waita ma'nemo watayu' amone buyintemo anker'o'i. ³Omare intano kugam waitayu, ma'nemo eba'o ye nampa batebe. Omare intano afa awa eno yiyapikem umam mantuka. Emi mini akupim bage'e uga. ⁴E'ana ma'de watanasi eni maritirfim [marit] jamonare intago. Mariti rumu atekem bano. Ena inim waita nampa savi anta ina yimi koti mantem savi urananim. ⁵E'ana eni bintano ateken bagana moni aiyigara iyono amo buyono makana anene yanti, Koti benana'o semi, "Emi bu aratem enampa

batem." ⁶Seyu'ya simo ure'ya se'ya, koti seti sofaim baita bemi, mana aneneyam bufegate nayeyare, mana'bayi sem savi buyusika tene. ⁷Amonama soke ogo yigenyi a'nom waitayu', iyewa Kotina yiyimebene yigemi amonama soke yoganti marewam. Mana ugam yimakukum makam. ⁸Jisasi masidem nuram mana'yom bem, mage bem, maside nuram watem. ⁹Eni intinti ani ana iyino muna bayayu, e'ana enau'ara erarugem bena amoyino.Yunamano buyofa item. ¹⁰Mono'ma rukafuna, yogam waita mano rafima awogu ino mono'baya wa magu rafima awogu urena yunam imarano. ¹¹Yi'nom waita yu (abus) arureya nare mare atekam magufim bem yukarem ofa urem kumigu yiremi igafim yukaruka kugu mapa. ¹²Mi'nugami Jisasi kugu mapa umanti mantuka, nayeyara, beni nare nako watanasi mantem auweni irantem . ¹³Mi'nugami, senuba senuti magu yerare'ya mapa be'ya umantose mantukani ure'ya marafa. ¹⁴Mi'nugami, senu manafim ano magu imakafu, mana anom magu yinanimi miniga kagade bafa. ¹⁵Nayeyara,seyu masedem nuram ano abinampa ofa Goti amefa.Ano abinampa ofa abutike yevemi amonama beyavi soke-em. ¹⁶Mi'nugami maside watanasi senu si'deka banu awogu anta uyakafa, nayeyara, Koti mini anta yanti amoyevem. ¹⁷Yi'nom waita ya intare yimenapa bago, nayeyara gike yui dafisego afuti mini yokaga giminago.Baya intago,yinowatayo gimoyeve yoganti marago arahumati buyogo,mini buategan anta. ¹⁸Senu augan mukusiga,minuga seyu amaga abogu imaya nampa abogu gumati afakafa masedem anenefi. ¹⁹Yigemi yiyimege, masidem nuram mi'nimana ogo, nayeyara, yige wapa a'deka yitege. ²⁰Mageve, awa awa Goti,iyewa fukin baitayu itarukene,mini anona sipisipi rafisim waita,senugi anona Jisasini narefimi ,masedem nuran banani kasewayu uwaremni. i ²¹Amagaki uyiken abogu uyikenmi iyemo beni imaya awakurewagi .Bemi amaka huwaratemi naye anenemo abogu -ugikem aberabe uga bepimi ,mini Jisasimi iyemo ano abinapam ano saganampa masedem nuran banani. Fagave. ²²Sifa tiwa'o mage yigenti intiru mante intarau, bayayu intama awogugi ogo, afuntim agante rauna baya nampa . ²³Intago, Timoti senu sifa tiwa fa bem a'denaka yigen yema yimonatem. ²⁴Awogu nura yige kava waita yu nampa yimakukun ewam watanasi. Aawogu nurane sem Italiu. ²⁵Arafaru yige nampa bano .

James

1

¹Semi Jemsi, Kotini yogam waita, seyuyani Anona Jisasi Kraisi, semi yigepa mana afaunti agarauno 12 fia Israeli akum mana magagao wayi. ²Sifa tiwa'o, yigemi yimoyogo masidem nuram, umanto marewate. ³Yigemi omarega intago eni amakukum eraruakatem. ⁴Itama erarure umaru marago, mini umantike erarure wanagom, Mana anene ya bu afakanonam Kotini avuawapim. ⁵Yigepike iye awogu intinti marara iyimi, e'ana Koti wapa inta ino.Kotimi nesu anenemi amitem enowa bemi intainami bu asitemi. ⁶Mi'nugami emi inta irante amakuku nampa inta ono kar intiri buwa ono. Iye kar intiri ewayimi bunom amaka buge yige item. ⁷Mi'newam waita Koti wapakem mana anene bumaratem. ⁸Kar intiri ewam waita yu yenti intinti buatekem waya simaganayom bu awakuritemo. ⁹Yimakukum Kotipim ewayi savi bari ugam waita yu yemi yimomi ogo, Koti augaka anon yivi maka. ¹⁰Amuna anene rukam waita yimoyogo Koti yen yivi maregem magafim ranam,, nayeyara yenyi madem anene yui kipatem bewai fugem kipatem ataya yanta. ¹¹Afaumano eraruremi ai kevemi atayayu aganampa ayakarem kugufatem, yeradem agam buiratem.Minugamifo moni makam wata fugewami yenyi madem yanta yerarewa. ¹²Kotimi asumi i emo makasintim wama akeinsonom amitem.Makasi ye sakare erarure wanono, emi bu kipam aum nampa wantana wanti wano Koti siruka iye bemi ayigara inono. ¹³Makasinto manabayika yebagana," Koti wapakem yevemino buseno," nayeyara Koti savi anta buittem, savi anta ogoyanti wata bu makasitem. ¹⁴Eni savi ayintano en arapike itavevem makasim marem yevem avigem kumipim yarnduakevem, avigem maro muna amewa. ¹⁵Mini savi ara ayintano anoni emi kumi'i manta fa'waruremi aruma fugitem. ¹⁶Yigemi e'anam enomi emi muna waya emi buswamino, avogu sifatiwao. ¹⁷Ma'dem meya nampa atekam ayai Koti pake yitemi. Mini ayai on afoe wapake kumitem. Kotimi amammam nanta wayewaye buittem. ¹⁸Koti senu ugamaka avogu aumi simira beni fuga waya awakurofanami,a'nar agaganta oteyamo beni madem yantaka. ¹⁹Sifa tiwa, inte amonagam mino, madeyumi ami intama soke ogo, ameure ami busego,ameure aram bayami busego. ²⁰Aram baya sewayimi Koti augaka atekam anta buittem Koti ayewam anta. ²¹Mi'nugamfo yigemi yigen yivi dam kuminaga koti ami manta yiraka rago,mi'nimi yigemi yofaitemi. ²²Yigemi koti a'mana awakurogo a'mana intam wata yi iyogo, intariana ewatei yigemi munai sewa. ²³A mana intevem baya buta buwago, eyara muna awakurewam waita mi. ²⁴Emi a'mana intare bu awakuritemi, ma'nugemino wata mano eyorasi kamufim[mira] amonani ewanami . ²⁵Afo watamano atekam avuawa awkurewayimi yemi watami ugi yikevemo mi'nimana evemi intarem avim bu gevem,Kotimi asumi amitemi bemi ewam antaga. ²⁶Mana bayi mono' waitave sirem bem ben avunto rafima soke iyitemi, munai ben arapike sitemi, ben amakukumi fa yantagi itemi. ²⁷Fuga amakukum Koti augaka inti ma'nugemino, megusa agagu yofaeve ogure inim ofaeve umantim bagana.

2

¹Setifa tiwao, senuti eran intinti bu fakafano me,e senunti anona Jisasimi. Me'e sagantanoni anonave mini nampa eno ayintimi mana'a nampa wami. ²Afo mana waitamano gori rini, awogu unambado uremi eni duwantim maguga yinami? Afo mana baumano rakaraka wadonapa upekanave. ³Afo emi awogu bado urukayinanti semi , emi managa awoguka kumantono, Afo bauwaita yanti semi, Emi meaka itawono. A'a mempe sifim kumantono, ⁴Yigenao rayimanti bufawarogo? Sigemi savi intirunakomi rayime wamino? ⁵Intago, seti ayin sifatiwao, omare intago Kotimi anene buruka yimi uyamaremi benitayiemu omare benanti intare inaruga binayomi? ⁶Ukamifo yigemi nayanaye irukayimi sima agayefa magewamino. Yigemi moni waita yuano sima savi uyikakane? ⁷Yemi buwa anepa waiya busemi, sigenanti awogu ara

makam waita avi,i sima saviem.⁸Imifo inte intemi, sigam baya Kotini antekam yaufimi, Ayeno enomi, eyara ayenayiure, Emi mini wa ono. ⁹Minugami yigemi , mana,a waita yuganantana inteote ,Emi kumi,i uwaranane, Mi,nimi mammano asiyyikemi semi yigemi mammi radewam waita. ¹⁰Afo iyemose maside mami awakuritemifo , mana mammo dadaratem , masidem mami dadaranam. ¹¹Koti semi savianta buyogo, enawasemi wata buaruma fugogo,emi savianta buyemopo wata arite mote emi mammi radaranam. ¹²Minugamifo yigemi sirega atede mammano amenapa wago .Kotimi yigemi mamini mamnako rayintemi kumigi eranti radaremi senui mantem awogu usikatem . ¹³Kotini koka i iyewafi enonanti buayinanimi Kotiwa,i bamba buayitemino,Minugamifo iyewafi enonanti siguno senafi bemi Kotini kokakem afo item . ¹⁴Naye enami bene, sifatiwao, Afo mana'a mano semi,amakukum dukamifo, beni awogu yogam buwanam iteniurena beni amakukumano bemi ofaitene? Afo manawayi amakukum dukemifo waitamanomi era amakuku dukane, ukamifo mini waitamanoni yogaka i wane? A mana mini era amakukumano ofaitene bemi? ¹⁵Minugamifo mana afa awa aunana awogu bado wafi yunanafi mana mana nuram burukana . ¹⁶Minugamifo mana wayi yigem yiwanapikem semi ,yigemi yira awogu nampa unambado nampa yunam afakare yira akeogo ,minugamifo mini bayamano iteniurena bemi ofaitene ,emo unambado nampa yunam buamitemi? ¹⁷Minugamifo amakukum anta beni awogu yogam iwanam, mini amakukumi fukemino . ¹⁸Imo mana wayi semi, Emi amakukumi makano, semi yogam makauno , Emi sigateno eyi yogam iwam amakukumi, Afo seti simakukumi agatenu, seti yoganampa. ¹⁹Intano emi intewanamino mana fuga Koti bene, mini amakukum mano atekane. Mana,a savi awamu bewa,i amakukum evemi ,saviuremi antudevene . ²⁰Emi awogu intinti burukanave .Emi amonabuyonane, afo fa amakukumieve awogu anta bueve ? minimi eni amakukumi fayantagiem. ²¹Kotimi Abrahami sasamemi atekam baita beni yogaka bemo amidukam kanaga beni iyaonti Aisakimi ofagana amemi kasifunta inoyare . ²²Emi intano „Abrahami amakukumiem awogu yogam urukane mi,nimi beni awogu yogantanomi beni amakukumi amakagiugane . ²³Mono yaumano semi, Abrahami amakukumi Kotikai urami Kotimi avidem semi, emi atekam waita . Kotimi Abrahami avidemi manisem seti awogu agantave . ²⁴Magemi emi amonano , awogu yogaka,ana Kotimi avidem mana waita yanti atekam waitave , imi beni amakukukagaye . ²⁵Minimi Koti avidem Rehab aka inim atekam inim beni awogu yogaka mini inimi awogu uremi yogam waitayu yiyikemi ena ayipim bogo . ²⁶Minugamifo awamu buwagana mote mini aumi fukane .Mana ugane watamano fa amakukumiem beni awogu yogariene beni amakukumbai fukemi .

3

¹Sifa tiwa o yigepikemi nesu ano wa yoyivigam waitayi intenaino, emi intagano seyuyamo iyemo ano fegantike atedemi yoyiviganani. ²Se'yuyami nesu anenefim kainte wa suwau. Iyewafi afikemo bu kaintemo, bemi atekam waitave, benanao beyi wanti ategatem. ³Magemose osi(horse) avuntim rini re' semo siwakurono sefanami, fami siwakuritemino. ⁴Omara intano anona uwamano anona kanumi fa avigem binani, minugaifo, ano yanta ano mifo. Sipi mare bewayim kefo stiaga fakarem marem bintemino. ⁵Mi'nugamifo amafinti sito yanta bamifo anona yanta manta fawarintene. Intano sito iga intindani fami ano u'i iga gantem. ⁶Senuyani simafinti igayanta ugem. Mana magaga kumi antami senu tige wa. Senu simafintano senu anakarem maside anene manta igayanta kewa. ⁷Maside afa' yantagu, wata mano avidem manta kayona intemi. ⁸Minugafo mana bayi amafinti manta kayona buyino. Yimafinti aum ba irantem, savi baya'yu ano ituka. ⁹Mini siwuntike koti avi yani ure'yami aka mini siwauntike mana eno mante sima savi ewafau. ¹⁰Ma' mini siwauntike Koti ano avi ameveya eno ba sima savi ureya awogu nampa sawi waya sewafau. Sifa tiwa o e'ana mini antami bu fa'warino. ¹¹Non ugan nampa ika nomi mana masipike iya yanta raunte venafi? ¹²Sifa tiwa o mana yamano (diwai)ena yayagami irevenafi? A'a bu nomano awogu aseyewam nomi bu aminani. ¹³Yigen yi'wanapake iyewa atekem awogu intin rukam waita benafi? E'ana mini waita mano awogu anta nampa awogu avu awa yigatino. ¹⁴Emose intama savi uyikewate muna baya yu buseno. ¹⁵Mini intintano inarufake buguka. Minimi mana magagakena savi intitino, bu atekam awamuii. ¹⁶Eno anaem baya se, savi intiri uyikeya nesu baya sima anakaeya, savi awamugi anta fawareya. ¹⁷Inarufake intitin awogu yunam nampa eno ayiranta antamino. ¹⁸Atekam antamanoni agami awogu antafimi yoka ara faru anta yigemo uwaranagoyi.

4

¹Iteakena amuna baya siren asuvir antayu yenafi? Yigenti savi intintano yigepike aruve yenafi? ²Emi ayiremi, buwa rukanami. emi aruma fudemi augana ruga, afo emi amaka bumarano. Emi aruve amuna bayasino. ³Emo intaeve bumarewa nayeyara emi intauma soke buyewa bumarem nayeyare emisavi intari onam,nayeyaraeyi intika,ayika maranonm. ⁴Yigemi savi moko anta ewayi inim amaka uga! Yige bu intagege mana magaga savi anta awakure wayi Kotimi yinenuma amewami. Minugami iyemo mana magagake anta awakuriyimi Kotini namugo yi-item. ⁵Yigemi intami Kotini mana age waya yanti intama fawayave sewami, Kotini awamu yupem wayimi umaranene marevemino. ⁶Minugamifo Kotini awa awa yakara uga.Afo beni yaumano semi,yen yivi yani ewa inimwaita Koti yem manta magafim yikatem, afo iyen inim waita yenyu magapa rewayi Koti yemi awa awa uyikatem. ⁷amaka minure Koti amenapa ana wago. Yigemi wananom susa inam yigem yerarem bino. ⁸Koti adeka yina en adeka yitem.Kumi ewam waita yu yigen yiyam sese ure arumogo afo iyemanumose karintiri ewayi yigenyi yuyiragu manta aruma soke ogo. ⁹Yigemi agun anene marega yigenti sayeke anta yanti ifidagago.Imbusega, yigeni agunanenefim wago.Yimo buyogo, siguno seno eni savi anta yanti. ¹⁰Koti aifim yinam emi avima yantem. ¹¹Afa 'awa yigeyiranti bu asubego. Iyemo benafa awa nampa asuvure anepa waya sinanimi,Kotini age waya romugemi. Age waya rayimate mini bu awakure wanam, rayimewanam. ¹²Mana bayi mana age waya yimi'demi bemana rayimatem. Bemana yigen yofa urem bemana mi yige mante savi item. Emi iyeaba

beba eno yi anta rayimeveve?¹³ Mage intago, yigepikem mana'a sem, mage wafi sagana mini anom magufa be'ya mana orante ga obeya aneneyu aya ure'ya sarin nure'ya amuna moni uwarafanu. ¹⁴Iye intagebe sagana fa'warinanim anene nampa eni wantim. Emi ko avi yanta yema fa'waruge yewayege afa inonam. ¹⁵Ma'niba sire se, Kotini ayinti bagana fa bem naye anene uwarante intaganona uwaranonam. ¹⁶Mi'nugamifo eyavi mare ureve eni intiru mare urewanamino. ¹⁷Mana bayim atekam anta intarukatem uwarano wa'de, bu uwaratem mini kumi ino.

5

¹Mage yeno anom yivi rukayi ,ifipim, agum anenefim bago savi anene yigeka fa'warinanine. ²Yige'yi anom avi anene apinanam, savi wamano yige'yi wado natem. ³Yige'yi kori; siriva karokaroni inami mini mano sima fawaritem yigenanti Gotini dayimi nuram. Mini karokaromano yigeyi yu natene igayanta. Yige'yi onta-anta ruwantewane arafa nuram Goti yigem dayiminoya. ⁴Amonano, eni yogam waitayuyi meyamano Gotipa arama sewane. Yogam baita yuyi ifi ami Anona Goti amuna ami rukayim agagapim urem. ⁵Mana magaga yigemi awogu wantim be'i amuna anenefim itukane. Yigemi amuna yunam ne'i yige yira'i manta anonayi ewami yigem yiruma fugim nuram fawarem. ⁶Yigemi kusaitire atekam baitayu siruma fugewa. Yemi ami bu rade emi yakaganayom baya bu semo. ⁷Ara dunoyare, sifa'awao jisasi yinani kanaga ave'o. Amonano yunam afo'emi awogu yunam magafike mararantem ara dunoyarem bemi, agoyaramba kipa ai'i kuminani aveyevem. ⁸Yigewa'i yira dunoyare, yige yira'i manta ake ogo, Jisasi yinani kana ade ade ewane. ⁹Sifatiwa'o yige yiranti , amuna baya bu sego, Anonamano ko bu yimino, amona ko dayima waita mae ontaga itagane. ¹⁰Sifatiwa'o intafano Gotini kasanapa waitayu anom umanti mantuka Be a sevemi minugamifo yira dunoyare wage'emo. ¹¹Amone inte'ofa wata-anasi erarure bemo uma marewayimi Gotimi asumi yimewa. Seyuya Jopum amone inte ugafu, amuna uma marevemifo ara dunoyarem bami Anonamano asumi amiduka. Amone inte ugafu, Anonami agum anta nampa awa awa Gotimi. ¹²Masidem anene amugai, sifatiwa'o, mana magawa inaruyam sire fugave iseno o ena anenegawa. Afo yigemi "Eyo" sire siteote "Eyose" "A'ao" sire siteote "A'ao," mine'ote Gotini ko amenapa iwanagom. ¹³Yigepike manawayi umantim bewatem auga mukino Gotipa. Yigepike manawayi amo ewatem i'i revem Goti avi yani'ino. ¹⁴Yigepikem manawayi ai'i ewaganam mono ma anom waitayu yarana bemi auga mukuakago. Wasavem fe'akeve Anona Goti avipim yugam mukim ofa'ino. ¹⁵Yimakuku waitayuyi yugam mukintano ai'waita ofa item, minimi Anona mano beni ai'i ofa item. Afo bemo kumi ewam sima fa'warinami, Goti beni kumi aratem. ¹⁶Mana mana wayi yigeyi kumi sima fakade eno nampa yugam mukina Goti yigem awogu uyika. Atekam waita manoni auga mukinti eram ruke wata ofa item. ¹⁷Ilaija bemi senu ka'na waitami. Eram auga mukurem sem a'i burino simi tari'a (3) orante siksi'a (6) biyoka a'i burem. ¹⁸Ilaija yewayegem augam mukuren sem, Koti'o a'i rana kumina anayum urino sim, Goti a'i ram kumi anayum fa'warem. ¹⁹Sifa tiwa'o, yigepike mana wayi fuga waya yerarami enomo owayege avigem yewam, ²⁰mini waita omaren intano, mana wayi kumi ewam waita ofa urana kumi yerarem au'wayegatem mini fugintikem avigewanam. Beni kumipikem awogu item.

1 Peter

1

¹Semi Pitami, Jisasini yogam waita mano mana afaunti aganyi kauno Koti beyintave sirem ugarukayi. Pontasi, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, Bitinia,, Pontasi, Bitinia. ²Kotimi senu sifoe yigemi ugaduka bekana uremi beni Aiyo iyaon nako, Koti senu ugademi Jisasi awakure wana Jisasini naremano manta Koti agagi uyika. ³Minugafo Kotimi soke uyikena wantana arayasi yimino. ⁴Koti avi yaniofano, Anona Jisasi afoeve! nayeyara, Seyuyam sifoemi Kotimi soke usikemi manta aweni usikemi. Kotimo Jisasimo manta itarukani urem, ⁵Bemi senu ugaduka awogu anene marafa noyati, savi buyi aneneyu. A'ao inarufake soke aneneyuge. ⁶Kotimi beyi eranako rafiya kano, Jisasi pimo yima kukum imotemi. Kotimi ayufu antafike ai'yividuka mise rafiya kum binani arafa. ⁷Simoyo fano, nayeyare, Kotimi uwarana nimifo yigemi aki'ganaga ano umanti marana gone. ⁸Mini aneneyuo fawari nanimi yigenti yima kukum manta faka raran tene, kolimi, soke ugenafi savi ugenafi. yigeyi yima kukum manta fawarura nai Jisasimi anoavi amina gone. ⁹Yigeyu kapeke Jisasim buamo nage bemi ayiake wane. buamo naruke bepim yima kukum evei yimoye wane Jisasi nanti. ¹⁰magemi yigeyi yima kukum manoni yuam marane naye yara, yima kukum omi Kotimi savi antafike yivigene. ¹¹Kasa nampa waitayuo Koti siyimiduka aneneyu fawarugano, Naurena Kotimo senu ayauru kami amonateye. ¹²Kotini ai'yo manomo yepim wami amona ranteye. Yewa inta ranteye. nayeyare, Kotini aiyo aga'ano yiyimem semi watamano, aga'anomi auavisi mantemi fuginami Kotimi avima raterarem ano'avi amitene. ¹³Ugami Kotmi mani sirem yiyimemi minimo fawari anene yugaye, a'ao, yigenatino. Yigenanti semi, nayeyare, Kotimi aiyo aga inarufake rami yeravemi minene. Ankeroguba Kotini fuga waya intara senuo sividuka nanti. ¹⁴Minugafo yigeyi awogu intiru fakama akeogo, itama akeure vega Kotimo soke aneneyu yimira makami Jisasimo fakagi inani nuram. ¹⁵Fugasirem a'intarem awakurewa agage, yewayege yeraruka savi antafim bubogo. ¹⁶Ugami iembai Kotimi ugaduka beyare, bemi atekem bemi, ewa atede wano semi made anene uwara nonafim. ¹⁷Wafa agantami wane, "Yigemi atedega wago nayeyara, Semi atekege. ¹⁸Emose aremo," setifoe "iyemo mana mana wayimo yogam yogam dayime wayive, minugafo yigemi fegavega yogewana kipano. ¹⁹Yigemi intaga Kotimi yigemi koliwa siliwa anakaewa anene nako buaya uga, yigen yinau yigao yigatiruka savi anta buyogo. ²⁰A'ao, Yigemi Kotimi Jisasini soke narenako ayaugane bemi sipisipi amaka ugano. ²¹Kotimi mana magaga aneneyu bufawarugami Jisasimi ugaduka, Ugamifo mini intitano aupa wage'emi mage senuti kanaga fawaruga. ²²Jisasini yogakake simakukum ewafau Kotinanti, fuginti kemo manta itaremi anonavi amirem senuti sima kukum erarino yanti Kotipim. ²³Nayeyare, yigemi

Kotini fuga waya intarami yigemi manta ateka antaga yikemi enomo ayirata nampa yirafaru antanampa.²³Yigemi a'i auweni ugane,savi ewam yuna'aganaye, ;savi buyewa yuna agakake fawarugane minimi Koti namino.²⁴Nayeyare, " madem wata'anasi soke anenewa asayayi ugamise fafasiteye;²⁵Ugamifo Koti amano wari wari ugem watene."Minimi soke wayami yiyime yane.Manami avogu vayami siruka.

2

¹Minukafo buwa muna mana antayu buwa buateka antayu nesunasu ayipimi enomi muna buameno,muna wayayu muna waitayu buwa urewa enomi muna ba meno.Mana waya muna sikananim waya buseno .²Manuma awen akaku nananti ifidake wani buono,man'ana uka, emi antirano Anona manoni wayayanti mini ayintimi eyi amakukumi Kotipimi akeintemi.³Amaka emo intin demo manuremo Anona bemi emi aboku uakewa.⁴Yeno anona Jisasi wapa, iyemo bemo onamukanta aumi rukam,itemo wata anasi bemi buayiakaka ukami Anona Kotimi bemi ugademi onamukanta bemi meyami yaga gara uka bekai.⁵Afo yikemi aumi ruka onamukanta uka Anona mano manta ruwantu uremi manta ma'i aiyo akakanta uremi emi manta ake waitayi emi mini aminti itemo Anona mano ara soke ewam Jisasi Kraisi pimi.⁶Kotini yau mano mini sigane: " Amonano,Saiyoni'i daga omi intamakau,emi uyananami yaka gra uka,afo iyemo beka ama kuku intemi akayeyanti buinani."⁷Minukami sefo Koti ni amonanti bemino iyemo bekao ama kukumi ewayimi, "Ukamifo ma'o uwarewayimi omo manta fasa danane, mini omanomi a'nom oni intene. " ⁸Afo bemi mana onanta ukemi mee yenti yiyu'i afanarewami rufamewa."nayeyara yenti abuyintakai watayui fafaseveye yemi minumanto mini yokanto maranti.⁹Ugamifo sikemi uyaduka wata anasi,atekara uwemi frisi yokam marateye.Sikemi Kotini wata anasi ukane afo amaurei yiyiminakone Kotimo aboku antamo uyikami.Bemi sikemi me'e kumayu antafikemi yaramanti sagaga oga yikene.¹⁰Ananta ukami, sekemi fuga inim waita bubake'eke, ugamifo magemi sikemi Kotini anasiwata ugami wane .Afo wafai sikemi Anonamanoni ara faruinti burukake'eke ugamifo makemi sikemi ara faruinti rugane.¹¹Me;e iyenu'o semi yiye waunave,semi sikemi yimonamnti ena magufakena inimwaita yi uyikeveke. Minukafo ifadako sikenti yuawa'anoni ayintanomi me'e sikepimi arubuyikewami. ¹²Sikemi me'e ateka antawa yigateko me'e Kotimo buamonak inim waitafimi.yemi emi kumi waitayi uremi saviuakateye.Minukamifo yemi eni aboku yokanti amonaremi afo Kotin avi yani imi mini nurami Jisasi owayekemi yitene.¹³Anona Jisasi avi'o yani irantemi, watanasi baya awakuntemi avi'o dukayiwa kinini baya ba, nayeyara kinimi ano'na eranti ruka .¹⁴Uganami kamaniyu yiyikemi saviantayu ewayi uremi awogu anta uwarewayi awogu uyikano. ¹⁵Ugami minimi Kotini ayinti awogu anta uwarago yanti, emo mi'ni itemi, emi mini watanasi emi yiwaunti uyaganani iyem watanasi Kotini waya bu awakurewayi. ¹⁶Umanto burukam wata yanti ono ugami buwa savi sawa antayu buwa uwara mini nampa buatekami,bumi Kotini yokam waita yanta urewa wano. ¹⁷Aboku anta Masidem wata yiken yifayiwa eveka,Kotin akom fekeveka benavi'i yani oko.¹⁸Yekemi yokam waitayui,yekemi yikeyi ano waita yimeka yen yimenampa wago,bu yikemo abogu uyikewayi mana wayi yikenampa wanakoyi bumi,yikemi manayomana uyikago eyemo savi uyikewayi. ¹⁹Minimi aboku uga, emi amoyono nesu maka sinampa'o aumo a'io ewananampa, umanampa nayeyara emi eyi Kotimi inte amone ukanami. ²⁰Afo nayeyara aboku meyam abeukemi bemi iyemo sayeke uremo umanto marayimo.Ukami iyemo avisi'o marayi naye aboku anta ewayi emi amoyono nayeyara,Kotimi anona ai'i amintemi.²¹Mana mini anta intinto Kotimo yegemi uyarukamo ma'nimi uka yikewaka yu yiviska marako, itemo Kraesimo au avisio mantemo enanti fukimi,bemi mini amami akatemi emi abakurono yanti, miniyi'o anta uwaranoyanti. ²²Kraisi kumi bu uwaremi, afo bemi watami muna bu amemi. ²³Watayu'o bemo savi anta uakami bemi yemi savi'i bu uyikaka watayu'o bemose aruma fukira onurami,bemi yeraremi yemi bu arubuyikak.Benana'o beyaumi amiruka iyemo bemo ateremo rayitukayi,²⁴25 ²⁴Koti benanao senunti sayeke, senunti kumi'i ben auka maremi bemi mente keka yaka fukim, seyuya kumi bu ofanu, ateka anta uwareya abakurofanu,Kotimi sikemi manta sokeuyikemi Jisasi sayekemo beyakao marami. ²⁵Fuka ukami sikemi sipisipi afi ini uka,ukamifo sikemi makemi Jisasi wapa yeko iyemo aboku waita wami, sipisipi rafisewayi nampa sikemo rafisewayi.

3

¹Minuga nanti,anasiyui yige yiwafum amenapa wago.Minitei mana-a watamo kotimo bu awakure wayimi,yige inago antamano Kotimi yemi awakuriteye,anasiyu yinti awogu antayanti watayui yui wayegateye. ²Yigenti awogu yibu yiwa amonemi yira faru mareteye.³Amega bunamano ageo ano yaumo buntare,konariri ewanayi buyono. ⁴Eanana fuga antami au amafo kakake yino, yira farui antami minimi Kotimi ayigara evene.⁵Minuremi feyapai Koti nampa ateka ininami yemi konariri e-eye,ye yiwama yimenapa wage-eye Wafa ateka anasiyu Gotipim era inti duke. ⁶Mini awakuntem Abrahami ana-ano Sera beyawafu nanti seti anona'o se'ene.Yigemi be agafanta wanagone yigemo awogu anta eo umaranto bu fegatei.⁷Mini awafakem yige wata yu yige yinama nampa manafim bega. Awogu anta mana uwarago. Minitei mana anene mano yigenti yuga mukinti bu uyagatene.⁸A-manom arafai,yige maside kantano,mana yio intira rega, enom intama yiguni iranta nampa, eyafa awanampa manafim bega, yira uma burega, yira farui antanampa wago. ⁹Enomo savi uakewagana anona savi buyuakano minega yire yise iotei anona yire yise buyogo.Awogu ana mana uyikago nayeyara yigemi awogu ana iranta yanti yararukane, minitei awa awa anene arafa manta ananta nagone.¹⁰Mana wayimo awogu wanto maremo awogu nuramo amonaranti savi waya busewa muna waya abum ogade buseno. ¹¹Savi antayu yerarena awogu anta ino. Eanana arao farui anta afakarena awakurino. ¹²Gotini augami awogu anta ewam ininabaga bem, ben agagam yeka bem. Bem bu awakurewam ininawa'i Gotimi yeka augam bumagevemi.¹³Emose awogu anta mose ewate ,iye emi savi uakatene? ¹⁴Emose awogu antayanto umamare wate, wantanomi awogu anene maranonane.Fegewayana mana

aneneanyi bu fegano.¹⁵Jisasimi anonami manta amofaka gugana magano, minimi awogu anene ugane. Anona manoni awoguo eyaukao dukanona yanto intaiyami ameurewa yisimeno. Sadake awa-awa awuawa nampa e-yau magafi dewa yisimeno.¹⁶Kotipake awogu inti nampa waganamo enomose sima savi uakanayoyi yenanao yigaye yentamano yimitene. Nayeyara emi anona manoni ateka antanampa wanamise.¹⁷Awoguge, Kotini ayintino, emo awogu antayanto umanto marewate.¹⁸Jisasimi senuti kumi mante fubuga. Bemi mana kumi wa iwam waita seyuyani kumi mantem fubem seyuya sivigem Goti adeka yem.¹⁹Kotini Aiyo aganampa, Jisasi oravemi savi awamugu wa kalabusfim Kotini ami maro yisimene.²⁰Kotini awa-awa fami wa-antem wami anasi wata ami buyinta anta ewami Noani kanafimi, Noa sipi uwanta kiparami, Koti satoa yividuka-mana siyane afapake kamorea-nomano masidem yiruma fukane.²¹Nomo maranti awamei yoyivigene nayeyara K otimo besao siviganti-nomo maranti amega aumanoni fipiaga seseiraye, a-ao Kotimi agateya senuti kumi antayu yerareya Kotimo awakurofa nunayare-nayeyara Jisasimo fubem yerarem itagam antayanti.²²Jisasimi minuga nanti magemi Koti nayan ugapa umwa. Jisasi inarufa urene. Kotini yogam waitayu(angels), maside dafisiru nampa erarui benai kawafimanami imi beya samanami ano kawayi itene.

4

¹Minugami, Jisasi wata anasiyi umanti be yamuga mantuka, minugafo yegewai umanti Jisasi avipim marago, Masidem wata anasi iyemo umanto beyage'o mareve kumi buyino.²Nayeyarafi, Mini gana'o miyiom waitayu'i fa yeyi intiru bu awakurinayo, yemi Kotini ayinti awakurinayo.³Yigemi wafa'i bugane feya antafi, mana mini savi antami, eno ana safari amuna savi non nare sipaki, muna Kotika mono waya se.⁴Yemo intami mini anta yanti auwe antawafi siremo emo buawakureve. mini awu awa'i savi antave sire yigemi savi uyikateye.⁵Wafa'i Kotimi fa wam waitayu nampa fukam waitayu ko yimiruka. mini gana yinami yemo maside antamo uwantumi Kotimi sasamintemo.⁶Mini antayanti Jisasi fukam baitayu'i awogu mono baya siyimiduka, Nayeyarafi yemi Kotini koka itavemi inaem bu kipa aum mantemi Kotinampa wanayo.⁷Anona yinanim nuram adegade ewa. minugafo yigenti intiru amaurega auga mukir antawa fakama erarogo.⁸Masiden anene amuga'i eno ayir antawa fakama erarogo nayeyarafi eno ayir antamano amuna kumi'i dawauga.⁹Awogu anta nampa eno ayir antawa yoyividega amuna baya busego.¹⁰Kotimi yigemi mana manwayi wafa yimiduka awogu aneneyu. Minugafo yigemi ena wata nasiwa yofaega, yige yirakakena Kotini awawa'i yoyivigago.¹¹Afo manawayimo Koti Asinave enana Koti asiymino. Iyewafi yofairatemi fawa Kotini eraka yofaino, Jisasi avipim. mamini masiden anenefim Koti na ano avi amego. Eranampa awogu'i Jisasi bemana wananim wananim marano fugave.¹³¹²Afa awa, yigemi yintu burogo, enaugananin makasinti igayanta yigeka yintene. W 13. A'a O, iteyion umantose Jisasi avipim marateote'i yigemi yimoyogo. Minuganaote'i yigemi ano yimoyevega Kotini awogu'i Jisasi yinanim kanaga amonago.¹⁴Yigemo watayuose Jisasi avipimo savi uyikewa ote'i yigemi yimoyogo. Nayeyara, Kotini awamuano yigenampa wane.¹⁵Yigemo umam marewateote'i, e'anam mini umantano yigemi wata aruma fuge, umom mare, a'wuyinta rant buwano.¹⁶Mana mono waita manomo umam marewanave, miniyanti agaye buyino. A'a O' yigemi yimoyewana minimano Kotimi ano avi amino.¹⁷Magemi ano ko'i Kotini akupim fawaritemi. Senu siwanapa wanayom waitayupi mini ko'o fawarinami naye anene fawarintenafi Koti A' wuyintewa akupim ?¹⁸Afo" atekam waitayu eran yogam mante fa' wa'r aumi marante. Kumi ewa wata nasi na'iteye, naureya Koti augaka fawariteye?¹⁹Minukamifo ranana Yogam baitayu'i umanti mareveya yeyaumi anona Koti ayapim dago, iyemo masiden anene uwatukayi.

⁵¹Anon rafisiru yigenti ami makaunave, sem, iyemano Jisasini fugim waya maro siteye.²Seyu Kotini watanasi rafisefa, minugafo eno intayika emi, ugamifo eyi ayika, Kotini emi ofa ugafo bu agayeno intintano intagana wa.³Anom waita yi ure Kotini watanasi mante mempapa irano. Bube yigemi minugamifo awogu anta uwarago, awogu anta uwarewa gana watanasi amonare awakurogo⁴Minugami anom waitayu sima fawarem, emi ikipam amakukum mara nonami.⁵Manugam ayipim, yige fumara wata anoniurega yideka wago. Madeyu unam wado yige ure yira nampa ben ofa ofa ogo. Nayeyara avi yani evayi mante magapa ratem. Magapa en auranonam manta yani item.⁶Minugami eyau rana magafim kumina, Kotini abogu ayamano manta yani-i.⁷Eni umanti beka marorago, nayeyara eka rafiake wemino.⁸Rafiseve amona! eni namugo, wanonomi afa iyananta en arure narantemino.⁹Amakukupim erarure be manta magafim da. Emi amakukum watanasi mana'yom umanti marevemono.¹⁰Sitoka au abisi-i maranona, Kotini maside awu-awa, bemi Kotini awa-awa nako arem, bemi eranti amem aboguakem.¹¹Bepimi bantano eranti wane, Fugave.¹²Semi amonama Sairasi atekan afa awave, minugami agaragem dem semi ake nampa sasame upo fuga Kotini awa-awa.¹³Babiloni kena inim, Koti avidukam, avogu waya Maki nampa siyikem.¹⁴Enon ayir anta mano yigepim baAra faru yige nampa watene Kotini watanasi.

2 Peter

1

¹Semi Saimon Pita, Jisasini yogam waita, afo mana Jisasni yogam kato waita bemi ugadukayi. Semi mana afunti agataunami yige wapabemi Jisasika. yima kuku ewayi seyuya sima kuku ewafuna yiure. Ewa seyuyawa manayom yima kukum nampa Kotini atekam anta rukafo afo Jiasi seyuya yivigam waita.²Awa, awa anene nampa ara yasi epim amakai item Kotipim bam anona intim nampa Jisasi senuti anona.³Masidem anene senu sigandewam Koti yimiduka, ateke bem ba awogu ure bam aum maranti Kotini awogu intitike yiga, Kotimi seyuyam ugadukam beyi anonaeranapa.⁴Mini aneneyu nampa, bemi seyuyam yimduka anona, anarintim fuga sigam waya, minugami afo mini amaka awogu anene emi

maranonam afo emi yakaganonam umaru mana maga mano fawarewam savi intitanoni ayika fawarim.⁵Nayeyare, emi amaka ananta atekam anta ono, eyi amakukum yigate afo eyi awogu intika awogu anta fawarono. ⁶Mini avogu inti nampa, emi aumanoni ayinti rafiseno afo aumanoni ayinti rafise, afo emi umanti marano umam maratike, emi Kotini atekam anta fawarono, ⁷Gotini atekam anta nampa , afa awam soke uakewa afo enom ayi anta nampa ena afa awa ayigaraono.⁸Mini Masidem anene epim bemi afo eka anonayi eraka epim Mini anta mose epim bagana rarem wanted,emi fami iwano avogu intim Jisasi seyuyani Anna. ⁹Iyemose mini masidem soke anta burukem,bemi amonama soke buyitem,minugami bemi augam afakam,bemi avikarukemi jisasi beni kumi kiparuka. ¹⁰Minugami afa,awa,anaranta uwaranona minugami kotini aranti ekayewami intama soke,ono,minugami emi beni yogam baita ugaduka, minitemi emi bu rufamino . ¹¹Mini ayimano ,pikemi,amuna anene yaum marewam ontafim watem, masidem nuram kotini kanagunefim senuti anona,senyum yividuka jisasi.¹²Minugai semi madem nuram emi mamini anene uganti , Emi intarukemo mini rukana wayafim erarugate. ¹³Minimi awogu -uga,semo sesimapim wanunaga emi intaranam mamini awogu anta. ¹⁴Nayeyare seti fuginti adekawa, minugami jisasi senuti anona bemi sigatiruka. ¹⁵Minugai mana afunti agare fugona-ote senati intago.¹⁶Seyuya yogam waitayu sameya,senuti anona koti bemi anona eradukam bemi mana nuram yitem. seyuya kaim waya bu-awakurewafu bumi,seyuya sugamano amonewa senuti anona koti anona eram rukam. . ¹⁷Koti anona senuyefoe bemi inoavi amiruka kotini anona omano bemi yakouruka bemi manisiga,minimi setigaino semi ayigara -ewaunave,semi benati amoyege. ¹⁸Seyuya intafunam koti manisemi Jisasi nampa ano ,anuga wafunam. ¹⁹Kasanampa waitayu kasanampa waya wafa Jisasi nanto agantukam seyu miniga sima kuku ewafu. . Fakama eraru naye waya yemi agantukam, nayeyara bemi mana onanta kumayu magufim kevem wata anasi yofainam amoneve bogo. Mana omano kemi mini nuram fawarinanika bitem afo wanurapake ofu sigem yirapike itavitem. ²⁰Masidem anene amuga, emi amone inte ono iwa mana kasanampa waya mana waita manoni intika bu fawarevem. ²¹Nayeyara,mana kasanampa waya watayi ayika bu fawarimi afo watamano sima bu fawarem. Buwe. Item waitayu Kotini ayo iyaom yepim itukayi, mini waitayu ayo iyaontano itarami Koti ami sevemo. Minugami afo Kotini Ayo agano senuti ayo aga ofaimi Koti nami amonem item uga.

2 ²¹Muna kasanampa waita yu wata anasifim fawaruga, Minuga mifo muna baya siyimi nayom baita yu yige wapa yitemo. Yenti aupa intinti wata anasi intiru manta munatire anakaira yitemo, Afo yemi umerarem yeyi anona yemo meyanurem yividukayi.Minure ame ure yeyige umanti omarege yeyimuga rewa.

³Yeyi ayiranene nampa omare yeyarantana intar abu awa nako yivige wata anasi sapa bayafim bitemo,Amo romugim anta feyeyapa yepim bem mini anta mano karaukaga rugem umam yimembe wa.⁴Feyapa minure ankerogu kumi oyi Koti awa awa urem bu yofa uga.Yibekama mepe memapa aferuka ana ayufunagapim dana yage'e itabe kotini koka ana bitemo. ⁵Minugamifo feyapa faware,agare buga inimbaita nampa mini inaru nomaga awa awa urem buyofa uga. Nonako yiru ma kiparuka Kotina mose bu intewayi,Bemi benaga Noamana ofaouga mini umantike, bemose ateka awu awapim wayi nampa seveni'a waita yu. ⁶Kotimi anom inim baita wam magu Sodom wa komorah iga nako mini magu anakaurem yukaruka, mni-yoyibigem semi inaem sabi anta uwarebe abuyinte wana yoyi mini marari ana iteye siga.⁷Afo bemi atekam waitami Loti. Yenti savi anta awu awa ganti auara umari urem aran anene mantuka,Amano amenapa buwam inim baita yu ganti. ⁸Bemi atekara ugam baita beyaga yenyi wanapa bage-en uga. Masire nuram yemo uwara sabi anta yuo amone inte imi ara umarem au abisi mantuka. ⁹Umantim wam ateka wata anasi Goti amonem inte ugem yen yofa item, i atekam watanasi yu koka itavinayoyi mini nuram yenti savi meyam marateye.¹⁰Manami atedem fuga ugam siga, Iyewafi mini savi anaka kaugem yenyuyira ano ayi antafim bemo yambaita amona ege magafini ewanayoyi.Itama erare yeyi ayi anenega yemi bu feganti sima savi uyikewa, mente oka saga bayi yanti. ¹¹Ankerog gu ano ake eranti ruka, minugamifo yemi anona mano sima savi buyuake wamisefo yeyige umanti omarege yeyige buremi Kotini koka bu itavitemo.¹²Mana mini inim baita yu,Dayinte bu amone inte, fo iyananata uga, yemi amone inte bu yuga sima savi urepaya umanto maranayo nanti,mini antafike yewa anami umanti maratemo. ¹³Yemi meyami maratemono yenti savi antaga. Ye inta ege mana nuramose fawarewam anene fa amoyiranene yu ino.yemi mane fai riuve anakaga.Yemi yiwagara eve yeyi savi anta yanti enampa oma'e yunaneve itemo. ¹⁴Yen yugan amonantano anasi asikayunampa augam magari intintana ruka,Yima kukupimose eram burukam inim baita yu savi anta uwarantin yivige ofegewa, Afo yenyuyira ano wafa mini antafim eno ni anene yanti auganar arintim afo wayiuga.Yemi siya fukam iyaoru!¹⁵Yemi ateka ayim yinaeni ure, yera re savi anta barami beo agagi intinti awakuntuka, Bu atekam ayapake meyam mana mararantana ewayi. ¹⁶Barami Koti pake eram baya mantuka be uwaram savi awu awaka.Afo Kotimi donkimi eami donkimano asima fawarurem wata yanta samemi minuga anta buyu warano siga.Mini simi be uwarewam anta yera ifaruka.¹⁷Mini waita yu masi non kanani uge fa konamose eran susuwa mano marem bugeyige inanta urem ah'wa bu rinani.Mini inim baita Kotimi ayufum akagam magu uwan yikaruka. ¹⁸Yeyi muna baya fike anon yivi marewam . Wata anasi savi yuyira nampa yivige me 'e umanti wam inim waita fasa rewa. ¹⁹Yuforu faru ure wanagone sirem kagawaya siyimi duka.Minugamifo yemi yenanao savi anakai ata manoni yogam waitayi uga. Watamano naye anene anta uwarananiyi bem mini antamano bem yaka garew bekawa dafika.²⁰Afo yemo yerakage neka mana maga manoni savi anta fike Anona yofaim baita Jisasini awogu intim awakuremi mini antafike iyabe binayoyi, Ara nuramano mente a'nam yamu ba yakakagem anom umantimi bitem. ²¹Amakaino yemo Koti augaka yurun atebim anta bu amonanayoba.Intaruke mofo Kotini amam kaga baya yinainure neka bewane yemo siyimiduka waya. ²²Mana awogu wayami yeka fuga waya siga. "Iyamano yewayegem mum bima gananim omanatem, Fontano nondurukemifo yewayegem yofim maro sipon darem bavem kenekene item."

3

¹Setifa tiwa ukane, magemi nampa tu afaunti agante yigemi yimenami, yigenti intiti itayikanai mini anene amonarei awoku wari'ogo. ²Minugafo yeradake waya intama sokeogo kasi'nampa waya rukemi yigemi yiyiminani, Anona jisasi benao mano beyi yogam waita yuka dukamino. ³Mana anene ananta omare intago, muna'mana waya sewayi aranuram yema fawaritemi. Yeyi savi intiti awakurewa. ⁴Yemi manisiremi akayam waya sitemi, "Naye nurana Jisasi owayekem kumintene? Feyapa senu sifoe fukami, masidem anene waka bemi be'emi Koti mana nomaga uwan tukaka buga. ⁵Yemi miyio wayami sepaya, naugaya yemi Koti a marara yivesara evene, Koti a simi inaru fawaremi nomi afi'imi maga yurum fakakiem. ⁶Afo naem Kotimi ami sirami nomi yeravem mana maga manta ana kaitemi. ⁷Afo inaruwa maga, mage mana urem wane, igamano masidem anene yugatene siremi Koti semi, yemi ko nuraram rafisevemi Kotim yinemi ami dami Koti yiruma awuyinta waita'anasi kipatem. ⁸Yigemi mini wayami aga buyega Intama sokeogo yigeni intika, seti abogu agantayugo, Kotin aguga mana nurami mana tauseni orantayi ugemi, ⁹Koti sada'sada uremi beya manta faka demi, mana'a yu ye mani intirieve ,Afo, be sadagem bemi senu siveyevemi wa. Bemi senupi'kemi mana ayu afi buyogoyanti be intewa, minugami masidem waita anasi savi anta yerareya yui wayegago yanti semi. ¹⁰Afo, Anona'mano yinanimi umom waita amagagi uremi yitemi: Inarumano ano wadevem maro kipatem. Maside anene mana magaka wami ikamano yukatem, mana magawa yogaru mare arafagi'emi kipatem. ¹¹Masidem anene mini anafike kipatem, iteniugam waita anasi yigemi watege? Yigemi atede awogiure agoni'u'gam wayaga sadage wago. ¹²Emi minugafo amakuku mage anona yinani nurami manta adeka magano. Mini nuram, igamano inaru manta anaka rem manta savi sawa itemi, erar iga'manoni koko'ano mana maga yeye'itemi. vinani, masidem anene igafi yukatem. ¹³Minu gami Kotimi ugade maga waiya, awem inaruwa maga, awogu anta nampa mini magufim owateye. ¹⁴Minugafo, seti akantayugo, mini anenemi fawarino'yanti yigemi ave ewamino, yigemi eraurega awogu yunampa awoku yivi makega Kotin akuga maro itabewa, yira faru marago. ¹⁵Minugami, anona mano sadagemi yigegemi yiveyevem bemi , senu yifa yiwa Poli mini afaunti, Anona'mano ami eraka akantama yigem yimiduka. ¹⁶Poli beyi afauntim mini wayayu siremi akaremi, minugami mini wayayupim yino aniana inami mini waya bumarateye. Kotipim yimakuku eram buyugam waitayu muna waya wata anasi yiyimide sapa yivige buga, yeyi intigka buga'misefo yemi savisawa item. ¹⁷Minu gafo, set agantayugo, mini anene'yara rafima soke ogo, yigemi maeve intim yivikarami muna waitayu Kotini kaga waya manta sapademi yivige bi'i yigeti yimakukumi fafasi'nagone. ¹⁸Anona Jisasini awa'wa'anopim anoni'eyara awoku intim marafa.Seyu benavi magewa inaem wa yani eveya wofane.Fugave!

1 John

¹Minimi agoyantakene, intagafuna, suganako amonarukafu, yeradeya amonarukafu, seyuya siyamano aneyodukam - minimi aum maram baya. ²Minugami aumi manta fawaruga, mini amonaruka, sima fawaruka yigeka seya wantana aumi, minimi senu sifoe nampa wage'em, mage senupim fawarem. ³Minugami seyua amoneya inte ugeya yisimeya.Minugami seyunti mono waya ,afoepimba benanim Jisasipim bemi. ⁴Minugami, seyuya mini anene epimi agareya, minugami senuti amoyinti amakagi item. ⁵Mini waya seyua ya intareya yisimeya mofuno, Kotimi, omino bepimi ayufum bubem. ⁶Ruwanteve yare benampa sewa funa, senunti avuawa kumayu naga, muna tireya avogu anta bueya. ⁷Minugami ommi awakure bewateya, beni anta mino, bemi oka bemino, enonampa ruwantu ewafanam, Jisasi Kotinaga senunti kumi siratem. ⁸Seyuya kumi bureke yare sewafu, muna tewafunami muna wayami senupim bem. ⁹Minugami senuti kumi sima fawarura fanam, afo bemi awogu anta urem senuti kumi siratem. ¹⁰Seyuya kumi buruke yare sewate ya, bemi manta muna waitayi ofunami, beni fuga waya senupim bubem.

2

¹Iyaorugo semi waiyami agantei yigenanti kumi buyogo, Afo senu nampa Koti nampa awana wait wane,bemi .Jisasi atekam waita. ²Kraisimi be yau mi yimigara uremi senuti kumi ganti fugemi yewayegem Koti senu yivigatem senu ana waye,Bube masidem mana magafike wata anasi yu ganti. ³Mini awu awa ipomi Seyu bemi amoneyamu, benami awakunta sokeofa. ⁴Mana waita mano semi, Goti nanti intevege sevem, bemi beni waya bu awakurem, bemi munatirem fugawaya bepim buvem. ⁵Iyemo fuga Koti amo awakurinaniyi mi, fuga Kotini ayinti mini waitafimi bemi,minewami seyuya benampa'i agapafanu, ⁶Afo manawayamo semi, koti nampa'i bege sinonono, afo bemi krasi amakaga nino. ⁷Sifatiwa'o,auwem bayawa agante yimegauye,buve, wafa waya emo feyapa intarukana wayamino. ⁸Ena auwem ake waya agate'i yime'u,mini wayami krasi pake yigepa bemi.Bemi manugane,aiyufumano bovimi saganti yema fawarem. ⁹Mana waita mano bemo semno, oka'i bebege sewayi, afo be afa awa namugo uyike wana iyimi,afo bemi ano kumayupim bemi. ¹⁰Iyemo beyafa awam ayi naniyi bemi oka wanani mana anene bu makasinam kumipim buwa'i yanditem. ¹¹Iyemo beyafa awam yigara buyemi bemi fami kumayupim bemi nowa, ,Inteaga bevenafi bemi buamonewa,nayeyre bu,bemi fami kumayupim ba. ¹²Semi yigenanti iyaoruganti mana afaunti agarauno, nayeyare yigenti kumi'i,benavipimi manta fasadukau. ¹³Semi yige yifo'e unam wapa'i mana afaunti agarauno, yigemi intagano agoyarakake iye бага'enafi intage, afo yege fumara waita yanti mana afaunti agarauno, a'i yigemi kumi'i yesakaga,semi yigepa'i mana afaunti agarauno iyaorugo a'i yigen yifoe amonaga. ¹⁴Semi yige yifoe unapa afunti agarauno, amone intarukano iye a'nanta bage'enafi. Yige fumara yu pa ba'i agantukauno nayeyare yige eran duka, Koti ami yigepim fa wa, a'i savi avu awa ewayi yakagaruka. ¹⁵Buwa mana magafim wa anene ayigara buyono ugamifo,iyemo mana maga ayigara itemi,Kotini ayinti epim buvem, .

¹⁶Maside yanta mana magaga 'o wanampa aumanoni ayinampa agaumanoni ayinampa ara'o itawewami Koti pake bu yiga mana magafike fawaruga. ¹⁷Mana maga nampa beni ayi anta kipatem afo iyewafi Koti na awakure wanonomi war'i'ana uge wanono. ¹⁸Iyaorugo,mana nurami arafa'ino,muna koti yinani waya intarukane,mage muna kotiyu'i yeye.minimano yiyimemi arafa'i wafauno. ¹⁹Yemi senupike bugane,yemi senu akupike naye.Yemo senuti akum wage'e sina senu nampa wararom.afo yemo womi,minmano yoyivigemi yemi senuti akunaye. ²⁰Emi asumi'i a'i atekayi pake mantuka,sigemi madeyu intaga. ²¹Semi afaunti agante emi buami dukau nayeyare emi fuga waya bu intaga,afo nayeyare emi amonaga nayeyare muna wayami fuga wayafim buvem. ²²Iye muna waita benafi, Jisasi nanti buwane sitem,mini waita mi muna kotimi,minugami sefo umeratem afoe nampa benaga anonu yivi'i. ²³Mana wayimi bu aiyofatem benaga'anomi afoe intene urem. ²⁴Eananti suno,eananai wafao intarukana waya epim wano.wafao intarukana waya eanana epim fawano, ewai yekanampa wano. ²⁵Manamino ugakam waya senu simi dukam mino buwa kipam wantim wafanu. ²⁶Semi mini anene yu ganti agantukau ewanafa mini yanti yemo maremanti aga aga waya sinayonanti. ²⁷Enanti suno,mini eranto matukanami epimi fawane, enowa emi bu sasamitem, mini erantanomi emi sasamitem masidem fuga waya mana sasamitem muna ba buwem, emo samidukami, ²⁸Magemi,iyaoru,bepimose wate'i ote'i yinani nurami bu fege'i yegayeyam bu inagom. ²⁹Emo intanam bemi atekana,emi intaga mademanomo atekam awuawa ewayi aweni itemo bepim.

3

¹Seyu intama soke ofano Kotini ayinti minofana seyu kanti Koti agage sitemo,minu gaya seyu Koti agagi ugafau. ²Minugamifo sifatiwao,Kotini agawa fau namifo naem fawari inani anene busigatenu.minu gamifo Koti agao fawariya bemi amoneya bekana ofanu. ³Minugami made wata anasi bemo amonara rafise wayi yemi atede beni kumi buyu uwarewa Koti aga'ano kumi buyu warewani ure. ⁴Madem kumi ewayi ,yemi Koti ami rare wayimo. ⁵ Ai intagafau Koti aga faka fawa rugam kumi antayu manta fasa rara bemo kumi buyu ware wani uremi. ⁶Mana wayi Koti aga'anopim wana niyi kumi buyu wara tene naye yara kumi ewayi Kotim buamo naga. ⁷Setiga fanta yugo ,mana wayami e'ana manta aniana buyu yikano .Mana wayimo ateka antamo uware watemi,bemi a Abogu iyaoru, emi rana manawayi abigem savi ayipa bubino. Atekan anta mose ewayimi bemi atekem waitave Koti naga'ano atekem wani ure . ⁸Afo mana wayi kumi ewatemi bemi wanano manoni akune 'feyapa kumi mini anta yanti ,Koti agai fawa rure beni yogaru aruma savi iranti. ⁹Koti nagagi ugayi yerare kumi buyu wara temo,naye yara,Kotimi bemi ayaaurami Koyi ami bepimi bene . ¹⁰Mini anta yanti ,Koti agafanta nampa wanano agafanta faka fawari teye .Ateka anta buyu ware waya Koti pake buyiga ,miniyi beyafa awam buayi akewa. ¹¹Wafa mini waya inta gafau ,seyu enom ayiakago siga. ¹²Yigemi Keni kana buyogo ,wana noni anta awaku ntem beyafa aruruka .Naugana beyafa anomi arenafi?Nayeyara, Kenini yogan tano buategami benafa Eborini yoga ntano ategemi ,minu gami beyafa anomi aremi . ¹³Sifatiwao ,nesu intiri buyogo ,mana magaga waitayu buayi yike waotei. ¹⁴Seyuya intagafau , fugin tanoni eranti araru pareya saum manteya bafau nayeyara sesifa tiwa ayiyeke wafau.Mana waita mano beyafa awam buayemo yemi aibemi fuwukane. ¹⁵Iyewafi eyafa awa bu ayewate ai mini aruma fugewanane, Minugafo intago watamo aruma fugewayi aumi bumara tene. ¹⁶Koti aga'anobeyaumi remi senu ayaauruka Minure yana,seyuwa sesaumi reyana ena afawami yofa ofano. ¹⁷Mana waita mano nesu anene rukatemi enomo anene buruka naniyimi aguna ruakano,naurena Kotini ayintano bepimi watene ? ¹⁸Mini anta yanti seyu ateka antama noni akumi wafau nami senu sira anomi benampa wano. ¹⁹Ateka nanta anta buyu warafa nami ,Kotimi senu siranampa seniuti intiti amonaga . ²⁰Sifa tiwa'o senu sira ano kumi'o buruka teyami sugaum mukeweya Kotin adeka bofanu . ²¹Kotimo mana anene yanto inta'eyami anenemi mara teyane naye yara ben awakureya bemo ayinani anta uwareya mofau. ²²Minimi beyi kagadukam baya: Goti aga Jisasika masideyu yimakuku evega, ena watanasi ayeno, minuma beyi kagadukam waya mose yiyimidukam. ²³ Mana wayi mose Gotini kagadukam waya rafisemi bepim erarurem bananiyi, mini Goti bepim ba wananim. Mineveya amonama Goti bemi seyuyapim ba, minuma ayo aga ose seyuyapim bayi yoyivigem.

4

¹A-yeno, masidem awamu amakukum bu-ono. Minugami mini awamu au-made amona, Goti wapakenafi, nayeyara amuna muna kasanampa waita-u mana maga-ga bugane. ²Minigakem, Goti-ni a-wamu amonanonam-masidem awamu amoye emi mini Jisasi mana magafikem au mantem yene. Goti wapakem. ³Minugami masidem awamu Jisasimi bu simafaware,jisasi bemi kotini agage. Minimi muna Goti pikem awamuino, wafa intarukanave yewane, a-ii mana magaga yigane. ⁴Yege kefo agaguge ,yegemi Kotini akumino a'ie yegemi yemi yakagagane ,naugane yigepimi wa waita ,manamgagake waita yakagaga . ⁵Yemi mana magagakenamono; minugami yemi seve mana magagake a'nene seve ,yeya awakurewane . ⁶Seyu ya Goti ninta wafunave. Minugami maside waita Kotimi amonemi,bemi seyunti a'mi intevene. Iweya Kotini a'mi bu intevene. Mini aiyipake; muna awamu nampa fuga awamu seyu intagafo. ⁷Eni afa awa ayeno, mini antami Goti ninta mino, . Kotini agagu bemi amone inteuga,yemi ayenti yigatiga. ⁸Kotimi senu iyevene ,afo mana waita iyeranta bu yigatinami ,bemi kotimi buinteuga . ⁹Mini antagakem Goti ni ayinti seyu yimuga yeramakam. Minugami Goti beni mana iya-om sasakami manamagaga remi. nayeyara be wami seyuya wafunave. ¹⁰Mini antafim beni iyeranta yegatimi .seyuyam wafa Koti iyeranta bumakeyare buve ,kotimi bemi seyu iyeranta mano ,be aga senu simiruka fugemi ,senu kumika fugemi ,senu aiyauga. ¹¹A-yeno minure Goti syuya ayimi, seyuya enowa ayefano. ¹²buve manawayiwa Goti bu amonagam. Minure seyuya eno iyeranta, Goti seyupim bem, afo beni ayinti seyuyapim avogugi em. ¹³Mini gakem seyu amone inteuga seyu bepim wafunave, afo bemi seyuyapim bemino, nayeyara bemi mana-a awamu seyu yimikane.

¹⁴Mii-nii-mii, seyuya amoneya minigakem fawarure seya Goti benaga sasakami mana magagakem, yofaintino.¹⁵Watanasi amoyevem sem Jisasi Gotin aga. Goti bepim bemino afo bemi Goti pim bemino. ¹⁶Mii-nii-mii, seyuyaintareya amakukun e-yare, mini ayinti Goti senuntita rukane. Goti mi ayintino, minugami mana wayi iye mini ayintim wate. Goti pim wa wanona, Goti bepim wane.¹⁷Minigakem, mini ayinti seyuya amuga uwantama soke-em, minure seyuya ko kanaga erarusikatem, nayeyara be wami, minugami seyuya mana magaga beyamuno. ¹⁸Feganti ayintim buvene. Minugami, avogu ayinti feganti fafa itafevem, nayeyara feganti ami romugewa yi nampa uware-wayim. Afo manawayi iye fegayim. Be avogu urem ayintim bu uwakagam.¹⁹Seyuya , nayeyara Goti seyu aiyeefano. ²⁰Minure manawayi sem, "Semi Goti ayevege" afo bena wa-e ayiranta bu rukam, be mi muna waita. afo manawayi iye ena wa-e bu ayevewafi , bemi Kotimi bua aiyevene, Goti bu a-yitem. Iyewa be bu amonenafi. ²¹Mini lo waya kotipike mareyare minugam ,iye kotimi iyevene beni afa awa iyenti .

5

¹Iyemose amakukum Jisasi Gotin aga, iyewa ben afoe ayem inaniyim be anim ba ayitemono. ²Nayeyara seyuya intageya enom yiyeteyare Goti agafanta. Gotin ayeya beni kagadukam waya awakurofa. ³Minimi Gotini aiyyintino: Minugami beni kagadukam waya rafima soke ofa. Mini kagadukam waya mano umanti enom bu ameno.⁴Madeyu iye Kotipike fawarugano mana maga manoni eranti aruga. Goti nampa agapeya yimakukum eya beni eran nampa mana magani eranti yakagaruka. ⁵Iyewa mana maga manoni eranti yekagagene? Yemo yimakukum emi semi Jisasimi Gotin aga ino. ⁶Mini mana iyantano yiga nopim ba narefim: Jisasim nopim mana bu yiga, nopim ba narefimi yiga. ⁷Mini kamorea yanta bemi benan siga. ⁸Ayomi, nomi, naremi.Mini kamorea mano mana yiraka,uga. mini kamorea mano mana waiya mana siga.⁹Seyuya wata semwaiya inteya, Goti sinanim waiyami wata awa yakagatem. Nayera benanim manoka ana sitem. Iyewa amakukum Gotin agapim ugayi benanim bepim wa. ¹⁰Iyemose amakukum Jisasi Gotini aga,anoni wayafim wananiyi bepim watem. Iyemo amakukum buinaniyi Goti muna waitave siga, nayeyare bepim amakukum buem ben anipim sim waiya.¹¹Waiya sima fawarewayi manamino. Goti yimiduka avoguka wam aumi. Mini aumi benagapim Jisasipim ba. Iye jisasi rukayi aumi marate. ¹²Afo iye Jisasi burukayi aumi bumaratemono.¹³Mana waiya agante yigepa dege amakukum Jisasin avipim ugayi, yige omanta inte mareono iyaka wanona. ¹⁴Minugami Gotini ayinti awakureya mana anene yanti intainami beyi ayika intarem amitem. ¹⁵Minugami, seyuya omare amoneya inteya Goti seyuya nanti intevev- Nayeyanto seyuya bepim intaofanami fa yimitem. ¹⁶Iyemose amonanam en afa kumi uwantukagana mini kumi ano fugika buakem, bemi augam mukinam, Goti aumi amino. Kumi ewayika sire sewauno, benana,o augam mukino busewau. ¹⁷Masidem savi antami kumi ino, mini kumiano fuginta bukipatem.¹⁸Seyuya intagafau madem watanasi Gotipim fawaruga watanasi , yemi kumi anta bu awakurevemono. Ive. Goti rafima soke emino benaga wami, Wananom ayam buratem. ¹⁹Seyu intagafu seyu Goti agawafau, minugam mana maga wananom ano rafiduka.²⁰Seyu intagafu, Gotin aga, aiyiga intinti seyuya simewa. Minigaya Goti amonama sokeofa. Goti nampa agabega Gotin anim Jisasi. Jisasi fuga Goti, bemi aum bama anantare bam aum afoe. ²¹Setigafantao masidem muna Gotika nepa wago.

2 John

¹ ²¹Anom waita afaunti aganta yikemi yima kukum ewam wata anasi ,yeyiga nampa,iyemo semo aye wauna fuga wayafim senao waye ,seyu madem fuga waya intagafau. ³Awa awa, agu-anene ,araysi , senu nampa watene,Koti senu tifoe nampa Jisasi Koti aga' anoni awogu ayirantafim .⁴Semi anoni ure simoyege, semi yigen yiga fanta yimo nauna fuga wayafim wai, minugaya Koti na mantu kafau. ⁵Magemi simo yuyikau, anasio auwem wayawaye,feyapa wam wayamino enom ayiakano siga . ⁶Mini Kotini ayintim beveyana Kotina awakuro. Mini wafa inta rukana wayamino.⁷Muna waitayu maden awafa buge yige uga,afo yemi sima bufawa ruga Jisasimi Koti naga yewano busiruka ⁸Ena'o amoneve, emi yera burano mini anenega maside seyuya yogafuna, Eni meyami mara nonave.⁹Iye o'anari ureya mini wayafim itama akebuyeye Jisasi afim, mini anami Kotimi buruka. Mana wayi wayafim itama akeurem,Mini waita mano bena foemba benagaba rukene. ¹⁰Iyewafi ewanafao yemo mini intim waya marem yige wapa buyemi, avigega naupa buvega wayawane busakago. ¹¹Mana wayi Iye bemi waya wane sakene.Bewai mini waita manoni savi anta uwa revene.¹²Semi amuna anene yigewapa agan tanam yitene , afunti buaga ratega. Ugamifo yigem yorasipem yimoneve yige nampa asetega,senuti amomano itugatene. ¹³Enayofi,ugaduka inim agafanta avoguge sakemo enanti.

3 John

1

¹Ano waita wayarami Gaiusi wapa bemi,semi emi fuga wayifimi ano siyiriemi evege. ²Setifatiwa semi sigaumukuakege emi madepa yure awogu uwewa antaona. ³Semi ano simouyikege mini kana sifatiwao fugawaya siyikanati yigami ,aga fuga wayaka wago. Semi nesusimoyinti burukege. ⁴Semi intaunami sikemi awogu fukawaya bane.⁵Sifatiwao emi ara ameve afawapikem, ena akumpike yogam marewa. ⁶Iyemono eni avogu anta sima faware, emi soke iyeranta eni avoguantu watanasi mante avogu iyeka koti iyeawam iyeka. ⁷Afo ben avipim mana anene fakarukeya buwogo,mana yanta enowaita yupakem bumarago. ⁸Minukamifo seyuya yemi avogo uyikafa .Iyemi seyuwa mare mana yogam waita fuga wayaka wafa.⁹Semi mana afu agarauna mare waya waitafim beni mono nampa. Ugamifo Driotrefas iyemo yen

yiwanapa ayigaraurem anari ewayi senu busivigene. ¹⁰Ugamifo semi, yerare,semi arare intaotege nayemo bemo ewam,Sima atekam wayayu seuyamo sisikewam. Bu awogu iyene mininapa bemi anem yimemi afaawa,emi iyemo yivigararoyimi sima Kipayika emi siyikama mono naupakemi mapa yiyikaruka. ¹¹Sifatiwao nayemo savianta bu awakurono nayemo awogu anta awakurono iyemo awogu itemi Goti intave. Iyemo savianta awkurintemi Goti emi wamonantene. ¹²Demetriasi awogu antamano madeyumi sima yiyimewane, ugamifomi fugawayamano bewai yiyimitene. Seyu mini waya yiyime bewai yiyimitene. Seyu mini waya siyime veyane emi waya intano senuti wayamano rukayimino. ¹³Semi nesu anene agaraunamifo, semi maside anene bu agarare. ¹⁴Minugamifo eni orasika amoneve enampa waya sirare . . ¹⁵Maro yiyimego seti avogu wayawam yigepimi sana sana afa,awaka remino.

Jude

1

¹Semi Juti, Jisasini yogam wata, Jemsi afa awa yemo yararukam, Gotini aiyika, Jisasini yogaka rukami. ²E' ana agunanene nampa faru'anene mano nampa ayintano itukara ino. ³Sifatiwa, rafiseve yigemi aganyikeu, Koti yiviganami, minugai mage ena waya aganyikeu, erarugega yogega yigeyi yimakukumi fakama ake ega Koti ayuye namugo watayu yakagago. ⁴Mana'a waitami monopimi afiuge wane, feyapa Koti semi ma mi'ni na'ni watami kotini koka'i afiugane, Kotini awa awa mante fayantagi ewane. minuremi Jisasi avi yeyivege wane. ⁵Magemi emi sasamirare, Ano'namano beyi wata anasi Ikipikem yivigem marerem, abuyintam watayu yiruma fudukane. ⁶Eyo ankeroyu yenyi yogam manta burasukemi yewam magu ifade kukane, Koti fakarem eram nanako antaumaka, Kotini koga itavinayo. ⁷Sodomu, Gomorayu Kotini augaka'i buatekam anta uware wami yemba'i yenyi magu wa'i iganako katayikem, mini savi antayu ewayi bukipam igafim bayi, awame i uyikemi. ⁸Minugami, kaimi amonewayi yeyugane muku yirugami sefo, Inarufakena Ankeroyu yanti sima savi emono. ⁹Minugami Ankeroyu Maikori, Mosesini auyanti wananom nampa asiburem, savi waya busemi, e'ana ano namano asibu aka. ¹⁰Mani waitayu intama soke buyinti savi waya yem yamano yeyi intinti manta savi uruka. ¹¹Ma'e ategago Keni bim ayipim bewane. Mageyanti intare'i yoge wane, minuremi Balamiyu savi marari emono. ¹²Minugai yigemi ayofare aupai'i mini yunani yukare eno nampa ayewanami, ma'am watayui Koti augaka i ye yarantana intemo, yemi ai burewa konami, ma'e susuwa mano avige yigagana ewa, ma'e mana yamano akam burakana ugane. ¹³Yemi bun nom fegana ram susuwa yanta yegaye maremo,yemi buge yige ewam ofumi. Minugami ayufukam magufim wantana watemo. ¹⁴Enoki, Adami yogam waita, kasa nampa ure semi amonago. Ano namano amuna,amuna Ankeroyu nampa yitemi. ¹⁵Bemi owayegem yinanim mana mana watami ko'i yiyikatem." Bemi yinanimi, iyewa savi anta emo, savi bu atekam waya sinayoyim wa yeyi savi antaga amonatem." ¹⁶Ma mini watayu'i yira uma nampa, amum waya nampa,savisawa awu awa nampa enomi savi uwakewa. ¹⁷¹⁷Sifatiwa intago mana waya mose Jisasi kato aga'ano siyimiduka. ¹⁸Mani sire semo enanti, arafagi inami savi waya siakare awakuritemo. ¹⁹Yemi savi waya yunako dakadaka emo, yemi mana magagakena yui vemi Ayo Aga burukemo. ²⁰Afo emi atekam amakuku ono ,Ayo aga nampa augami mukono. ²¹Gotini awa awapim wano, e 'anana jisasini faru anenemano avigena wantana, wantana aumi marano. ²²Yofa'ega awa awa uyikago yeyin amakukum eram burukayim eran uyikago. ²³Yofa urukeya mana'a igafim wami, yivi ege'ga igafike fafadago, enomi feganampa awa awa ure ofa ono. ²⁴Madem anonamno rafiakana bu rufamino nane, rafiakanami Kotini augakai itavinonane, atekam anta nampa amoyeve. ²⁵Mamini mana Koti senuyam sividukam waita Jisasi senuyani Anona enavi yanafa urina, rafisinanonami, eyi era nampa, inaemwa, magewa, masidem nuram. Fugave.

Revelation

1

¹Mana wayami aupai wami Jisasi yemanti faka ruka. Gotimi mini waya Jisasi mi agatirami yokam waitayu yigateno adeka fawa rinanin aneneyu. Jisasi mi beyi ankeroyu sasa kami beyi yokam waita Joni afo bemi mana buku agatemi ama'emi. ²Joni mi Goti waya sima ama uremi asima faware mi Jisasi ni fuga waya nampa nayemo, maren anene me'e bemo amonami. ³Goti mi soke uyikano mini waya mo iyantayi, kasanampa waya Goti pake yigamo intana yoyi awakuri nayo mini kasanampa wayamo afau yaufim bami yimo yoga, naye yara kanami adekagi ewa. ⁴Mana afaunti Joni akanta me'e sevenia mono mapimi Asia ruka; Amaka Kotini awa awa nampa ara faru yiken nampa wanani, bemi Kotipake yika, watamo iyemo make wayi, iyemo feyapa wake'enimi, yiyemo owayekem yemo seni'a awamu'o itaremo beni kini kagao ben orasikao wam, ⁵Afo bemi Jisasi Kraisi pakemi yiga, iyemo fuka akefaw waita afo bemi anam waita iyemo fukitikemo itabukam. Afo iyemo masidem mana magafim kini yupim anari ukane. ⁶Bemi masidem wata anasi rafisitem, afo yemi manta kotini pristiya iteye bemi yen yifoeyi itemi. minimi inami afo beyi eranampa beyi ake nampa masidepa wanani, Fukami. ⁷Amonago,bemi konapim yetemi; Masiden auka manomi omaremi amonateye, iyenuo bemo aruruka yiwa.Masidem akum wata anasi mana magaka keno yiku nanti emi ifi dakanayo benanti. Eyo,Minimi fukave. ⁸Anona mano semi, semi ako yarantawa afo kipantawa masiden yantapim, semi make bei, Feyapa bei, Inaem ba owa yege yenuna, semi era anona Kotimu. ⁹Semi, Joni- yigen yifa yiwa iyenuo umanto yiken nampa mare wauno Kotini kindomi fimi afo sadagei yikenampa wanuno, umanti oma kipak'ai, nayeyarafi seyuya Jisasimi awakure wafau. Afo Kotini waya sintike afo mini nampa fuka Kotini waya siyimi nampa fuka Kotini waya fuka waya. Semi sisikai Patmos sito makufimi owau. ¹⁰Semi Aiyo aga'ano aupemi wage'eu Anona manoni nurami. Semi intewauna mana aranti sinepake ufen arini emi. ¹¹Afo Mani semi, msiden yantao amonana, yaufim akante sevenia mono mapimi dana bino, Efesesi, Simina, Pegamami,

Taiatira, Sadisi, Filadelfia, wa Laodisia.¹²Semi sineba wake'i iyen amerakomano senampa sevene, afo semi amone'u sevenia ramu yaki korika uwantuka. ¹³Mini awanapa mana waita amonauna Gotni agagi ugam waita itaremi mini ramu yaki awa napa ba'i amoneu. Aiya unambaro urami aifa yaka kakami afo amiminti yaku uremi mana wadomi kori om noni afauti akakam.¹⁴Ben anonampa benayau manomi efari uwemi sipisipi ayauyata uka, ifari uwemi konani uka. afo ben auka manomi iga auranta uka. ¹⁵Benai manomi ikaka yukare kayure rukani uka, afo benamerako manomi nesu nomo rautemo asini emi. ¹⁶Mini waita manomi sevenia ofumi aiya pimi wami afo mana asimi awami sefatefa waiyimi benofekemi kuka. Afo benorasi anmi anona a'ose kani uka.¹⁷Mini waitami amone'i, semi benafimi rufame'i mana fukam waitayi e'u ukau. Bemi beyayami seka demi afo semi, bufekano, semi agoyaranta wa afo kipantawa masiren yantapim, ¹⁸Afo Semi senanao iyemo fawauna, afo semi a'i fupukau, ukamifo semi makemi fa wau! Afo semi fuki ki fakei afo fukim waituyui makukake ki wa'i..¹⁹Minukafo emi akarano masiden anene nayemo emi amonana nampa make amonana wa afo nayemose naemi fawarinani mini aneka. ²⁰Mee aumakami wayekanti mee sevenia ofu yuo emi amonanave setiyan ukapa, afo seveni korika ramu yaki yuke; Mini sevenia ofuyui minimi sevenia mono ma'anoni enyoli yuke, afo sevenia ramu yakimi minimi sevenia mono make.

2

¹Mana afaunti Efesesi monopim ankeru yupa'i aganta reyane. Mana bayami 7 nia ofuma ayan ugapa fakarukayi 7 nia ake yaki koliga uwakami. ²Yigemi uwarewa aneneyu yoganto mare umam mare wam. S adage waranta Semi intaunam yigemi savi anta ewa yinapa bu duwantu ewa. Semi intaunam yigemi ai muna yogam waita yu be sewam, minimi fugabaye muna ino, a'i yimonaruka munao sewam. ³Semi intauna sadage be uma marewa, setivka, i anom uma mantuka, yigenti eranti bugume buga. ⁴Yigeka waya dukau, nayeyara, semo siyewa antayu a'i yera rane. ⁵Yigemi omare mare inta itekaga yimakuku yera rukanago. Yu waye'de wafa e'ego antayu uwara. Yuo bu wayege'i afo semi yerave yirapim omo gewa yaki yemante fasadanu. ⁶Ugamifo, mana soke antamo uwarami, ma'nugemi. Yige Nikoras, yuyi anta bu awakure wa semba bu siyewam antayu. ⁷Watamano agagam d ukate intano Anona manoni Aiyo manomo monopim mose asewam. Aruvinti kipanani yimi semi eyo sakanu Kotini yuna pike aum yimewam yafike nanani. ⁸Mana afunti Smena mono pimo wa ankerogu aganta yigaka. Mana wayami iye wafa ago yaraka bemo kipakawa wayimi, eyemo fugemo yewayegemo itabuga yi bemi sewa. ⁹Umaru'o auvisio mare wami semi amonagau. Anene buruke fawam. Ugamifo, yigemi nesu anenemi dukam, yenti muna baya intagau, seyuya Juda inimwaita bege sewa. imino yemi Judawatanasi yemi wananoni akum bemono. ¹⁰Umanto maranago nanti bufegago. Ateago, savi waita mano yigemi makadem yimakukun amonarat. Yigemi tenia nuram umam marago yanti. Yigemi itama ake ure bega seta awakure bega ofukiga inaem kinimano ewam ata uyi kanaga aum maranagom. ¹¹Agagam bagana Kotini Aiyo mano mono pimo sewa waya intano. Iyewafi erarure aruvito yakagananiyi bemi savi marari buyitem inaemi ena fugika. ¹²Mana afaunti Pegamum o bam mono mapim ankerogu aganyikem mamini awa karayapa wam bainati fakarukayi sewa ¹³Semi a'i yimonagau itepa'o bami, minimi wananomo rafikam ayapa'i. Ugamifo yigemi sepa'i yimakukun ewam. Semi intaunam yigenti yimakukun bu ayofaruka sepa'i. Antipasi senati sofaurem senati sewam waita bemi setideka wam waita. Yige yi'napake mo bemi aruma fuduka minifim wananom intaga. ¹⁴Semi mana'a sito baya yigentiinta ruka, mana; a yigenti akupike wane iyemo Balamu sikam waya awagure wayi, bafa Balaki bemi sasamemi Israili yu yigafanta Muna Kotika o yukewam yunanu neve famuku antayu urukane. ¹⁵Mana uga yigepike Nikolasi waya intama erarom beni akupike. ¹⁶Mi'nugafo yu wayegago! Yu'o bu wayegate, semi ame'ure yerave aruvinti yemanta itaranu siwauntim wam asinako kar ayapa awa ewanako. ¹⁷Watamano agaga rukate intano, Ano'na manoni Aiyo mano monopimo asewami. Aupa bam yunam ameve'i mana efar omi amenu auwen avi agakam iyemo aruvinto yakagana noyi. Mana bayiba bu mini avi amonatemi mini omo marananiyim mana amonatem. ¹⁸Mini afaunti agante Ankeromo monopi Taiyataira wam. Minimi Kotini aga anoni waya mino be augapeke iga gewami aifimi aini uwanta soke umagemi, bemi semi. ¹⁹Semi yigemi nayeanta uwara amonagauno. Minimi eno ayiranta, yigenti yima kukun, yigenti yoganta'wa, sa'dage bega uam mara anta. Semi yigemo mage yoganti marewa intagauna, mini soke yogam wa wafa yogamwa yakagam. ²⁰Mana antamo uwarami semi yigemi bu mana siraka yikauno. Yigemi muna kasanampa inimi Jesabeli nampa'o mana yiraka'o onanti. Bemi muna sira o moko antayu'e muna kotika dan yunanu ne'o nanti. ²¹Semi beka'i rafi'de wau, au wayegana ninanti. Ugamifo beyi savi anta yupem au'i buwaye gana nini uga. ²²Ateago ! Semi ai'i mini inim ami danami sagoka rugem watene. Iye bere moko anata uwaratem ano'na umanti maratem. Mini inimo awakuremo auo buwayegemo. ²³Semi mini inim mano agafanta yiruma fugonu, maside mono amo natemo semi ma'deyu inti nampa yira amo nagau. Mana mana bayimi eni antaga aya i amenu. ²⁴Ugamifo mana'ami Taiyataira'o wayi, yigemi mana intim yimi waya bu awakuro, wananomi yogam tano bu awakurewa. Semi yigenati sira; semi yigemi bu umanti simenu. ²⁵Muna waya yu buyintega itama ake uge бага owayege yeno. ²⁶Iyewafi aruvinto yakagaremo wananomano seti waya awakure, beni fugito fawaranika, bemi anon avi amenami madeyu mana magaga inim waita yinoni item. ²⁷Wata nasi ga enayo dafisiri inani, yan yirinani, bemi maga kuramo romugani itene. ²⁸Setifo'e pake mantukau nayi uremi. Mana ofu amenu mini aruvinto yeka ganani yimi. ²⁹Agagamo rukate intano Ano'na manoni Aiyo manoni mono pimo ase wayimi.

3

¹Mana afaunto jonimo aganta mee engolimi monopin sadisi i ame semi, watami iyewafi, mana siyan afapake kan spiriti beninta gotininta mana siyamifo afipaki kan ofumo, bemi semi, semi amonagauno nayeyantao yigemo uwantukami

wafa,yigemi avogu yivei make i fami uwaewa,Afo yigem fukam waita. ²Itavega yigemi marago yoganti erarure marago setitami,adeka,i seti yoganti fugiriewa,nayeve semi amonauna yigem yoganta manta kipagane seti Kotin augaka. ³Afo yewayege intago wafao naye wayamo yigem awakureo intami,avagutego mini wayamanomi afo yige yui wayegago,afo yigem famo rugewatei,semi yenuna kanami buinte anonaga semo yenuna yigewapa. ⁴Wafo ai sitoa akum wata wane yemi ateke Kotipimi wane,yemi wane sadisifim,yemi mini wata yuanomi yeyi unampado mi faintanabuga umakane,sem efan unampado yemi nami yemi senampai noe watemo minimi nayeyare,yemi atede wage,emo. ⁵Wata emo iyewafi aruvinto yesaka rano nomi emi efam unampado ino,semi benavi buwai manta fasai iranu mante aumi mante wanayom yaufike,semi sima mini waita avi sesifoem augaka senu,beni enjoloyu kabade i senu. ⁶Wata manomi agagami yogate mamini wayami intano Kotini spiriti amosewam wata anasi fim. ⁷Afaunti aganta mi enjolomo mana wayami emi iyewafi emo item wata mano atekam anta nampa fuga sigam sewayi,emi kini fagaka deviti nita,diyinami inaru magumano ni ota uranam,mini nuram ena waita manomi buwai diyitem,bemi semi. ⁸Semi itarukauna nayeyantao yikemo ruwantu kanati,intago yigen yugakai ontami rimake wano buve ena wata manomi mini antami buiteminno semi itawono yigemi sito eranti duka,afo yigemi awakurewane setami bu ayofewane setami. ⁹Intago yemo wata-anasi yuo awakurewa Sata-amo yemi semi yeyaranti semi Juda wata-anasi vegesewafo buve yemi muna wata-anasi, semi mata yemi rarami yema yegen yifimi yikom yaumi mare damugatemo yemi yema amonama sokeitemo semo yigemo siyigara ewanami. ¹⁰Me'e mininuram yige mi setami itevei yigemi sadage vei setami awakure'egom. Semi yigem dafima sokeuyika nonu makasito yinani maden wata-anasi iyawafi mana magaga o wanoyi. ¹¹Semi yenunami adekai no, fakama erarono age antao yigemo ruka eanana ena wata manomi yena mata fasa irano atao kini-itami yigenyita. ¹²Semi mata wata iyewafi kifararo aruvinti, mini watem mete tempolifi Koti nitafim seti Koti nitafim minurem ana posi. Enava bemi yewayegem tempolifikem mapa kumitem. Semi ben avi agaranuno seti Koti napa siti nita. manisitemi auwem Jerusalem kumitem inarufa Kotini magufake. Afo sewai auwem seyarati agaranuno. ¹³Wata agagami dukatemi, emi itano naye waya avou aiyo aga Koti nitamano sewa madem siosifimi. ¹⁴Agarano mana wayami agante madem siosifim laodisia yimego mani inim waita waya binanim iyemo emo fuga wayafim wano,bewa iyewafi fuga wayamo simafaban ure sewano Koti nanto sevemo itama ake'ewano,emi masiden yantakai rafika goti uwantu kaka mini watamano fuga. ¹⁵Semi itagauno madem yoganto yigemi uwantugananti,yiyigarao sennanto evananti,nonanto iyorewa kokoevani bueva,yigemi yigeyintiti erarurega nomo koko ugamo ewani itegafo nonanto iyoruga evani itegafo. ¹⁶Minu gamba,ayinti antamo yegemo sipim dukami,semi baunamino koko ugarai rukauna a,a nomo koko ugara ini iugauno,mamini antayanti semi yigem fafidukau mumbima yigemi utafusesofeke. ¹⁷Koti benana'o ye yira itaranami yemi beni yogari inayo Koti yemi yiwu-uramami yeyi eranti afa aneneyu yimimi Koti ami miniga fawarinani. ¹⁸Mini inim yukewam iga-manoni imum yemi amonaremi ifi-dageve semi "Ena item anona tauni wamini anona tauni nampa mana- ugenafiyo?" Yemi kaiyo mante Koti benana'o ye yira itaranami yemi beni yogari inayo Koti yemi yiwu-uramami yeyi eranti afa aneneyu yimimi Koti ami miniga fawarinani. ¹⁹ye-yinopi devemi yigu- anene nampa ifi dageve- mi mani semo,"siguno ano sigu aneneve, mana- mini anona tauni manomi watayu minurami bu- nom amuga sipi dukayimi manta anona mono waitayi emo mini inimanoni kanagune amuga. Aki kanafim bemi amaka'emi. ²⁰Seyuya inarufakeno, kato waitayu nampam yimakuku waita anasi nampa kasanampa waitayu, yigemi yimoyogo. Nayeyara, Kotimi umantano meyami bemi yige yimemino. ²¹Iyewa aruvinti yakane,semi eyose nami setiya ugapa kuman tinona nane semo aruvinto yakagare sesifoe ayan ugapao waunayi ure. ²²Watamo've agam agam dukatemi Kotini ai'yomano wata ansiyanti nayeve tevene.

4 ¹Mini anene yu anepa amo naunam mana onta inarufa riga. Sesi a'nan nuraniure intewuna ufem ahyanta siga senanti semi," manafa urinaga inaem fawarinani anene yu emi agatiame". ²Mini ame ama ure Kotini aiyomano setugaun onta rira'i mana waita inarufa anom waitayi kagaka kumaka. ³Mana anom waita yu yi kagaka kumakayi,Agaun amonanatano mana omi furaga onanta uga avi;i jaspami mini anaepa'i nare omi avi'i kanerienive sewam omi, minugami miniga afamontamano uken yafuga anom waitayi kagaka,mini afamontamano yayana onamu giuga beni meyamano yakagara uga.Mini onanti manisire avirewa emirarive siga. ⁴Mini mana anom waitayi kagaka, ena mana'a 24 a a'nom waita yuyi kaga ano yakouga, masidem 24 a a'nom waita iya efar unam bado nampa a'nom waitayuyi ata yinoka ure wage euga. ⁵Anon inaru ah sirem kaiganarem afayu yogam mini a'na kaga kake beyave uga.Sevenia(7) jomi kevem mente a'nom waitayuyi kaga orasipa wage en uga,masidem mini sevenia omano Kotini sevenia aiyo waita yuka ugaka. ⁶A'nowaitayuyi kaga anon orasika, miniga mana bu nomi wa,kamu yanta ugen sagagara uga.Mini a'nom waita yi kaga ano awanapa yakuga, fo'a anene foriyani uga aun duke wan anene, nampa amuna augam masidem orasipa ba anaepa ba yakuga. ⁷A'nam anene uwaevem aun dukayi raiyoni amaka uga, mini ana'em anene uwaewam anene, aga burimaka yanta uga, mini anaeka'i ena uwa'ewam anene wata orasi maka, miniga anenemi a'yam duke akiki ganta agewam. ⁸Mini fo'a uwaewan anene mana mana anene mano sixi'a ayam nampa amuna yugam duka mente yinokaba yufipagu. Ayufum ba wayawamba fugasire yaum ba bu marepayu ma'nimana seve wa, "emi sagage, sagage, em sagagara ugana anona masidem eram dukana Koti,feyapa wage'e mage be inaem yinona Koti". ⁹Masiren nuram yemi mini anene yuano bemanami ano awi ame susu sakewa, mente a'nom waitayi kagaka kumakayi nanti masidepa, masidem nuram, ¹⁰24'a a'nom waita yu magafim yigon yaum akare yeyinom mapa ure mini waita mente anom kagaka kumantuga yi nanti masidem nuram mono waya sasakewa. Yeyi kori ata uyuma magafin de semi, ¹¹Anon avi eninta mana be, senuti anona nampa senuti Kotive,Masidem sagaranene, anon avi nampa eranti emana marano.Masidem anene eyi ayika intika manta fawarure masiden anene emana uwantukanam."

5 ¹Naemi semi amone'u mini waita kumanturemi kini yuyi sagoka, bemi mana afaum yaumi fakarem ba. Ka'r awafa afaunti agakam,mini afaun yaumi 7- nia ufanako uyaduka. ²Mana erarugam Ankeru ano eram wayafike arama semi,"Iyewa mini afaun yaumi rirena mini ufami rakagatene?"³Mana waita inarufagafi mana magafinafi mag'auopenafi buwa mini afaun yaumo yantanayomi. ⁴Semi anoifi rageu nayeyara mana wayi mini afaunti buiyanta nanimisefo. ⁵Afo yepikem mana anom waita sisimemi," Ifi'iburagano.Amonano! Mana Judayuyi anona fusimano,Deviti anau'unam,A'i yakagaga.Mini 7-nia ufaunti rakaremi mini afaunti iyantatene."⁶Mana sipisipi agai kimanoni sago yau'awanapim itarembami 4-a aum marewa anene 24-a yinom waita waka.Mini sipisipi aga aruruka teye.7-nia amaka rugam 7-nia augam duka.Minimi Kotini 7-nia ayomi maden mana magaga dami bugeyige uga. ⁷Mini afaun yaumi ayanu gapake omantuka kinyuyi sagoka kumakami.⁸Afo sipisipi aga ano mini afaun yaumi maremi,4-a aumba anene nampa 24-a yinom waita yeyugaka yinom magafim duka.Mana mana wayi kawoyanu koriyau'yu awogu mukuo ewam,yima kukun ewam wata anasi ugaduka.⁹Yemi auwen igu ma'ni sire raruka," emi amaka fuga sire oyu i radare mini afaun yaumi iyanta nonane.Nayeyare,emi aruma fu'duyami eni naremano,madem wata anasi aya'uga,maden awafao yeya sewayi,madepake Kotipa yiga ¹⁰Emi minura nami madem Kotini wata anasi'yi emi Kotini anom yogam waita yi'emi, mana maga rafisiteye."¹¹Naemi amoneve intaunami nesu ankerogu anomi kimanoni sagoka yaku'uga,4-a aumba aneneyu,nampa yinom waitayu.Yemi amaka 10-tauseniayi ugano. ¹²Yemi ano'na ka aravoka uremi manisika," Mana sipisipi aga'i aruruka mise, anonavi maremi,asumi,soke intitawa, ano eranampa."¹³Intaunami maside anene Koti uwantuka anene yu inarufa wami, maga amuga, maga aupem, bunom aupem bam anene yu yemi ma'nisika, " Anonavi amego, soke eranampa kinuyi kagakao kumakayimi,mini sipisipi aga'ano wapa binana maden nuram rafisino. ¹⁴Afo,4-a aumo duka anene yuonomi manisiga, "Fugave!"Afo yinom waitayu yeyu magapa remi mono sakaga.

6 ¹Semi amonewaunam Sipsipi aga ano sevenia buku wapike mana buku diyemi. afo, intewaunami mana yepike eliwa afa safura mano aravoka iyimi inaru a'yanta sire semi "Yeno". ²Semi amoneu mana efar osimi. Mini naro kumakayimi ayapim isanta fakarukami, anoka Kinuyi ata u'akaruka. Bemi yema masiden aruvinti yakagamise inae'm aruvintimba yakagara yowarewa.³Mini gana sipisipi aga ano ena afaun yaumi diyemi, semi intewaunam ena afa safuramano (2nd) semi "Yeno". ⁴Aka i'naemi ena igayanta kewan nare osimi yema fawaremi. mini naro kumakayimi amimi mana magaga ara faru anene manta fasa danana minifi wam inim waitayu yeyiranti yiruwure yiruma fugogo. Mini naro kumakayimi anona soparo amiruka.⁵Afo sipisipi aga anomi gamore yaumi diyemi. semi intewaunami ena afa safuramano (3rd) semi, "Yeno." Semi mana Kumayu osimi amone'u mini naro kumakayimi sigeli ayapimi fakaruka. ⁶Semi inte waunami (4th) eriwam safuramano aram baya yenyiwanapake remi, semi mana nura manoni yogantanoni meyami, mini amakai mana witi manoni umariuga. mana nuramanoni meyamano amaka kamore kilo manoni umanampa mana u'ga. Minugafo wasave nampa wainimi ana bu gaono,⁷Afo sipisipi aga anomi eliwa yaumi diyemi, semi inte'u eriwaka wam afa safura mano semi, "Yeno." ⁸. Minigake i'nae'mi semi mana grei osimi amone'u wata mini amuga kumakami ben avi'i Fuginti, wafa fukam waitayuyi magu mano ben aneka awakurewa. Yemi nampami mana magaga dafisinoya yimidemi watanasi soparo nako yiruma fudem, anon antaro nampa savi aianene nampa mana magafikena afa safuramano.⁹Afo sipisipi aga ano diyemi mana siyan afaunti, semi kantata ya amenapa amone'u wata yimamamii feyapaose yiruma fudukam, nayeyara yemi Kotin'a siyimevemi asintim eran duka. ¹⁰Yemi erarure aravoka ruremi semi, item waitamanowafi masiden anenega'o dafisemotemi, emi atekemi masidepa fugasiga. Nade kanawa fa wanawa emi yema watanasiyi anta dayintewa meyami mana magaga watamo yiruma fudukam yimiteve ? ¹¹Naemi yemi yimiduka mana iya efam wa'do, mana mana wayi. yemi yiyimiduka yigemi sitoka dafisewana masidem yigenti mana yogam waitayu nampa afa wawa, aunanamose wafa'o yiruma fudukam .¹²Afo sipisipi aga ano afaun yaumi diyemi mana siyamifo afapake mana semi amonewaunami anona magunti demi. A'i gewayi kasi wadoyi imi biyomano nareyi emi. ¹³Maside ofu yu ano fafase kumemi makafim, fiki agamo bu afugagemo fafasini emi. erar susuwanamano yema avekemi. ¹⁴Inarumano kipami yuwasiganta rada'imi, Maside anuyu nampa ailani yu yemi makumi yeraremi bovemo¹⁵Naemi mini madem mana magaga kimanon nampa yivi dukam watanasi nampa ami dafisiru wa, amuna anene dukam waitayu wa, eram waitayu wa, masidem watanasiyu famo yogewam nampa fa wam waitayu. ano anu aifim o'nafa ayipipa ayofage wam. ¹⁶Yemi mini waitayu ano anumano nantawa omanonanti semi, kide kuma senu timuga fikasikare iyemo sagoka kumakemo wam waitamano orasipa ayofasikano, sipisip aga anoni simamuyanti. ¹⁷Nayeyara mini anona nurami yenti ara anene ba yigafo. . iyewa itama erariteve.?

7

¹Naemi semi amonaunami eriwam ankeru anom erewam konaga itare wai mana maga,yemi susuwami yewan agipai eriwa konaga mana magaga nampa sorinomba,maden ya,anta. ²Semi ena ankeru afau urewapake urewai amone,mini ankeru Kotini afaunti makayimi, eraruremi aramanti eriwam ankeru yugukanti semi eyowaya matukayi magawa sorinom savi inanim. ³Magami, yami, sori nomi anami buwai karukanagai semi sesi yogam waita yinokai afauti agantana waminono.⁴Semi intaunami wata nasi Kotini nampa rukayi, mini nampa yemi rukayimi 144,000 nia masidem Israeli akupikena wata anasi. ⁵Mini akupikemi 12,000 nia Juda wata anasi, 12,000 nia Rubenini akupike, 12,000 nia Gadi akupike, ⁶12,000 nia Asani akupike , 12,000 12,000 nia Naptalini akupike, 12,000 nia Manaseni akupike wata anasi.⁷12,000 nia simioni akupike, 12,000 nia Livaini akupike,12,000 nia Aisakini akupike ⁸12,000 nia jebuluni akupike , 12,000 nia Josepini akupike , afo 12,000 nia benjameni akupike yemi a'i matntuka.⁹Mini aneneyu yakagavimi, naem semi amonaunami

amuna wata anasi ugum, wata amaka bu yantatem. Masidem magufikem yei afo mana magafikem masidem akum, afo maside ena ena magagake ena waya sewanu ba. Sipisipi iya ontanoni sia kini augaka yema itabuga. Iya ana efam unam bado urukemi pami ana yiyaka fakaruka. ¹⁰Afo yemi ano'naga arama semi, "Wata yu owayege yivigago, senuti Goti sia kini ga kumakayimba sipisipi iyaontanoni yoganti"¹¹Maside ankeru sia kiniga itama yaku omi afo yi'nom waita yu ba fo'a afa waiwam maside yu yen yinom magafim depaya yorasi magafim da kumem Gotini augaka. Afo yemi beka lotu emo. ¹²Afo yemi semi, Fuga ugane! Masidem eran rukam Koti avi yani ono. Ame no anon avi. Afo susuve sakano Goti awogu inti nampa amonanti rukam, maside nuram wayive, Fugave. ¹³Naemi mana anom waita ma'nisirem sintaem, "Yemi efam unam pado urukayi, yemi item akupikem ba itepakem yige ye?" ¹⁴Sasame'i, Anom waita o emi amonageve", afo bemi sem ma'nisirem sasamem," mini wata yui umantike fasa yigayimino yemi sipisipi aga anoni narefim yenti anene sese uma efariuga. ¹⁵Mi'nugami se yemi Kotini kaga yaga bemi madem wa'yawam ba ayufum beni mono naupa bemi. Mini waita iye kaga yaga kumakayi yemi rafiyyikatem. ¹⁶Mi'nugami, yemi yaranti buitemo nonanti bu yiyitem enaya'ba. A'i bu yigatem, afo igamano wa yemi bu yukatem. ¹⁷Mini sipisipi aga kaga ya a'wanapim bayi yenti rafisim waita batem, afo yemi rafi'dem aum bam nomi yimitem. Kotimi yen yigaupkem yi'nu arun yikatem.

8 ¹Mana sipisipi iya ontano riegem 7 nia maki, Inarufa awa bu sika sitoaya karakefabuka. ²Naemi amonaunani 7 nia ankerogu Goti augaka itabuge 7 nia ufem fakaruka. ³Ena ankeru yeravem mana goli yau awogu muku amira alta tagavem. Gotimi amakukum ewam wata nasi goliga alta ano'na manoni sia kiniga uka. ⁴Muku ewam anene wa amakukum waita yuyi augam mukinti Goti wapa urem mana ankeru ano ayapim goli yau wapim. ⁵Mana ankeru ano altafikem mana'a iga mantem dam yupentam gem awogu muku ewam yaufim. Naem bemi mini yau itafuram mana magaga kumimi afo anoka afayu untarem inaru simi maga uwaem. ⁶Yemi 7 nia ankerogu ufem fakarukayi a'i itaga ufem arira. ⁷Ma'e a'nam ankeru ano beyi ufem arewam afo enayom aisi nampa iga narefim mana fini uga, bemi itafuram mana magaga kukam afo mana magaga kamorea awo'a yukem. Kamore'a fikem mana awo'ami yau nampa maside namaru. ⁸Ena ankeru mano ufem fufusewami afo mana anunamap iga kewam anuyi ugayi kevem wami afo bunopim rauntem. Kamore'a awo'a wapikem mana awo'a bunomano wayema nare yi em. ⁹Kamore'afikem mana awafa buno pikem aumakam anene yu fugem, afo kamore'a fike mana akum sipisipi saviem. ¹⁰Afo kamore'a bam ankeru beyi ufem arem, mana inona ofu inarufake fafasem igayi em kumem. Tosi yanta kemi afo ano'na wa sito nomi kamore'a mana awo'afim on ugagem. ¹¹Mini ofu avi'i Womwudi. Kamore'a nopike mana nomi ika dewam, afo amunani mini savi nom nare fuka. ¹²Foga wam ankeru beni ufem arimi, a nampa biyomi rayimona yi emi ofumose kamore'a fim rayiminayi em, minugami a;ai biyom nampa ofu yu ayufungaga. Mini kamore'a mano afuna em ena kamore'a sagami afo kamore'a afun emi omba ivem. ¹³Semi amone be inte wauna mana akiki mentapa inarufa agem yevevem orum magem manisem, "Ategoro, ategano, magafim wam watanasi. Nayeyara ena kamore'a ufem rafika kamore'a ankerogu fufus sira rafide wane.

9

¹Naemi faipi ankeru ano beyi ufem arinanim. Semi Jonimi amo newaunam mana ofu Inarufa fafasem mana magaga kuka. Mini ofum mano fakarukane memapa kukam masipikeki minimi beni kipantawa iwam masi. ²Bemi mini masi auwonti rirami beni kipantawa buwam mini masipike imumano susuwa mano manta ofaurama ofu manta ayufunaka. ³Mini emupike fintomi maka amuka uka, Kotimi eranti yemi yimidami mana magagakena iyawaru. ⁴Koti siyime atayami anami bu kaukosemi, ma'e mana'a yayana nampa yami, minuga mise yemi watami fami anagaitemo yemo Kotini uyakanti yorasika iwanam. ⁵Fintomano eyo wayami bu mantukane wata anasimo yiruma fuginti. Minugami yemi eyo waya yimemi semi wata anasi anom umara yimego faipia buyoka ana. Mini anene manoni ai'i mae uwa iyaontanoni mana waitamo anamo kakani. ⁶Mae mini kanakawaita anasi fugi a'nanti afakanayo, minugamise mana fugi ayim bu afakatemo. Yemi fugi ranti ano yiyiri item, mini nam fugintano bu fakatemi yemi. ⁷Mamini fintonu ano osi abu awa ruke arubirante ugani itemo. Mini osinu yinoka, kim manoni koli atakanta wane. Afo yenyorasi ano wata yorasikana ukane. ⁸Yenti yi'no yaumano anasiyi yinoyau yanta ugum, yen yiwayam manomi layonim awayani ugum. ⁹Yenti kafaka sota ani ga uwantuga. Afo yemo agebomi yen yayapike amuna sasawa ebem ifikanta amuna karaisi nampa osinu arubika bewaniuga. ¹⁰Yen yinefim uwai wane mae iyawan amefinata uga yime mano eranti makane wata anasimo anaka inani faipia buyokao. ¹¹Mini ikipam masi anoni ankeru ano kinata yeka rafi sitem. Mini ankeru ano abi'i Hibruyu yafake Abadoni afo Krikiyu yafake mi Apolioni. ¹²Ananta sabi fawarube ai kipaka. Intago! mini umar anepa, karumarafu yinani. ¹³Afo sikisi ankeru ano beni ufemo arinani, semi intarukaunabe mana amerakomose fofa komumanoni kasi funta sako'o Koti adeka wam koli yaufikem. ¹⁴Mini amerakomano sikisi akeroano samem ufemano asemfo ankeru yufretisi no awanapim karabusi ugayi rana bogo. ¹⁵Mini nura, mini kana biyom wa ka fawarim, mini fofa ankeru Kotimi yemi uyamakakem ankeroano dami bemono taria fim wata anasi yirinoya. Mini ankeru kuo yemo be rafise eyo kana, biyom wa i yinanim. ¹⁶Semi arubim waita yi nampa intarukau iyemo osikao kumantomi 200 milienia aruvimwaita. ¹⁷Semi kaimi amonauna, nesu osimi wami masidem watamano kumaka minika, yenti kafa sotagake nare ikayanti kewam, kumayu blu wa eafu salfa omni. Mini osinu yenomanomi layoni anoni ukane, eyo yewauntike iga;atiawam imunewami iga anegam yebewane. ¹⁸Mana taria ayapa wata anasi imumano, wa afa igamano yen yofeke yagagabuga. ¹⁹Mini osinuyi eranti ye yiwauntim wami yen yimemano mema ameyiuka yemi yinom make mi wata anasi sabi uyikewa. ²⁰Mana a wata anasi bu fukayi ma mini sabi antafike, yemi yeyi sabi anta yanti siku no busika afo yemi sabi awamuka rotuim antami ifaburuka, mini kusai kotimi koriyu, silvayu, brasuyu, omba yawa anene yui aukam bu amonebe, akakam buwam beintebem, ai

buwamise bubewa. ²¹Minukami yemi Kotimi sikuno busika wata mose yiruma fugom wa uwa anta wa muna kotikao lotu sika wa monko anta wa enoyi anene umo mararanta.

10 ¹Semi, Joni amonau nami mana era anker'o'ano inarufake kuka.Konamano fikagam,afontam benanoka wami.benorasi'kake a'igani ewami,aimano igagani ewami. ²Bemi mana sito afaun yaumi fakaruka ge'ene,benayapim,mana sito afaun yaumi fakarukage'e ugano, aimi ayanugapai buno amuga remi mana aimi ayanepa maga amuga renem.³Na emi bemi eram wadebem mana anona afa iyanata waduka. Naemi laiyni mano asini uremi wademi.wa'orimi,Mini 7-nia konamano kaigasemi ⁴Yemo mini 7-nia kona manomo kaigase'i,semo intauna waya afautim agararare sunami inarufake mana arantano semi,"Mini 7-nia konamanoni aupa waya fakarewa afaun yaufimi buagarano."⁵Naemi mini anker'o amonau nami bunomba maga amuga wage'ene,ayanugami manta inarufa yani uremi. ⁶Bemi sima fawaremi mini waitai maden nuramo wari wari ugayimi,inaruwa magawa buno aupem wa'anene nampa amuao wa'anene nampa.Mini,ankero'ano semi, "Kotimi ena kanami amevem ave buyitene. ⁷Afo mini nuram 7-ni anker'o ano ufem asinami mini nurami Koti amo aupa wambaya fakagi'itene kasanampa waitayuo sigani uremi."⁸Mini Inarufake amerago semo wafa intarukauno yewayegam senampa asiga".Mini afaun yaumi omarano anker'o'o buno amugawa maga'amugawa wami riyeno."⁹Afo semi mini anker'o waka orabe sito afaun yaumi simeno sunam bemi senanati manisiga, "emi mini bukumi mante nano, ani yanta en awauka aseitemi afo mini nanami arai ai'itemi".¹⁰Semi mini sito afaun yaumi anker'o'ano ayapike omante narukau,aniyanta aseuga setiwauka naemi naman taunami sira'i siuga. ¹¹Naemi mana waita mano senanti semi, "Ewa sima fawarurewa wata anasi siyimeno,yenya nampa kiniyuwa.

11

¹Yemi semi iya yaki simiduka , mini yakimi ma'de amonewam aneneyu semi sisimiduka. "Itavewa Kotini am'a ofa yukewam kaga atede minifim wam wata anasi madem bemo yimakukum ewayi yikefa. ²Afo buwa l Kotini ama'anon mapai iyafono,mini magumi mapai ena wata anasi yimiduka. Yenti ateka anona taunimi 42 biyoka savisaw itemono. ³Semi sesi eranti kamyogam waita yimenami yepa bitetaminto, afo yemi agun anene wado itentamo, afo yemi yeravemi Ktini kasanampa wayami yepimi sitemo 1260' a' wayawam. ⁴Kam olivi anta napa kam on ugagam yaki Anonamano augaka itaga mana maga mano masidepa , mini abum waita yanti siga. ⁵Afo mana'a watayuo mamini kam yiwauti, igami yekam yofeke yitem afo yenti namugo yukatem.Enowa'o yeganto savi uyikara, mi'nurem yemi yiriri'ana item.⁶Ma mini waita kantano eranti makam sinamio inarufake a'i bu kumitem kanami kasanampa wayami sitemi, yemi eranti makantamise nomi sinami nareyi emi savi item mana ayapa maga nampa nesuyam ai'anene nayeyare yemi intanayom kanaga. ⁷Yeganti kasanampa waya sima kiparanami mana afa yanta yitemi beni kipanta wa iwam masipikeb aruvinti yekanampa manta itaratem.Afo yeganti yiruma fu'dem anon avi i maratem.⁸Yekan yumano taunimano akai magafim rukewatem, mini magugai yenyi anonamano keka yaga fukam maguga. Yemi avidemi Soddomi wa Isipi afo minimi wayegam waya. ⁹Nesu wata anasi wami nesu tok plesi,ena magu mano amonatemi yen yumi kamorea wayawam awana.Yemi a;ao sitemo yekam yumi imasifagoya matipim.¹⁰Yemi mana magafim ma'dem ayapa wayi intami kam awaum waita ganti fugimi,yunam nevemi no nevemi anoniure yimo uga,nayeyare yeganti wata anadimi anom yu yivisi'i yimiduka. ¹¹Kamorea wayawam yesakami mana aumi Kotipake yemi,yekantim yefegatem afo yegan yiga itavitemo.Anoniure wasta anasi fegatemo mini waita kanti yimonanayom. ¹²Afo,naemi yeganti mana anona aranti itatentamo inarufake yemi yekam yiyimitem ma'nisirem."Ma'ni sirem semi manafa urokaro" sinami uritentami inarufa konapim yenyi namugo mano yimonewami.¹³Sa sinia kanafim, mana anona magunti ritemi, siyakam magufike mana magu kugufatem. Mini maguntano 7000 nia wata anasi yiremi , afo fa wayimi anom fegariemi Kotimi anon avi amemo Koti inarufa wayi. ¹⁴Kamyamu anoni anom umanti nampa agun anene kipemi. Intago kamore ya anoni unan nampa agun anene, ameurem yitemi.¹⁵Naemi, mana siyamifo afapake kaka bam anker'o ano beyi ufen arem, anom aranti inarufake yemi semi "Mana maga manoni magumi fawaruga Kraisini magu senuti anona. Bemi anonayi ugerm watem ma'dem nuram".¹⁶Afo kam waitamifo er iwam yinom waitamo yeyi kini kagaka Kotinapa kumakam`. Yorasi magafim ram kumimi Kotin augaka bemi anom avi amemo ¹⁷Yemi manisemo, emi susuwe sake yare , Anona Goti maside eram rukanowe, feyapa bemi magewa wanave, naye yara eyi eram a-i mantuka masidem wata anasi yuyi kini urem yeka rafika.¹⁸Masidem magufike wata anasi emi yiram anene amewa,afo emi Koti,eyi arami yoyivigara rafikanam. Magemi fukam wata anasi koka itavinayo,emi magerumi yimino presentimi yimino eyi yogam waita,yemi kasanampa waita nampa wata anasi en avipim bemi eka yimamkukum ewayi, yivi irukayi wa yivi rukayiwa.Mana maga manta savi'inona kanami yemino wata anasi nampa.¹⁹Afo naemo, Kotini mono mao inarufa onta rivim Kontraki bokisi yemi amonama mono ma naupa remo. Afo omano kanaga sagama anantem inaruga ,inaru asem, magunti rewe anon a-i rurem aisi fafasem.

12 ¹SemiJonimi amoneu mana ano anene fawarim inarufa,mana innimano aigewanako unawadoyanta uruka,afo biyokewayi be aifim wami afo 12fia ofumano be anoka wami. ²Mini inimano bemi amuwagi uga bemi ifi ragebem au,abisi mantuka nayeyara bemi iyaom magaratemise.³Ena anene yewayegem inarufa fawari amoneu;Intano,mana anona nare memami,bemi7nia anom makem afo 10nia komumifo afo 7nia kini atai be anoka wam. ⁴Afo amemano 3 ayapa ofu ragintem inarufake mana makafim ram kukemi. Mini memamano anasimano orasipa itagem afo mini inimano bemose iyaom maganam naratem,⁵Afo bemi ain aga magemi, mini iyaontano bemi masidem wata anasi aini yakinako

yemi rafiya katem.Kotimi ame uram mini inimano agai abiruka benapa kinini kagayaga wanoya, ⁶Afo anasimano wata iwam magufa yerarem buga,Kotimi mana magu mini inimanonita afakamakem nayeyare benao mini inimi 1.260tia nuram rafisitem,⁷Magemi inarufa arubinti fawarene Maikorimi beyi enyoriyunapa aruwugane memanapa,afo memamano beyi enyoriyunapa yewayege Maikorini enyoriyu nampa arubuga, ⁸Afo memamano bemi eram bumakamise arubinti buyakakatene,Minugamisa bemi beyi enyori yunapa bemi mana magu inarufa burukane, ⁹Mini anona memam bemi wafa wage,enim memami afo yemi benanti wananone siga iyemose wata anasi muna yimewayi,minewami Koti inarufake manta rami beyi enyori yunapa mana makagakuka.¹⁰Eyo semi intarukano mana arantose inarufake semi,"magemi Kotimi yewayegem yibigene wata anasi beyi eraka,afo bemi senuti Koti maganopim rafisiri item,Nayeyare Koti mini waita inarufake manta rami kukane manafa, made nuram muna yimidem Koti adeka buyego sewam waita. ¹¹Yemi yimakukum wata nasi yakagagane wananomime,e Sipisipi Aga anoni narefim,afo yemi raifi yanti fayantage sire fuginti amonaruka. ¹²Minugafo inarufa yigemo wayi yimo yogo,Afo umanapa agun anenemi fawaritene yigemo iyemose mana maga no amuga,ose wayimi,nayeyare bemi intagemi sito kana makemi,¹³Kotimi memami inarufake rauma intafuram magafim rami kumbem bemi inte amonagem mana inim mano inaka makara ewam ane ana bemi aneka awakurem nowane. ¹⁴Minugami Koti mini inimi kanti akiki ayam amiduka,afo bemi agem me,e Kotimo wata iwam magu amidukapa bitem,Me,e mini magufimi Koti bemi rafisinam 3riamifo afa krisimasika anasimano memamano adekakemi neka watemi.¹⁵Afo memamano awauntike nomi wayirami ano nonanta sabuga,minurami mini nomano saemi anasimano arafinoya. ¹⁶Afo maga manomi awaunti ogadam memamano bidam nomi narami anasimano bu fikaga. ¹⁷Minimi memamano ano aran anene marene anasimanonam,afomemamano bemi arubinti oma inta rukane anasimano aga anafim yemose 10nia romo Koti rukamo awakurebe Jisasini fuga waya fakarukayi. ¹⁸Afo memamano bunomano efayauga itabene.

13

¹T'naemi semi amonaunami bunon awanapike mana afa wamano fasa yiga. Siyakam(10) komu nampa seveni'a a'nom bagena anene. Mini siyaka komugai siyakam ata uga. Mana mana anoka'i, savi waya yu agaka. ²Semi mini afa wam amonaruka, mana anona fusi afo ka'na ugem. Aimanu afa iyan amakagi uga, awuntano raiyoni awauri uga.Mana mini anaona memam afomano eranti amewa, A'na kagaka nampa anon avi mente mini afa anene amina dafisinani bemana. ³Mini afa anene mano anomano arurukaniuga, mini a'non namomano yewagem umbuga.Masidem wata nasi masidepa mana magaga iyewafi bemose awakurewana yoyi miniga amone anon yintuditemo. ⁴Mninnam masidem wata nasi mini memam afoga mono bayabsewanayoyi nayeyara, beni anon eranti afa anenemanom amiduka.Beka ana mono waya seve mani stemo,"Iyewa mana afa anene manom amakagiugeve?" " Iye benampa aruwiteve?"⁵Mini afa anene mano asevem beyau manta yanievem masidem savi waya sitem.Kotimi e-en eyo sakana mini afa anene mano masidem wata nasi rafisitem amaka 42'a bioka. ⁶Mi'ni nam mini afa anene mano Kotimi savi akayam waya sakarem,ben aviba, Kotini magu nampa inarufa bayi.⁷Kotimi eyo sinami afa anene mano itavem yimakuku ewam waita anasi nampa aruwitem.Minuren,bemi eranti yimina mana mana wayika rafisinayo,mana mana magu, watanasi,masidem ena ena waya nampa mana nom maga. ⁸Okege Kotimi inaru wa maga wa uwantuka kake yem mage mana ga yeravim, Iyen waita nasi yivio yaum maram yaufim buwananiyi kotini sipisipi agao aruma furukayi.⁹Iyewafi agagam dukananiyi,eana inta. . ¹⁰Iyewafi manta kuyinayoyi eanam bino.Iyewafi antanta nako arinayoyi e'ana mi'ni fugiri ino,Iyewafi umam mare wananiyi e'anam beni amakuku fakama erarurem itavino.¹¹Ena afa anene amonaunam mana magafike itaga.Amaka bemi ka komu nampa sipi sipi yanta uga, amaka ayam bam memam nanta waduga. ¹²Bemi a'nanta fawarugam afa anene manoni eranti yoyiduda ben augaka, mana nomaga nampa wata nasiyanti masirem a'nanta afa anene ga yigonyaun akare mono waya bemi siakago siga- bemo anon akarafagam namomo yeradem umbugayi ka.¹³Sekeniga yiga afa yanta ano a'nanta yigam afa yanta mantuka, maside eranta a'nanta yiga afa yanta mantuka. Eran yogari evemi mana maga nampa anasi wata mana magaga banu a'nantapa yigam afa yanta anenega mono baya sego, savi namonu kem aruma fuguri em imifo minni namom mano yakem¹⁴Anon eran anta yu nampa beyagi fawarin anene yu manta fawaruga. Iga auntu baganti simi inaru fake kuka mana magaga wata nasi yigauka. ¹⁵Koti eyo sirem mino-no siram masidem anata awuwa nampa berara anta yu uwantuka, masidepa mana magaga bam wata nasi muna waya syimiduka.Mini anaempa fawarin afa anene mano wata nasi yanti semi afa anene manoni amamami uwarago siga, minurega anon avi bemana ame,antanta gakem umanto mantem fugintike asofagayi.¹⁶Kotimi amakage sirem, eyosina mini inaem afa anene mano nanti sinam,aumi aminani, ananta fawaruga afa anene manoni amam maka'i, iyewafi ananta fawarugam afa anene ga amamkukunure mono waya bu sasakate emi fuginonane siga. ¹⁷Inaekena afa anene mano maga fike yefawaruga,bemi era waya sinami masirem wata nasi anon avi duka nayoyi wafi burukana nayoyi, a'a masidem anene dukana yoyi wah, buru rukana yoyi,masirem watanasi nariugayi wafi a'a oya yantapim bateyafi, yemi amaka'i mana afunti yiyakagafi a'a mente yifentakanagafi maratemo. Anon anuyogari itemo wata nasi anene aya irante yafi, a'ah yeyi anene eno monika yimiranti.Yemi mini afa anene manoni afunti burukatemi, mini afuntu ruke manami maside yogari inonami, minugam mini afa anene manoni afuntanomi benavi ka ugaduka.¹⁸Yigemi avogu intinti rukega wago mini afuntanoni awafa'i.Afo maye emo fugasire amone inte,mini nampa manoni antami afa anene mano ninta,Mini waitamano beyaga anami fugasirem amonem inten itemi,mini nampami mana waitamanoni avi'i,afo mini nampami manuga, 666 mi.

14

¹Semi amonau'nami Jisasi Zaioni Anuga itaga. Benapa 144, 000 nia waita anasiyu Jisasi aviwa Kitin avi yen yinopi agakayi itaremi benapa wa. ²Semi mana aranti inarufake intaunami yemi, anom nomano sasawa siremi iya raunta'niewami inaru asemi. Mini sasawa intaunami mana waita mano kita arini emi. ³Yemi auwem i'i daremi Kotini sago'ano aguka wa foa uwa'ewayi yinom waitaga maro itaga. Mamini i'i mana waita mano buyitaga 144, 000 nia waita anasi yeyao intakane nayeyara yemi mana magafike ayauruka. ⁴Ye mini akunu mini ininapa savi anta buyuruka, ye yuga rafidemi bemi mogo anta banapa buyuga. Yemi aka sipisipi awaguntuka itepagafi bemi bugeyige ipai. Mamini akumi savi antafikemi yivide mi maregem Kotiwa Jisasini ana yayagam ni'itemi. ⁵Yen yiwuntike muna waya busebemi; Mana umanti yemi buruka. ⁶Semi ena ankeru amonau'nami afaraga agem yevemi, Bemi bu'kipam waya siyimira maremi mana magagawa, masidem awafawa, nantimwa, yenyafim napa wata anasi yupimi kumemi. ⁷Bemi arawokam wayafige arama semi. "Kotin ago fedewa bemi anon avi ameno. Beni ko nurami adeka yevemino. Bena anon avi ameno, beyao inaruwa, mana maganapa, bunonuwa, sito nomi uwaremi." ⁸Ena nampa--- tu ankeru'ano --anega yevemi anonaga, manisemi, "Babiloni anon siti ana'an, akavem savisawa uwuga, Bemi wata anasi maka yimidami savi nomi naremi yino ani'ana ipaya mini waita anasi moko anta uwareye." ⁹Ena nampa ---tri ankeru'ano--- yegan yineka, bevemi aram wayafike ami siruka, "Iyewafi muna kotika ama'kukun evemi beni nampa afenta'kawa ayan ugapa makananiyi, ¹⁰Bewai Kotini aram wananim nomi natemi, Kotimi beyi aran anenemi wayiegemi kapufim demi nonako bu wayeduka. Item waita mano mini waini nanami Kotini afa ikamano age'wanami ano au avisi'i Kotini ankeru napa Jisasi yen yugaka yivisi marateye. ¹¹Imu mano mini iga fikemi urem bu kipananim, Ayufumba --sagamba yemi mini afa waiwaka'wa ben amaka yimakuku uga, afo yemi beni awuawa'napa ban avi mantuka. ¹²Mana mini wayami sadagemi bemi ateka wam waita anasi'yupim semi, yemi Jisasini awu'awa rukemi Kotini tenia waya awkureye." ¹³Semi mana aranti inarufake yi'i inteu, "mamini wayami agantama rano: Jisasi avipim fukayi yemi asumi yimetege." "Eyo," au aga'ano semi, awogu yaum maranayo yenti awogu yogaka. ¹⁴Semi amoneu, mana efam konam, mini konam aupem waita aga'ano kumaka. Bemi koli ata beya, noka urikemi awa ewam soparo ayapim fagaruka. ¹⁵Ena ankeru'ano Kotini mono mapikemi mapa asavemi arawoka urem konapim kumakayi sasame'mi: "Eyi soparo mante yunami afuga'gam agoyante akefano. Yunam unafim kanami ai yimi, yuna, nuano afumana kemi." ¹⁶Mini waita konapim kumanturebayimi mana maga ga maside pakem afuge ekam yunanu akefarem uyumagatem. ¹⁷Ena ankeru mano inaru fike Kotini mono mapikemi asawem, bemi awa'ewam asi bemi fakaruka. ¹⁸Ena ankeru anomi kasifunta ewam inarufa ase'unta ewam mapikemi magufa asabemi, afo mini ankeru'anomi mini igaga rafikayi. Bemi anona wayafikemi arama sasamemi me, e awa asi fakarem wan ankeru sasamemi semi, "krapu naru akefare manta mana makafi'kemi manafim ruwantono, afo nayeyare yemi magemi ai afugaga." ¹⁹Mini ankeru anomi asi yanafa demi mini krepuyu akefaremi maku makafim ruka. Bemi maregem mini waniyu Kotini aran anene wapimi untafemi. ²⁰Kotimi beyaimi kampama mente mini krep'iyu akarafam maguga magemi, me'e mini siti'manoni mapa bimi afo me'e minifakemi naremano fafa yevemi, mini nare mano utugemi urem hosi manoni abunti wam nari ugemi. Bemi amaka wan tausen siks hanret kilo mita magaga bemi.

15 ¹Inaemi enaugam anene amoneu inarufa. 7-nia ankerogu ano 7-nia savi anene fakarukai amoneu. minimi arafakena savi anene ugami Kotimi beyi aran anene kipananimi ratemi. ²Bun nonata ugan yanta amonege .mini manomi kamu ka'na iga nampa savisavi ugan amoneu. watayu aruvinti yakagagam amoneu mini afa anene'nampa beni amamam amoneu muna Koti nampa .wata'anasi yemi aruvimo yakagayi afa anene'manopimo yen yivi'owayi. ³Yemi Mosesi ni i'i revemi .Kotini yogam waita fumara sipisipiga i'i ra'akemo .mini i'anon antami manuga. eni yoganti anonayi emi awogugi emi .anona Koti mentapa gugam .Koti emi maden eran dukano eni antamanomi fugasigem atekara uga .emi masidem wata'anasi yi yinom waita mana magaga'i. ⁴Anona'o masidem wata'anasi enanti fedemi en avi'ana yani'itemo .nayeyare ema'nami atekanam .fuga. minugami madem wata'anasi ema'na mono waya siakatemo .nayeyare eyi awogu yoganti manta faka dukanam. ⁵Anasi wata i,i rama kifarai mini anepa mono ma'i ontami inarufa diy,i atekara ugam aupemi wa'i amonege. ⁶7-nia Ankeru'ano 7-nia savi anene yugami fakaman'tarem Kotini atekara igam mapike asavewa,i yimonege. fainti buwam efam unambado uremi Koti nanti yimi'mika kori nako amunar uremi asavewa amonege. ⁷4 a fike mana wayi a'umi dukayimi 7-nia yaumi itukam Ankeru ano yimene mana mini Kotini aran'anene mi wama akeure wari wari uga Kotin amose buyintewa inim waitami beyi erati yigatemi umanti yimitemi. ⁸Kotini mono mapi'mi imumi itubemi Kotipake mini imumi yene, masidem eranampa ake duka Kotive a,ao, mana waita mano aupem bu yupekanam amaka 7-nia aran'anenemi Kotim amose bu yintewa inim waitayu yimugai kifaratem.

16

¹Ano'aram baya mono naupake yi'i intewaunami 7-nia ankeru'gu, yiyimemi, "Yigemi bega Kotini 7-nia ara'anenemo wami magafi wayego." ²Anam ankeru anomi beyi yaumi magaga ayemi, savi namo nampa, anoyivi si'nampa, savi anene manoni makimo ruka wata anasi, muna kotikao mono'o sewayi. ³Ena ankeru anomi beyi yaumi bu nomano aupem wayirami, bunomano nareyi'emi, fugim waita manoni nareyi emi, maside bunopim wa'aneneyui fuma kipene. ⁴Afo 3-ankeru'ano beyi yaumi ano nopimba sito nopim wayemi. mini nonu anomi nareyiemi. ⁵Nokao rafika ankeru'ano "Kotio, atekanove, feyapa bemi magewa wanove. Emi ateka nove, a'i rayinte ayai yimiruka nave. ⁶Nayeyare, kasa nampa ewayinampa yima kukun ewayi'yi nare wayiga, mini nare yimenami nemono. Yeyi savi antaga'i nami minimi sokege." ⁷Altageke mana wayamano manisemi, "Eyo Kotio, emi ano eran dukana Kotive, wata anasimo umanto yimewa nami atekane." ⁸Aka 4-ankeru'ano beyi yaumi afau mano amugai wayirami .a'anomi eranti amimi wata yukaagem dene. ⁹Igama nomi enoyio koko nampa

yukama intafene.Koti avi'i sima savi uga yemo,umanto yimi eranto rukayimi.Mini wata anasi yuibu wayege Kotimi ano'avi'i buamemo.¹⁰ Aka 5-pi ankeru'anomi beyi yaumi afa'anene manoni kini sagoka wayirami bemo rafika magumi ayufukene .Afa'anene nampa wata anasi bepimo wayi yimafinti wakagemo,nayeyare,anoyu yivisi;i maremo. ¹¹Yemi, inarufawa Kotimi anepa waya seve sima saviukemo mini namo yivisio marami.Savi antamo ewami yui buwayegemo. ¹²Aka 6-si ankeru'anomi beyi yaumi Yufreti nopimi wayirami Made nomi ayakemi,afau untewapaka kiniyu yegoyanti.. ¹³3-a savi aiyo duka satao nanta anona memamano ofeke asavuga,afa anenewa muna kasanampa witayu.. ¹⁴Masidem beyagi fawarewa anene mose manta fawarewam savi aiyoyu.masidem mana maga kiniyu wapa bugeyige uga,manta ruwatu'uremi ano aruviri irantemi,Kotini anonuramo fawa rinani kage.¹⁵ Intago! Semi umom waita yantai yetege ! Iyewafi rafima soke evemo unam wado agegage ewanani yimi amoyino.Awapa buvitene,wata yugaka agaye bumara tene. ¹⁶Kamoreya savi aiyoyu'anomi kiniyu manta ruwatu ene mana awafa,Hibru'yu yafike,Amegedonige sewa.¹⁷ Aka 7-ni ankeru'anomi beyi yaumi susuwaifim wayiruka,mana aranti yiga kinini sagokake yeravemi mani siga, " A'i kipene!" ¹⁸Afayu yogem bugeyige ewami, ano animu nimu siga,inaru asewami anom magunti ruga,miyiom magunti bure'em mana magaga ye'em mage yeravimi.Mini magunti anom maguti. ¹⁹Mana mini anoma magunta nomi kamorefimi magumi [tauni] romuduka,nesu magufimi magafim wa [tauni]fafasiga.Kotimi Babiloni yuyi kumi'i omarem intemi,afo mana kapu waini nagoyanti yimemi.mini wainimi Kotini ara'aneneve.²⁰ Bunopi magawa anuyuwa buwage'e uga. ²¹Ano aisiyi,beni umanti 30 kiloyi ugami inarufake fafasemi wata anasi yimugai.Wata anasi Koti nanti mana'a anene benage fawarino semo,nayeyara mini umanti anon umare.

17 ¹⁷ ni'a ankeru 7 ni'a kora yau fakarukapike mana wayi mare ma'ni sire sisime, yina semi emi agateno i'te ayipakena mi'a famuku inim amuna noka kumaka sayeke ametegafu. ²Mana magagake rafisiru be nampa famuku anta emo mana magaga masidem awafakem wata nasi eram no nare famuku anta e.³ T'naemi mini ankeru'ano kotini ayo agapim sivigemi mana magufa mana anene i wapa lem lem mini inim amona ege daunami ena ena savi avi itukam nare afa safura amuga kumakem wa mini afa safura mano 7 ni'a a'nom nampa 10 kamu ruka. ⁴Mini inim manomi Pepoli nampa nare wa'do uruka averave uga om nampa bu nopake e'fa-anene nampa koli nakoagegage uga bemi savi sava apinagam anene nampa beni famuku anta manoni faintano itukam Goliga kapi fakaruka. ⁵Mini inim mano anokai mana avi wa mini avikai mana aupu waya mi wa mini avi ano anta manuga Babilonomi bemi erare mana magaga savisava anta nampa famukuyu yino eve.⁶ Semi amone'u mini inim spaki emi yima kuku ewam inim waita yuyi nare nampa ite inim waita Jisasi asevemose savi marari oyiya narega semo bemo amone'i semi ano sintude. ⁷Ankeru'ano semi ma'nisirem sisime, nayeyara emi savi antudeve? semi emi sasametege ma-mini inim mano nampa ma-mini afa Safura mano mose bem dauruka-yini anta waya ma'mini afa Safura manomi bemi 7 ni'a a'nonampa 10 ni'a komu ruka.⁸ Ma'mini afa safura amonaunami feyapa; wage em mage iwa minugamifo bemi a'denaka fawarinanani are iwa masipike bemi, bemi anaka inani mana magaga wata nasi nampa wata nasi yen yivi'o yaum maram yaufimo iyawananiyi mana maga ago yarakake yemi anom yintu dinayo yemo feyapa wage enim afa Safuramo amonemotemi, bemi mage iwa a'denaka bemi yinani.; ⁹Wata yu'i awogu intin nampa imaya marago ma'mini aneneyuyanti 7 ni'a a'no manoni 7 ni'a anu yanti siga uyaduka ma mini ini mano mente miniga kumakananti. ¹⁰Bemi 7 ni'a rafisirantawa sima uyaduka 5 pi'a rafisinti a'i fubuga, mana rafisim mage fawa wa ena rafisim iyiga. Mini nuram be yem, bem aki kanaga wanani.¹¹ Mini afa Safura feyapa wage em, mage iwa mini afa Safurami 8 ti'a rafisirupike bemi manumi bemi manami 7 ni'a rafisirupike Koti bemi anakainani.¹² 10 ni'a komu amonanami mini sima ugagem 10 ni'a rafisiru'o yemo mana mayuwa bu rafidukam adenurami yemi rafisim yivi mantemi masidem waita anasiga rafisitemo mini afa Safura nampa. ¹³Yemi mana inim dukemi yeyi simamu nampa yeyi eranti mini afa Safura aminago. ¹⁴Yemi Sipisipi aga nampa aruvim manta itarami sipisipi agaano mini aruvinti wini inani nayeyara bemi senana'o mi masidem rafisim waita yuyi anona nampa maside anona yuyi anona benampa wayimi, bemi yemi yararuka yemi uyaduka yemi bepim erarure yimakuku ewayi.¹⁵ Mini ankeru'ano sisimemi." ma'mini nonu amuga aka inimano kumakaya amonana mi amuna inim waita yanti sima uyaduka nampa amuna ena ena anom magu nampa ena ena waya yu.¹⁶ 10 ni'a komu amonami 10 ni'a rafisiru ganti sima uyaduka. ma'mini anona rafisiru nampa afa safura yemi ma'mini aka ini nampa namugoyi inayo yemi beni wado itudemi yemi se aumi nanayo yemi bemi masidepa igafim yukaranayo. ¹⁷Koti benana'o ye yira itaranami yemi beni yogari inayo Koti yemi yiwu-uramami yeyi eranti afa aneneyu yimimi kotu ami miniga fawarinani.¹⁸ Emo mini inim amonanami, semi uyage mana anona eram magu maside rafisim rafikam mana magaga.

18

¹Mini anene fawaruvi anaepa, semi amonaunam ena ankeru inarufake fawarem. Beyi anona eram nampa kumim. Beni kanagune oma'no ananta kam'a masidem awafa sagemi mana magaga. ²Bemi ogadem eraruremi arama semi. "Anona magu Babiloni, a'i savi- uwemi savi- guga ugane! manta o'em wanuyi yimagi emi, masidem savi awamugu i ayofewam maguyi emi , nampa masidem savi numi. ³Masidem wata- anasi mana magagake'na inim manoni waini nomi naremi monko anta fawaremo. Masidem anona yinom waitayu ana magagake monko anta mini ininampa uwantuka. masidem moni waitayu manta anonayi uyikaka mini inimanoni monika".⁴ Semi ye'rade ena aranti intau'nam inarufake manisemi , " yigemi mini ini yerare asawogo, yige seti wata-nasi. minurega yigemi beni kumi anoni umanti imarago. Yigemi mana sayeke mini ini nampa imarago. ⁵Nayeyara, mini inimanoni kumi ano adenaka inaru aneyogari'imi Koti beni masidem savi anta- yui intami. ⁶Enom sayeke yimini- ure mini inim wa sayeke ame, bemi kanta'yagi- urega umanti amego bemo

savi anta uwantukaka. Kantayagi-urega wayedega nare'vemo sayeke marewam waini bemo watayu'yinta wayegewam kapufim.⁷ Bemini beyavi manta yani-urem beyi awogu kumantiranti amoyem, minugafo bemi anona sayeke nampa anona au avisi amego bemi. Be-yarapim bemi ma'ni se'emino, semi anona rafisiranta kumake semi kento ini'na bega sigun anenefim wategauye'.⁸ Mini antayanti, ena'ana umaru ben'age yitem. Anon aranti. au avisi'i, agun- anene nampa fuginti beka yitem. Koti anona. eye'mo bem umanto aminaniyi, masidem eram duka'yi".⁹ Mana magaga anom waitayu iyemo benampa monko anta uwarewayimi ifi- dage yigun- anene maratemo benanti, bem yukewam igamanoni imumo amonemote.¹⁰ Yemi mamini savi aneneyati fedemi bem ageke nepa itare bemi yemi mani sitemo," siguno ano sigu- aneneve anona nampa eram anona magu Babiloni- anon magu emi ano sayeke maranane aki kanafimi".¹¹ Afo mana magaga moni waitayu be wapa aneneyu monika yimewayi, ifi- dageve yigun anene marayemo. nayeyara, buwa mana waitamano yeradem yenyi anene bu aya-itemi.¹² Mini aneneya, goli, silva, nampa meyamano yakagam onu, nampa meyamano yakagagam bis, averave ugam efam rawarave, sokom nare afum wagena wado, meyamano yakagam wado nare rawarave, sagu-sagu ugam nare rawarave, faram yayu averave muku ewam, ena-ena aneneyu wai-wam awayaka uwantukam, faram yayu meyam yakagara ugam, bronsi, aini mawori om.¹³ Ya aranta awogu muku ewam, ave-rave unta ewam yunanu, ave-rave unta ewam aneneyu, yamanoni wasave muku ewam, ya manoni fauram muku ewam, wain, wasavem, awogu farawam witi, burumaka, sipisipi, osim, ririfewam kari. fa-yogam waitayu nampa watayuyi yaum.¹⁴ Mini yunamo emo aveye'egona mararare siruke eyi eram nampa, maside buma kipem. Masidem awogu anene nampa eni awogu kanagune a'i buma kipem, emi ye'rade iwa i afakanonam.¹⁵ Moni waitayu bepimo aneneyu monika'o amewayi anona moni waitayi ewayimi, yemi be adeke nepa watemo. nayeyara, be marewam sayeke yanti fegatemo.¹⁶ Yemi ifi dageve sitemo, "siguno ano sigune me'am anona magu'i kanagune nampa awogu rawarave, wata-anasi, nare wado nampa awogu kanagune. goli, meyam yakagara ugam onu nampa efam aneneyu bum nopi'kena.¹⁷ Sito kanafim maside awogu anene anakaremi afi'item. Masidem sipi marem bewam waita nampa watayu'o sipi amuga yogewayi nampa watayu'o bun-non amuga'o moni uwarewayi mi, yemi mini anona magu ade-kake nepa watemo.¹⁸ Mini inim yukewam iga- manoni imum yemi amonaremi ifi- dageve semi "Ena item anona magu wa mini anona magu nampa mana- ugenafiyo?"¹⁹ Yemi kai'yo mante yen-yinopim devemi yigu- anene nampa ifi dageve- mi mani semo,"siguno ano sigu aneneve, mana- mini anona magu manomi watayu minurami bu- nom amuga sipi dukayimi manta anona moni waitayi emo mini inimanoni kanagune amuga. aki kanafim bemi anaka'emi.²⁰ Seyuya inarufakeno, kato waitayu nampa yimakuku waita anasi nampa kasanampa waitayu, yigemi yimoyogo. Nayeyara, Kotimi umamanoni meyami bemi yige yimemino.²¹ Amakage, mana eram akero-ano mana ka'gan om mantemi bu-nopi intafuremi bemi mani semi," Manayo avu-awa pakemi, Koti mi anona magu Babiloni mantaranami ano umanti ofebemi iwa iwatene.²² Kita arim waita iwatem, musiki arinanoyi nampa fluti wa ufem arinayo waitawa iwatem. Aneneyu uwarewa intim waitawa iwatem nampa mana waita mano masini ami iyintate.²³ Oma'no kewayi yeradem omi bu amitem emi. Wawa-anasiyui iratemo watawa ansi yiwagara ewa wayawa mana waitamano iyintate. Nayeyara yigeyi moni waitayu i manta anom waita fawaruremi manta mana magagake ano waita aga ayufemo. Eni savi uwatagam anta nakomi masidepa wata-anasi muna yimenam.²⁴ Kasanampa waitayuyi nare, yima-kukum waita nampa mana magaga fukayuyi naremi en age agapem.

19

¹Mini anene fa waruvim anepa,semi mana aram baya intarukau, nesu wata anasi injarufa bemi ami sewani uga."Kotin avi yaniono. Sagantim,eranampa wata anasi owayegem yivigatem, minimi senuti Kotimi." ²Bemi ayai mini monko inim bemi savi anta uremi man maga manta savi uruka.Mini inimi saviuakaruka savi anta in aya beni yogam waita yu yi nare ayaem nare wa'yigananti.Minugami bemo ko'o rayimewam antami, atekem fuga sigem.³Kantaya yeradem, yemi arare mani siruka. Kotin avi "yaniogo! Igamanoni imumi mini inimano amuga kewami, bu kipatene." ⁴Yemi 24'a' nampa eriwan uwaewam yanta, ye yigon yaumi dadare Koti mi beyi kagaka. Wami monoi sasakewa yemi mani sewa, "Bemi Fugave. Koti avi yaniogo."⁵Afo inaem mana amerago mano kin kagakake mini semi. " Senuyani Kotin avi yaniofano, yige beni yogam waitayu, Iyewafi ben ago fegewa nampa maside avi dukam waita nampa avi buruka waita".⁶Inaemi semi intaunani wata anasi yimerago nanta inteu afo anon nomi saeve anta asemi, afo inaru asewa nantu ewam afo mini semi, Koti avi yaniogo! Anona mano maside nura wane, bemi mini Koti maside anene ga dafikayi.⁷Seyu simoyeya ifo sipisipi aga ano anon avi amefa, Nayeyare mini sipisipi aga'ano anasi marananim kana ai adeka yiga, afo bemi maranani inimi ai bewa yowaruga. ⁸Mini inimi ai eyo siremi sefo seseugam efam iya" Wadonako konariri itene. " Seseuga efan wado mano iyewafi ateka anta ewam uyaka.⁹Afo ankeri ano sisimem, " Mana wayami agarano, wata anasi beni sipisipi aga'ano anasi marananim yunaka, yemi yimo inayo." "Yewayegem mani sire sisimem mana wayami, minimi Kotini fuga wayami.¹⁰Sesorasi ben aifim magun dei monoi siakara unami, afo bemi sisimemi." Mi'ni buyono! Koti bena'o mana monoi sasakano. Semi enampa mana ugauna yogam waita nampa mana'a yimakuku ewam waita iye Jisasi avi sima fawarewam. Kotika monoi seno, nayeyare Jisasi avi sima fawarinti, mini kasanampa ewa Ayomi.¹¹Inaem semi amonaunam inaru diyim efar hosimi wage'em. Mana waita mini hosin amuga kumantuga, ben avi demi semi," Fuga sigem atekam waita", Atekam atanampa meyam watayu yimebem afo beyi namugoyu nampa aruwem. ¹²Ben agaumano iga yanta kewam afo ben anokai amuna kin atagu wane. Mini amuga avi wami manawayi bu intaga, beyao mana intaga. ¹³Bemi mana iya'ana unam wado emi, masidem narefim darukam, Afo ben avi dem semi "Koti ami."¹⁴Inarufake amiyu yemi efar hosika kumante mini waita awakure. Yemi seseuga efam wado uruka. ¹⁵Ben abuntim mana awaewam asimi yiga afo masidem mana magagakem wata anasi yiritemi. Afo masidem beyi aini yaki nako rafisitem. Kotini anona aran anenenako

kasekasu fatemi waini dafigewa amaka iteye. ¹⁶Bemi mana iya'ana efam wadoga mana avi agantuka afo ben aimaka mani sire agantuka Kinuyi kimi Anona yuyi anonave. ¹⁷Mana ankeru amonaunam aigaka itabugem wage'em numi yanafa agewami yararuka." Yigem masidem yema duwantugo Kotini ano yunam naka ." ¹⁸namugoyi yumi yema nago. Kinuyi yumi, ami yuyi anona,eram waita aumi nampa osin aumi hosika kumaka, masidem kuga waitayu nampa bu kuga, afo yibi duka waita nampa yibi buruka waita. ¹⁹Semi amonaunami afa anene nampa mana magagake kinu nampa yenyi amiyu, yemi manafim duwantu ure mana kin nampa iyewafi mini hosi amuga kumantuga amiyu nampa arubirant uga. ²⁰Mini afa anene matemi afo muna kasanampaeve berara ane uwarewayi nampa kuruka. Mini berara anene uwara nako amuna mini nampa duke miniga monoi sewayi muna yimiduka. Yeganti fami aumi duke wami daure afa okake ano iga gewapi intafuruka. ²¹Watami hosika kumantukayi amuna ena waita ben abuntike kukam asi nako yiruruka. Masiden numano fuka waita yumi naruka.

20 ¹Semi mana Ankeru amone inarufakem kumemi. Bemi aferum iwam masika kena ki nampa anona seni nanti ayapim fakaruka. ²Bemi mini savi memami fakaruka, minimi wago memami, ben avi wananomi,ugami 1000 yaga kuyitem. ³Mini Ankeru mano bemi raurem aferum iwam masipim itafuruka afo masi abukai uyagem. Bemi minurem mini memamano magafim wam wata anasi bu ririrfemi 1,000 ayaga kipatemi. Inaemba, manta fasadami sito kanafim binani. ⁴Inaemba, semi amonaunam Koti watayu yimemi nampa wata anasi rayima nayo,siya kiniga kumantuga.amone'u yenyi yorasipem arumewam anene Wata anasi wafa yinon akefarukami.Mini wata anasi yiemo Jisasimi yoganti fawaremi nampa Kotini fuga waya. Yemi mini afa waiwamanoga mono busemi o muna kotini amami.Yemi yerade masipikem itavuga, afo Jisasi nampa bemi, mana magafim rafisinayom 1000 iyaga kanaga. ⁵Ena wata anasi wafa fukayi, yemi aumi bu marateyo 1000 iyaga kipananim, Mini yeyi anar itavinti. ⁶Iyewafi ananta Jisasini bemi aupem anan kanaga yeradem itavitem yemi avogu uremi soke uyitemi.nayeyare inaem fugintano yen yimuga eranti buruka. Yemi Koti nampa Jisasini yogam bata benapa watemo 1000 iyaga'i. ⁷Afo 1000 iyaga kipemi, Kotimi wananom kuyukami uyufitem. ⁸Bemi fasa oravemi amuna wata anasi muna yimidem eriwam awafa mana magagafim, masidem magu Gog nampa Magog manta ruwantu uremi, Kotika yimakuku ewam wata anasi nampa yiru biteye. Yeniyi nampa manomi bunon anapake efayu amaka itene. ⁹Yemi masidem magafa aiyapa binayomi afo Jerusaremi yimakukum wata anasi ikuyikatemo, Kotini anom tauni, bemi ayigara ewam, ugamifo igami inarufakem kumemi mini waitayu yukatemi. ¹⁰Mini savi waita kotimi wata anasi mano muna yimewa Kotimi bemi dauma itafitem, igamagu nampa omi bu rusime wapim, mini afai waiwam nampa muna kasanampa waita yui, yemi ayufupim ba saganta masidem maside nuram savi marari iytemo. ¹¹Inaem semi amone bunami mana anona efam kini kagaka, mana waita iyewafi kuman tugami, maga wa inaru yentimagu remi afi'emo, ugamifo yemi ayofanayom magu buwa. ¹²Wafa fukam waita anasi yimone, yivi dukam waita nampa yivi burukam waita yemi min waita kini kagaka kumatugayi orasika itabuga afo manawayi buku diruka. Afo ena bukuwa diruka. Minimi aum maram bukumi Kotimi fukam waitayu yemi wafa uwantam bukufim wage'enin antaga dayintuka. ¹³Item waitayu yemi fuge bunopim bemo wayi, aum mantemi itavimi afo fukemo magafim wananiyi yewai'i itavitem. Afo mini fukam waitayu Kotini koka itaviteye. Yemi wafa uwantuka antagai dayimatam. ¹⁴Yimakuku buyewam waitayu nampa mati maguyu anona igafim intafitem. Mini anepa fuginti. ¹⁵Ugamifo mana mana wayi avi mini aum maram bukufim bu watemi, ankeru ano miyimi anona igafim intafitem.

21

¹Minure semi auwen inaru nampa auwen maga amonaruka,ana inaruwa anam maga yerarem afiuga, bun nom manowa afiem buwage'en uga. ²Semi omare sagagam magu yagam amonarukau, awem Jerusaremi,mente inaru fake kuka Koti wapake,asika awem waita marara benawafu amapa biranto iniurem sesefofo uren yitene. ³Anom aram waya yi intewunam manisiga mente anom waita yu kumante wam kagakake,amonano Kotimo wam magu mage watanasi nampa wamise yenampa watem.Yemi beni wata nasiyi item,Koti benao yen nampa watemi afo bemi yeyi Kotiyi item. ⁴Bemi masidem yinu arunten kasa uyikatem yen yugapeke, ugami fugikinta buwatam enayawa,yigun anene bumare,ifi bu rage, ai'i bumarate. Feyan anta yera rem uyawitem. ⁵Manawayi anakagaka kumakayi semi,"amonano masidem anene manta auweni ege". Mana waya mi yaufim agarano siga nayeyare mini waya atekem fugasiga. ⁶Manisirem sisimikduka mana mini anene yu a'i fawaruga! Semi seyaga agoyarantaba kipantaba, anantaba inaemi.Iyewafi nonanto ayewanayi, beni meyam ba iwam nom amenu mente aum marewam nopike kumewanani nopike. ⁷Iyem watanasimo akeuremo aruvintimo itawuma erarinaniyi mini yantai maranayo. Semi beni Gotimi wanami bemi seti ga watemi. ⁸Iyefi atekam anta uwarara fegewa nayoyi,yimakuku buyewanyoyi, savi awu awa uwarewayi,wata yiruma fugewayi, moko awu awa ewayi, savi ayo ga yimakukun ewayi, muna kotika amakukunewayi ba masidem muna waya sewayi, yeniyi magu mempe mamem furaga oka igagewananipim watemo.Minimi anaem fugunti batem. ⁹sevenia wapike mana ankeru ano sewaunafa yiga, mini ankeruano sevenia kora'ya savi anene yu itukam nampa," yinaga agateno awen inim ugadukam inim aga sipisipi ga." ¹⁰Afo bemi Ayofimi sibigemi enafa mente yanafa anon anuga marundem sigatiga mana sagagam ma magu Jerusaremi mente inarufakem kuka Koti wapake. ¹¹Awem Jerusaremi Kotini sagaranene utuka, sagama anantauga amaka awogu onanta uga, saga gem kapugani ewam omi jasper ve sewam onamuge. ¹²Yanafa kafi kugufim twolfuai(12) onta saga.Mini onta yaga'i twolfua Israiri naru yigafanta yivi agaka. ¹³Afu unte wapa kamore onta saga, afu kupegewapa ena kamore onta saga, sefatefa awafa kamoreyiana urem ontami saruka. ¹⁴Mini magu manoni kafi tuolufua(12) onamuka karau gaga dure uwantuka,mini onamukai tuolufua sipi sipi aga anoni yoga waitayu yivi agaka. ¹⁵Mayamo senapao asin

aniyi ayaka fakaruka awama ganani koriga uwakam yaki, mini magu mose awamaden amon nanim,mini magu manoni onta nampa namayan nampa magu manoni onta.¹⁶ Mini magumano uwantukam maside ayapai mana kigiwa uga.beni ayawa akinampa manauga.minimagu beni awamagati yakinako awama duka 12 tausenya yi afuntano awameka (mana mana awafa urem kumem , sefatefa ayapa mana mana uga. ¹⁷Bemi yewayegem awamaruka mini kafi namayami, 144 beni amako'i wata manoni awam aganti mente ankeroguyi awa amaka). ¹⁸Mini kugumi uwantukami mana omi jaspami, beni au bunam mano yayanami afo anona magumi koli nako uwantuka, bemi faka kamu yanta uga. ¹⁹Mini kugumi, yemi uwaremo masidem ena'ena om manoni meyami urevuga ananta omi avidemi jaspami, miniga omi avidem salfami, mini ga omi aviremi aket afo enaomi avi'i Krisolait, mini gai omi avidemi emaradi. ²⁰Afo ena omi avi'i onikisi, ena omi avidemi kanalian, ena omi evidemi kriso,lait, ena omi avi'i berili, ena omi topasi, ena omi avidemi krisoprasi, ena omi avidemi sasuiti afo araga omi avi demi ametisti.²¹Yemi uwaremo 12 'a' anona ontami 12'a' selifim. Mana mana onta, yemi uwaremo mana mana seli. Yemi sito nato ayinui aupemi mini anona magufimi, yemi kolinako uwantukami bemi kamu yi uga. ²²Semi bu amonei mono mai mini anona magufimi mini kugu aupemi ugami semi amoneu Anona Koti masiden eranti dukayi nampa aga sipisipi Aganampa wafa wage'e ugamono Maganta uremi.²³Mini Anona magumi omwa buwa nayeyare yemi Goti sagantano omi yimi aga Sipisipi aganempa nampa onanta uga. ²⁴Maside wata anasi nowemi anona okai mini anona magufimi ninayo, afo magafike kini yui maremi maside avogu yanta i yeyinta mantareve mini fai yitemo. ²⁵Ontami mini anona magu manomi rigemi maside nurami wanami kumayui buwanani.²⁶Masidem wata anasi maremi avogu yantai nampa mone'i nampa upegatemo anona magufim. ²⁷Afo bumi mana watamano upegatemi anona magu fimi savi anta nampai muna waya nampa, muna waya nampa afo mini akumo yibio wantana yaufimo wayimi yemanami upegatemo.

22

¹Naemi mini Ankero ano sigatemi wantana nomi, bemo bemi kalasiyanta sagewam. Bemi airamagem kumewam Koti wa Sipsipi Aga'ano kumatewam Kagakake . ²Afo bemi uyaemi kumemi ami awanapimi mini anona magufimi. Nomano mia mafai aum marewam yami wam, ma mini yamano 12 fia enaena beyi yunam irem afo masidem biyoka agam irem. Ma mini yamanom anamano amaka masidem waita anasi yuyi umanti soke uyikatem masidem awafa.³Afo enawai mana umanta iwatem. Afo Koti wa Sipsipi Iyaontano kumantewam kaga i ma mini anona magufim bemi. Afo yemi beni yogam waitayu beka yima kukum itemo. ⁴Yemi amonatemo ben orasi'i afo ben avi'i yen yorasikai watem ⁵Ayufumi enawai bu wanani. Afo lamui omba a'anoni omi buwa iwatem, nayeyara Kotini anona omano yen yimuga katem. Afo yemi mini magu rafidemi masidem nuram watemo.⁶Mana ankeroano sisimemi mani semi, "Mini yantaguo Kotimo emo agatimi masidempa fugami afo fewaritemi. Anona, yogam waita yuyi ayo iyaontano yenti kotimi. Bemi beyi ankeroyu yiyikem beyi wata anasi yogam yigatira, Bemi siyikemi ankeloyui yoganti yigatino yanti yogam wata anasi beyinta naye yanta'o adeka o fawarinanim kanami." ⁷" Intama Sokeo! Semi adeka yenuno! Item wata anasiyu'o kasanampa wayafimo wam wayamo awakurite, yemi yimoyiteye.⁸Semi Jonimi, semi mini wata iyemo inteo amone mini yantagui. Mini yantagu'o inteo amonaunani, se sorasi daunami kumemi mini Ankelo aifimi mono'i siakara. Mini Ankelo iyemo mini yantaguo sigatemi. ⁹Afo bemi sisimemi, "Emi mini buyono! semi mana yiom yogam wata enampa mana'o profetiyyu afo mana uga profetimo iyemo Gotimo. Bemi Goti beyagai monoi sasaka teyamofu.¹⁰Afo bemi sisimemi, " Buwa waya bu uyaga wayamo mana yaufim wami profeti sigam kanami ai adekagi uga. ¹¹Watamano iyemo savi antafim watemi, e'ananam savi antafim wa. Afo kumio ewayika e'ana enawa be vem kumigu i avogu anta ewayika, e'ana enawa be vem kumigu i avogu anta ewayika, ena enawa ateka anta ino. Wato iyemo ateka antaga wayimi, eanam bemi atedem wa.¹²Intano! Semi adekai yenu. Semi yigenti meyanampa yenu, yime'i mana mana wata anasi naye antamo uwaraka. ¹³Sena na'omi Anantai wa arawai i semi Agoyarantawa kipantawa, semi ananta be'i arafai be'u.¹⁴Wata anasimo iyemo yimoinayoyi, mini yemi wata anasi yenti antamano avoguya. Yemi a'i eyo wayami mantuka mini yamo wantanoni wanto afo yemi opeganayo Gotini Anona magu ontafimi. ¹⁵Mini akumo iyemose mapa wayi, yemi iyamo. Yemi min yiga anta ewayimo, monko anta ewayi, wata yiruma fugewayi, muna goti mono, sasake wayi, afo mademi iyemo yiyem muna anta nampa awakure wayi.¹⁶Semi Jisasi,semi sesi ankeroyui yiyikau nami yemo mono magufai sima mini yantagui fawarogo yanti. Semi anta ugam ba anawasimi kini Devitini akupike. Semi mini ofumi wanurapim kananim.¹⁷Anona manoni awamu ba afo mini inimo wamara iyi semi watayu ganti." Yigemi yego! Iyem watamo intananiyi enom wai sasameno, " Sigemi yego!" iyemo ameragomo nonanti asakewayi, bemi seka yinana afo iyemo ayigara uremo nomo naranti, yerave nano mini nomi wantana wanti duka afo emibu ayaino mone kakemi.¹⁸Semi yiyimu yigemi maside akum wata anasi iyemo itayi mana yaufimo wam kasanampa waya. Amaka mana wayi ena wayomo Gotini waya amuga maganamim, Kotimi bemi umaru aminanim, yemi ai mini yaufimi agantuka. ¹⁹Afo mana waitamano manta fasaoase mana waya kasanampa wayafike ratem, bemi yunami bu maranani mini yamo wama bu kipanani afo Gotimi sasakama fasa danani mini Gotini Anona magufikemi, mana yaufim bam waya awakuritem.²⁰Mini watamo iyemo sima fawaremo mini yantagu ganto, bemi semi, Eyo! "Semi yenu adeka kanafimi." Semi Joni itave'i se'i, "Minimi fugave! Anona Jisasi kuminani!" ²¹Jisasini Awa awai ano watemi yigenam pai masidemi beni wata anasimi. Fugave.